

# MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES

CITY OF NEW YORK  
31 CHAMBERS STREET  
NEW YORK, NY 10007

OPERATOR:	DATE FILMED:	REDUCTION:	ROLL#:
NELSON ORTEGA	4/21/92	15X	9

FILM UNIT SERIAL #:	FILM EMULSION #:	MASTER NEGATIVE #:
MCD-2 16O34	415-01	11192

ITEM:

JUNE 24,1807-JUNE 8,1808  
JUNE 9,1808-MAY 20,1809  
MAY 21,1809-MAY 1,1810

RECORD GROUP:

NEW YORK CITY POLICE OFFICE

RECORD SERIES:

WATCH RETURNS

THIS MICROFILMING PROJECT WAS MADE POSSIBLE BY THE OFFICE  
OF PRESERVATION, NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES



~~James H. H. H.~~  
Sally Jones on the date of her commitment to the County Jail, in \$500 to next Session - J. H. H.

James H. H. H.

Johannak Bayard } At the request of the Comptroller  
Hugh M. Governor } Suit is discontinued - J. H. H.

Hugh M. Governor

Johannak Bayard } The like as above  
Mary Bayard }

Jacob Bush } Deft. committed in \$1000 and Peter Allen  
of the 200 Greenwich Street, New York  
Johannak Bayard } \$500 as surety - to next Session - J. H. H.

Wednesday June 24th 1807

Jacob S. Bundy } Deft. committed for want of Bail, on a charge  
of fighting and disturbing the peace, breaking  
the glass of Bundy's window and threatening to  
kill him a personal injury. Bundy bound  
Margaret Davis } in \$50 to next Session to testify. J. H. H.  
watcher

The people of the County } Deft. brought up by Vanderweil watch, charged with  
having stolen, about two months ago, a Cooper's  
Hovel of the value of \$1. the property of Deane  
Deane } Deft. examined & committed. Deane Deane, Samuel  
Deane of 107 Nassau St Cooper bound each in  
\$50 to next Session - J. H. H.

William G. Miller } Deft. committed to Bridewell as a slave  
Jack, a Boy, his slave on the date of his capture. J. H. H.



Warrant in case of Bartley issued  
by Elizah Williams one of the Justices of  
Westchester County. Back'd by John

Peace Warrant issued, Complaint  
brought in \$50 to meet Sepia. G.B. Raymond  
John

The debt of Mr. B. D. Slop merchant and  
William Wright 53 Bay Street Butcher  
brought each in \$200. That debt appears  
at the next Sepia to transact John

Peace Warrant, Complaint and  
Ann Maria Brooks 37 East George Street  
brought in \$50 to meet Sepia. Wm. Wright  
being present, he was bound in \$200 and  
Ann Maria Brooks in \$200 to meet  
Sepia. John

Peace Warrant, Complaint and  
Samuel Armstrong and Richard B. Hamitt  
56 West Street brought each in \$50 to meet  
Sepia. John

The People of W. of the City Warrant issued, on charges of Pett  
Larceny, agt Deft. Abolition. John

John Chelley

Peace Warrant issued, Complaint  
brought in \$50 to meet Sepia. John  
Abolition

Peace Warrant issued, Complaint  
brought in \$50 to meet Sepia. John

Peace Warrant issued, Complaint  
brought in \$50 to meet Sepia. John

Peace Warrant issued, Complaint  
brought in \$50 to meet Sepia. John

Peace Warrant issued, Complaint  
brought in \$50 to meet Sepia. John

Peace Warrant issued, Complaint  
brought in \$50 to meet Sepia. John

Peace Warrant, Complaint and  
Ann Maria Brooks 37 East George Street  
brought in \$50 to meet Sepia. Wm. Wright  
being present, he was bound in \$200 and  
Ann Maria Brooks in \$200 to meet  
Sepia. John

Peace Warrant, Complaint and  
Samuel Armstrong and Richard B. Hamitt  
56 West Street brought each in \$50 to meet  
Sepia. John

Peace Warrant issued, Complaint  
brought in \$50 to meet Sepia. John

Peace Warrant issued, Complaint  
brought in \$50 to meet Sepia. John



June 25<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Lewis Complainant v. Benjamin Smith J.B. Baild	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington
William Little Complainant v. Benjamin Brown and Ann Maria Person	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Of John Waltham
Joseph Love Complainant v. James M. Carby	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington
Jonathan Mulford v. James Holmes	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington
Abraham D. Dunham v. William Merrill	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington
James Davis Complainant v. John Brecken	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington
John Macomber Complainant v. Martin Brown	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington
Overseer of the poor, by Mary Sumner Complainant v. Cornelius J. Roswell Case of Warpting	a note sent by the Clerk to call to morning meeting -

June 26<sup>th</sup>

Catherine Todd Complainant v. Charles Groves	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington
Sally Merrill Complainant v. Abraham D. Dunham	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington
Conrad Mitzgen Complainant v. his wife Mary - Defendant's Credit	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington
John Ludlow Complainant against his slave Prison Down	Committed to Dorchester during his capture J.B. f. Dorington
The people by Andrew Demerest Complainant v. Samuel Van Buren	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington
The people Complainant by Shaddens Whitlock v. William Smith	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington
The people by Anna Robertson Complainant v. John George Fitzgerald for a rape	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington
The people by Charles Wilson v. John Baptista De Arista	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington
Richard Morris v. Richard Dillinger	Dea Warren's Office Warrant bound to next session J.B. f. Dorington



June 27<sup>th</sup>  
William Greene B.M. New Warrant issued  
v. A.B. Withup bound to next session  
J.B. Jr.

Elizabeth Humphreys  
Complains v. A.B. New Warrant issued  
Withup bound to next session  
J.B. Jr.

John Scandlen Capt. New Warrant issued  
v. A.B. Withup bound to next session  
J.B. Jr.

John Byr - - - - -  
Officer Martin

John Benjamin B.M. New Warrant issued  
v. A.B. Withup bound to next session  
J.B. Jr.

Joseph Strongy Capt. New Warrant issued & bond over  
v. A.B. to keep the peace  
J.B. Jr.

Sarah Hamilton Capt. New Warrant issued &  
v. A.B. a Warrant to bond over  
J.B. Jr.

Carters Dickok - Capt. New Warrant issued  
v. A.B. Withup bound to next session  
J.B. Jr.

Nancy Winton Capt. New Warrant issued  
v. A.B. Withup bound to next session  
J.B. Jr.

Henry Carstrow 24<sup>th</sup> New Warrant issued  
Capt. v. A.B. Withup bound to next session  
J.B. Jr.

Sophia Salters Capt. New Warrant issued  
v. A.B. Withup bound to next session  
J.B. Jr.

James Flanagan Capt. New Warrant issued  
v. A.B. Withup bound to next session  
J.B. Jr.

Michael Hunt Capt. New Warrant issued  
v. A.B. Withup bound to next session  
J.B. Jr.

Sarah Hunt - - - - -  
Officer Conkling

David Loby Capt. New Warrant issued  
v. A.B. Withup bound to next session  
J.B. Jr.

Samuel Pastor Capt. New Warrant issued  
v. A.B. Withup bound to next session  
J.B. Jr.

Mary Morrison Capt. New Warrant issued  
v. A.B. Withup bound to next session  
J.B. Jr.



30 June

Safina James Compt. Name Warrant of  
Kuziah Jackson - Willmup bound to Nat  
J.B. J. J. J.

Petrick Marmie Compt. Name Warrant of  
Willmup bound to Nat  
J.B. J. J. J.

John A. Robinson Compt. Name Warrant of  
Willmup bound to Nat  
J.B. J. J. J.

Catherine Hay Compt. Name Warrant of  
Willmup bound to Nat  
J.B. J. J. J.

Thomas Maule Compt. Name Warrant of  
Willmup bound to Nat  
J.B. J. J. J.

Davis Hunt Compt. To keep the peace &  
Michael Stagg and Michael  
Stagg Jun. for Dist. J.B. J. J. J.

Edward M. Blay Compt. At the prayer of the Complainant  
David Lacey - this prosecution is discontinued -

Joseph Maule Compt. The best discharged from prison and  
George Maule - in the and Henry Compt. Henry  
J.B. J. J. J.

Leffert Bogart Compt. At the prayer of the Complainant  
Samuel Willis Compt. - this prosecution  
is discontinued -

Samuel Paston Compt. The like -

Nathaniel Becknell Compt. -

Gabriel Rogers William Compt. Peace Warrant Complainant as  
W. Ireland & Leonard - Peace - to John Complainant & Henry  
J.B. J. J. J.

Robert Miller Compt. -

Ann Gilbert Compt. Peace Warrant Complainant as  
publican Alley - Anne Allen - Peace Warrant Complainant as  
J.B. J. J. J.

Rafannah Goodman Compt. Peace Warrant Complainant as  
James Wagon Compt. Peace Warrant Complainant as  
Sarah, his Slave Compt. Peace Warrant Complainant as  
Patrick Callaghan Compt. Peace Warrant Complainant as  
J.B. J. J. J.



Love vs  
 Spencer  
 Michael Stagg and Michael  
 Stagg vs  
 Davis Hunt  
 The People vs  
 Mary Amelia True  
 The occasion of the case vs  
 the death of Margaret Mendenhall  
 John Peterson  
 The People vs  
 William Stockwell

[illegible]



Brown Delaney  
05

Samuel Chase

The People vs the oath of  
John Bullen 05

John Freeman Cell Book  
05

July 4th 1807  
Deft committed for assaulting & beating  
Complainant - Watch - John

Deft charged with having on or  
about the 20th May last stolen several  
articles of wearing apparel of the value  
of \$200. Refused to answer & denies  
the charge & that he is the person in-  
committed - it appears by the Register  
that Sarah Simpson has been committed in  
the State Prison on a charge of deft being the  
Person - July 6th 1807 - John

Green  
July 4th 1807

White  
05  
Miss Fairchild

Deft brought up by the Watch  
charges with assaulting & beating Com-  
plainant who was bound in \$50 to meet  
Sefious - Deft committed for want of  
Bail - John

July 5th 1807

Lewis Fairchild  
John White

Deft discharged from Prison and  
bound in \$200 and David Smith of  
\$224 Peckslip Gross bound in \$200  
as surety to meet Sefious - John

George Gray 05

Alexander Findleson Junior  
Findleson & Alexander Brothers

July 6th 1807  
Peace Warrant for Complainant  
Alexander Findleson 34 Anthony St. bound  
each in \$50 to meet Sefious - John  
Ab. Curtis

Henry Wardbrook 05

George Bell

Peace Warrant Complainant & John  
Wardbrook bound each in \$50 to meet  
Sefious - John  
Ab. Curtis

John J. Wardbrook 05

John Christ

Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sefious - John  
Ab. Curtis

William Conway 05

Ann Greenland

Deft taken and bound in \$100 and  
William Kelly of 15 Orange Street, New  
York bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
Sefious - John

Priscilla Lewis 05

George Stinger

Peace Warrant Complainant  
Lewis & Rebecca Connor  
bound in \$50 each to meet Sefious - John  
Ab. Curtis

Deborah Hantler 05

Ellen Clark

Peace Warrant Complainant  
and Elizabeth Selway of 129 Moore's  
Row bound each in \$50 to meet  
Sefious - John  
Ab. Curtis

Mary Washington 05

James Cook

Peace Warrant Complainant  
and Betty Simmons of 12 Little Water  
St. bound each in \$50 to meet  
Sefious - John  
Ab. Curtis



Edward McBlay vs  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
and James Van Vanick bond each  
in \$50 to meet Session John  
Thomson Martin

John Smith vs  
Peace warrant, Complainant & John  
Lee bond each in \$50 to meet Session John  
Thomson Martin

Thomas McDaniel vs  
Peace warrant, Complainant &  
bond in \$50 to meet Session John  
Thomson Martin

Michael Fogarty vs  
Deft bond in \$100 and Paley Smith  
adfm \$13 Magarinfert, bondmainer bond  
in \$100 as surety to meet Session John  
Thomson Martin

Annah Moore vs  
Peace warrant, Complainant and  
Fetus Cops 55 Henry Street bond in  
\$50 each to meet Session John  
Thomson Martin

Daniel Davenport vs  
Deft taken and Bond in \$100 and  
John Witt of First Street, Butcher,  
bond in \$100 as surety to meet Session John  
Thomson Martin

John Walker vs  
Peace warrant, Complainant and  
Henry Handbrook 127 West Street  
bond each in \$50 to meet Session John  
Thomson Martin

Samuel Chase vs  
At the prayer of the Complainant  
this writ is discontinued John  
Thomson Martin

Edward McLaney

Michael Fogarty vs  
Deft bond in \$100 and  
of Henry Magarinfert, Taylor, bond in  
\$100 as surety to meet Session John  
Thomson Martin

Francis Henderson Alexander vs  
Deft Francis Henderson bond in  
\$100 & Daniel McBrook & Francis  
Henderson & Andrew Struthers  
adfm Deft Francis Henderson bond in \$100 as surety, Alexander  
Henderson bond in \$100 & Francis  
Struthers bond in \$100 as surety  
George Jay vs Deft all to the next Session John  
Thomson Martin

Patrick O'Connor vs  
Peace warrant, Complainant and  
Mumsey 27 Augustus Street bond each  
in \$50 to meet Session John  
Thomson Martin

James McDemot and  
Mary McDemot vs  
Deft brought up upon suspicion of  
concerned in stealing from  
a silver watch and some money  
committed as Agents, they being  
given a good account of themselves  
McDemot being recently from the State  
Prison John  
Thomson Martin

James McDemot vs  
Deft bond in \$250 and Thomas Phelan  
bond in \$250 as surety to meet Session John  
Thomson Martin

Edward McLaney vs  
Deft bond in \$100 and Roger Benn  
bond in \$100 as surety to meet Session John  
Thomson Martin

Aun McElone



Henry Mason  
Joseph Delabris and Louis  
de la Croix  
Peace warrant, complaint to  
David Saffer & Batavia Lane  
bonds each in \$50 to meet Saffers  
Wm. Harrington

Charlotte Barbaine  
Elizabeth Tackett  
Peace warrant, complaint  
bonds in \$50 to meet Saffers Wm  
Conklin

George Warner  
half of George Warner his  
Slave  
The Slave committed upon the oath  
of George Warner as also upon the  
confession of the Slave - Wm  
G. B. Payson

John on the oath of  
William  
Elizabeth Boyle  
Deft committed for 60 days as  
Vagant at the  
H. G. Bell

James Delaney, of Westchester,  
his father Oliver Delaney  
Bachus committed to Bidwell upon the  
oath of James Delaney, as also upon  
the confession of the Slave - Wm

The People of  
James M. Cready, Samuel  
White & John Green  
Deft committed to Bidwell as  
Vagant for 60 days, they not be able  
to give a good account of themselves  
Wm

The People of  
of Benjamin Case  
Malcomb McLeod  
Deft charged with having, on the night  
of the 11th or morning of the 12th June last  
from out of the Cabin of the ship Montgo  
many lying in the offboard, stolen and  
carried away a Pocket Book containing  
money and Papers &c Examined &c  
committed - Wm

Catherine Kelly, wife  
of John Kelly  
Patrick Mannin  
Deft committed to Bidwell for 60 days  
as Vagant - Wm

The People of  
of Isaac Quinn  
Phillip A. Black  
Deft committed to Bidwell for 60 days  
as Vagant - Wm

William C. Watford  
Cornelius Cason of said  
City Ferryman  
Peace warrant, complaint bonds in  
to meet Saffers - Harrington

Louis de la Croix and  
Joseph de la Croix  
Deft bonds in \$100 each and  
Boris of 112 Broadway Point Hook  
these bonds for each as security  
to meet Saffers

Henry Marsh  
Cornelius Cason  
William C. Watford  
Deft bonds in \$100 and Jacob Leguene 50  
White Hall Ferryman bonds in \$100 as  
Security to meet Saffers - Wm

Ellen Clark  
Deborah Hunter  
Deft bonds in \$100 and Joseph Farr of  
Barlow Street Cartman bonds in \$100 as  
Security to meet Saffers - Wm

The People of  
oath of Robert Phillips  
of 24 East George Street  
Grace  
Deft charged with having, on the night  
of the 11th or morning of the 12th June last  
from out of the Cabin of the ship Montgo  
many lying in the offboard, stolen and  
carried away a Pocket Book containing  
money and Papers &c Examined &c  
committed - Wm

Lavinia Ackerman,  
Elizabeth Potter & Sarah  
Wilson  
Deft bonds in \$100 and James M. Cready  
Boris of 112 Broadway Point Hook  
these bonds for each as security  
to meet Saffers



Swiss Organ

May 1861

Caes. Mayer 50 West Superior - Minneapolis - Minn.



Peace warrant, Complaint to bound  
in \$50 each to next Session -  
Harrington

Many Barnes wife of Patrick  
Barnes 74 Henry Street  
Robert Phillips  
James Mooney & family  
Left bound in \$200 and John  
Cummings of 26 South Street  
bound in \$200 as surety to the next Session  
Harrington

Prince Foxport  
Left the Barbours  
Left bound in \$100 and the father of  
34 Henry Street Grocer bound each in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

James Neale  
Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

James Neale  
Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

James Neale  
Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

James Neale  
Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

James Neale  
Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

James Neale  
Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

James Neale  
Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

James Neale  
Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington

James Neale  
Left bound in \$100 and Bryan Gullen  
130 North Street Mason bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session - Harrington



Drift discharged from Union and  
 Richard Potokford No. 22 Henry Street,  
 Drunken bound in \$100 custody to  
 great Sepia - 9/13/18

---

Catharine Mackland Compt  
 v. HB  
 William Thurman -  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

William James Compt  
 v. HB  
 Thos Joe Samuel Leg -  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

Daniel Longly Compt  
 v. HB  
 Thos Joe -  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

Sarah Polker Compt  
 v. HB  
 Anne Ryan a a Compt  
 v. HB  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

George Hampton Compt  
 v. HB  
 Belief of Eleanor Fitzgerald  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

Sarah Stagg -  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

Elizabeth Donlan -  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

Charles Moore -  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

James Phipps Compt  
 v. HB  
 James Owens fur  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

Threats -  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

Margaret Ditz Compt  
 v. HB  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

Stephen Horne fur  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

Drift Compt  
 v. HB  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

Phoebe Freeman Compt -  
 v. HB  
 Elizabeth Gold and Charles  
 Gold her husband for Abuse  
 and Insult  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

The People by Peter Robt  
 Compt - v. HB  
 Peter Harding brother of  
 John Davis  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

Margaret M. Henry -  
 v. HB  
 James M. Henry  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

William Clark Compt  
 v. HB  
 Blanchard -  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

Louis A. Bristow &  
 James Eliza Compt  
 v. HB  
 Mary Ann Moorefield  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

Darius Robert Compt  
 v. HB  
 Robert Robinson  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18

---

Cornelius Wiggoff Compt  
 v. HB  
 William Harnack  
 9th July -  
 Near Warrant issued  
 Withup bound to Nat Jefferson  
 9/13/18







July 13<sup>th</sup>  
The Commissioners of the Police  
House by Judith Stillwell  
v. Mark M. Laughlin: for  
Bastardy -

Warrant issued -

David Ruddy Complaint  
v. His Slave Remond Isaac  
Pitre.

Officer Raymond -  
Committee at his  
expense -

Officer A. Curtis

Mary Reynolds Complaint  
v. John Hallingens - Child the  
15<sup>th</sup> of the month  
by the Watch

Committed for want  
of Bail  
Witnesses bound to  
next session  
JTB just

The People by Elizabeth  
Owen for - Gd. and dth  
v. Hannah Hall and  
Ricky Schomerhorn

Committed for Inat.  
Witness bound to next session  
JTB just

Thomas Vaughan - Complaint  
v. John B. Crane  
Deposition of the Deaf

Peace Warrant issued  
Witness bound to next session  
JTB just  
Officer A. Curtis

Benjamin M. Crocker  
v. Edward Heston  
JTB

Peace Warrant issued  
Witness bound to next session  
JTB just  
Officer Raymond

William M. Paul Complaint  
v. Stephen Green -  
Committed to prison

Peace Warrant issued  
Witness bound to next session  
JTB just  
Officer A. Curtis

Mary Cooley Complaint  
v. Jane Leah  
Committed

Peace Warrant issued  
Witness bound to next  
session JTB just  
Officer A. Curtis

July 14<sup>th</sup>  
Jacob Capner - Complaint  
v. Joseph M. Hibbins  
JTB

Peace Warrant issued  
Witness bound to next session  
JTB just

The People by Elizabeth Owen  
and Lydia Honeywell  
v. Isaac Randall - for a  
Disorderly House

Officer A. Curtis  
Warrant issued -  
Witnesses bound to next session  
JTB just

John Noble & Augustus Davis  
v. Daniel Lingley on John  
Stewart a Boy -

Officer Raymond  
Peace Warrant issued  
Witness bound to next session  
JTB just  
Officer Jamington

The People by Daniel  
Sandford  
v. Frederick Linge

Deft Committed for bail

July 15<sup>th</sup>  
James White Complaint  
v. Mary Miller - and  
Dependent and out

Peace Warrant issued  
Witness bound to next  
session

Michael Courtney Complaint  
v. Charles Walsh  
JTB

Officer A. Curtis  
Peace Warrant issued  
Witness bound to next  
session JTB just  
Officer

Elizabeth Barron Complaint  
v. Luke Day -  
JTB

Peace Warrant issued -  
Witness bound to next session  
JTB just

Jane Gorman Complaint  
v. Tho' Johnson -  
JTB

Officer Raymond -  
Peace Warrant issued -  
Witnesses bound to next  
session  
Officer Raymond



July 15<sup>th</sup> 1807

Sarah Mathews (comp) 14  
William Mathews her  
husband

Peace Warrant issued  
Wittneup bound to next  
session \$13 just

Adelaide Infant  
John Black boy

Officer - Brotherton  
Committed for trial  
Wittneup bound to next session  
\$13 just

Elizabeth 800y Complainant  
in behalf of her child

Officer - Messer  
Peace Warrant issued  
Wittneup bound to next  
session \$13 just

Hraham Leach

Officer - Raymond

Helena Wilgton

Peace Warrant issued  
Wittneup bound to next  
session \$13 just

William Wilgton her husband

Officer - Gables returned

Olive Lund Complainant

Defendant bound to next  
session

Phillip Sulherfor

Wittneup bound to next session  
\$13 just

Phillip Sulherfor Complainant

Wittneup bound to next session  
\$13 just

Olive Lund

Officer - J. Norton

The People Messer

Committed for Sixty  
Days \$13 just

Mary Burns a vagrant  
and common Bawd

Officer - Raymond

Officer - Messer  
and the American leaving the City

July 16<sup>th</sup> 1807  
Mary Benson, a Black girl brought up by her husband watch charged  
with stealing & beating her wife, Mary Benson  
James Benson a Black man afterwards bound in \$500 and Jacob Thomas of  
83 Nassau St. bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
Lepidus when

The People of 42

Mary Webb Sally Rice  
of Chancery Lane  
Strain & Lane

Defts committed as vagrants. When taken

The People Versus  
the oath of John A. Dick  
- in the Wells

Deft charged with having stolen two Boards  
the value of 100 batrach last evening from the  
- in the Wells bound in \$500 to meet Lepidus

Daniel Boyle

Committed for want of Bail  
Absent - Daniel Boyle died on the 14<sup>th</sup>

Silas Wood of 265  
Pearl Street Account

Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Lepidus - Absent

Samuel Cox & Richard  
Smith

William Hunter  
- in of Pump Street

Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Lepidus - Daniel Thompson

Martin Young

Deft arrested and at the prayer of the Complainant  
the Prosecution was discharged

Mary Everett

Peace Warrant - Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet Lepidus - Absent

Catharine Morris

Peace Warrant - Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet Lepidus - Absent

James Saunders Grant  
Robert M. Rice, George Tomb  
Patrick Martin Samuel  
Becket W. H. H. H. H.

Warrants issued against Defts on charge of  
stealing & beating their wives. Complainant bound  
in \$50 each to meet Lepidus - When

Oliver Lund & Samuel Lund  
George Benson & Charles

James Benson bound in \$500 Peter Rose 58  
George Benson bound in \$500 as surety to meet Lepidus  
Samuel Benson bound in \$500 as surety to meet Lepidus  
George Benson bound in \$500 as surety to meet Lepidus



Oliver Lane 55 Henry St Accountant bound in \$500 and  
Robert Drake & Davis bound 135 High Street each in \$500 as

James to meet Lefpines - George Remond bound in \$500 and

Amelia Remond - Peace Warrant, Complainant & Deft  
as 53 Henry St, Green & Davis bound 135 High  
Street Green bound each in \$50 to meet Lefpines

Thomas returned  
Francis Ogier of Theatre - Peace Warrant, Complainant &  
Deft  
as 100  
Edmund Remond, wife of  
Edmund

William Webster - Deft taken and bound in \$500 and  
as 122 Henry Street, Ship  
wright bound in \$500 as surety to meet Lefpines.

William Webster - Deft taken and bound in \$500 and  
as 122 Henry Street, Ship  
wright bound in \$500 as surety to meet Lefpines.

James and Richard - Deft bound each in \$100 and wages  
Hall of 112 391 Pearl Street Tallow Chander  
bound in \$100 for each as surety to meet  
Lefpines.

Friday, July 17th 1807

Rachel Rogers - Peace Warrant, Complainant & Deft  
as 100  
John D Smith - Remond of 112 391 Pearl Street bound in \$50 each  
to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

Patrick McGrath - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
as 100  
in \$50 to meet Lefpines - Conklin - Deft

Charles Child - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
as 100  
in \$50 to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

May Everett - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
as 100  
in \$50 to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

Catherine Morris - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
as 100  
in \$50 to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

Philip Bowditch - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
as 100  
in \$50 to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

George Thompson - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
as 100  
in \$50 to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

Philip White - Peace Warrant, Complainant & Deft  
as 100  
George Thompson - Deft bound in \$50 each to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

Anna Hunt of 55 - Warrant for boundary house, Complainant &  
as 100  
Henry St & Deft bound in \$50 each to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

George Tomb - Deft bound in \$100 and Patrick Remond  
as 100  
Henry St & Deft bound in \$100 as surety to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

Amelia Remond - Deft bound in \$100 and Thomas Remond  
as 100  
Henry St & Deft bound in \$100 as surety to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

George Tomb - Deft bound in \$100 and Thomas Remond  
as 100  
Henry St & Deft bound in \$100 as surety to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

Philip Bowditch - At the prayer of the Complainant this  
as 100  
George Thompson - Warrant is discontinued - Th. Conklin - Deft

Catherine Morris - Deft charged with two Defts, as Complainant  
as 100  
May Everett - Deft bound in \$100 in each case and Stephen  
Remond of 112 391 Pearl Street bound  
in \$100 as surety in each case to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

George Thompson - Peace Warrant, Complainant & Deft  
as 100  
in \$50 to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

William Remond of 112 391 Pearl Street - Deft taken & bound in \$100  
as 100  
George Thompson - Deft taken & bound in \$100  
as 100  
in \$100 as surety to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft

George Thompson - Deft taken & bound in \$100  
as 100  
in \$100 as surety to meet Lefpines - Th. Conklin - Deft



Saturday July 10th 1887

Joseph McRobb —  
 asse.  
 Jacob Casner —  
 Charles Child —  
 asse.  
 Peter M. Smith —

The People's — } Defs committed on a charge of Vagrancy.  
 John Carroll & John — } for b.o.D., they being strongly suspected  
 of having stolen from a Drunkard a Pocket  
 Square & Rings — } Book containing money &c. Robbinston.

I have  
 Draining, Elizabeth  
 At Olney Nancy  
 or  
 Dorsey  
 Peace beant, Compliments to boys  
 each in \$50 to meet Lippins -  
 Mcbrams - both committed and afterwards  
 Baild, or

Lavender Ross — } Peace bequest, Complainant  
 vs } and John Jay 23 Waterman Lane bound  
 John Becker — } each in \$50 to next Sep. 1895. Oliver  
 } Hanington

Francis Lewis a Black Peace Warrant, Com. Plaintiff and  
 vs John Thomas of 365 Broadway Surgeon  
 Joseph Devoc ——— each bound in \$500 to meet Sepidus &  
 Al. Al. to — both bound in \$200

John Clarkson, a black  
and Benjamin Bader were bound each  
in \$50 to next sessions - left on 1<sup>st</sup> of July.  
John - at the prison of the Comptroller of the  
Court is discharged shortly after taking the  
John -

Sunday July 19<sup>th</sup> 1867  
John Seibles, of Ham left charged with Assaulting & Beating Con-  
-nister Watch -  
vs  
Plaintiff last night's Complaint Habeas  
Corpus Remonstrance Duces Tecum Affidavit, Exhibits Manifesto  
found each in \$50. Great Session 10 o'clock

The People of Vt are  
the Anti Slavery Test

I have committed our charge of having  
our meeting long since of the Valley of White  
Dwight Pettibone at 11 o'clock one night, & we  
have been kneeling at 9 o'clock at the house of  
Susan Mearns a Black Bondy other Antislavery  
Slavery Test & Phillips & Bee bond in \$50 to  
Lapine.

The frame on the back left corner with the exchange of  
of Thomas Higgins - ~~John~~, one pair shoe & the Black Bottle 12  
at 70 lbs. - Higgins & Co. in 1852 to meet Higgins.

John Davis \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel Remonding \_\_\_\_\_

John Seables \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. bound in \$100 and Olive Lane and Peter  
Sept. bound each in \$100 to meet Sept. 1891

Monday July 20. 1857  
 Elias Arnsted } Piece Warrant, Comptolment bonds in  
 or } \$50 to meet expenses.

Louis Fison —  
 Charles Boyle Davis  
 Van Dusen & Jacob Taylor  
 John Leach MacCallister  
 Benjamin Richard, born  
 Peter George Paschall, Blake  
 sly, James Cuddy, & John Long



Book Walker

*The Lake*

---

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*



July 21<sup>st</sup> 1867  
 Samuel Allen  
 113  
 Joseph Brown  
 Peace Warrant issued  
 withfor bond to next session  
 Officer Ab Cohen

July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1867  
 James Dale & Broad - Deft brought by Laurence's watch  
 charged with keeping a disorderly house  
 committed. Complement and surety  
 each in \$50 to next Session. When  
 Thomas Barker  
 Deft brought up by Beckman's watch charged  
 with keeping, admitting & beating knocking  
 complement. John Carr & John Eckle  
 bound each in \$50 to next Session. When  
 John Lacey  
 Defts committed as vagrants for 60 days  
 brought up by 9<sup>th</sup> When  
 People vs  
 Margaret Jockey, Polly  
 with Sarah Humphrey -  
 Richard Prindagast - Deft committed as allene for departing  
 by Ed Bunking his agent vs: her mistress and other improper  
 behavior When  
 Batt his slave  
 Abigail Moore - Deft bound in \$100 and John Shear more  
 as surety to next Session - When  
 Lucinda Johnson  
 John Alexander - Deft bound in \$100 and Abraham B  
 as surety to next Session. When  
 Emma Alexander  
 Peace Warrant for assault vs on  
 John Alexander Defendant and John  
 Alexander bound each in \$50 to next  
 Session. The Martin When

John Belakater - Deft bound in \$100 and  
 as surety to next Session. When  
 Margaret Platt  
 Tanny Canal 19 - Peace Warrant - Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to next Session. Ab Curtis When  
 Bedfordstreet  
 William Saydman  
 John Carter & Black - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
 in \$50 William Hunter also bound in \$50  
 to next Session. Towally When  
 Thomas Johnson & Black  
 Michael Hunt - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to next Session. Ab Curtis  
 Sarah Hunt, wife of  
 Peter Hunt  
 John Robertson - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to next Session. Jamington When  
 William  
 Adams, Baker  
 Samuel Jayne - Search Warrant to search the house of Mrs  
 Shallabra 107 William St for a Billiard  
 Table in the particular County of Willing  
 Hawkins - Jamington When  
 The People vs  
 on the oath of Jane in the month of March 1866 stolen and carried  
 Eliza Barron away from out of parents home a number of  
 articles of wearing apparel and jewelry  
 altogether of the value of \$60. Defendants, the  
 Property of John G. Fitzgerald. Deft committed  
 for further examination in Jail. When  
 Rebecca Bartlett  
 examined and committed for trial July 23 1867  
 before J. B. Cohen Judge



*Joseph M. Daboll*  
*vs*  
*Louis Sherman*

*The people by July 28 -*  
*Samuel Jones*  
*vs*  
*Ruffel Lyons*  
*Dependant committed -*  
*Witness bound to next session*  
*§ 13 paper*  
*Officer by Hesters*

*Thomas Minges*  
*vs*  
*George Hest*  
*Brought up by the Watch this morning*  
*Committed for want of bail*  
*Witness bound to next session*  
*§ 13 paper*

*The people by*  
*Peter Montgomery*  
*a black boy -*  
*Reported to found*  
*by J. S. Haring*  
*up Murray Street*  
*Committed for sixty days brought up*  
*by the Watch 3 defendants had by*  
*him a Watch and some Hatching*  
*supposed to be stolen*

*James Moore*  
*vs*  
*John Thier*  
*Recd Warrant issued*  
*Witness bound to next session*  
*Officer Raymond*

*Sarah Hopkins* 13th  
*vs*  
*Sally Smith* 13th  
*Recd Warrant issued*  
*Witness bound to next session*  
*Officer Darrington*

*Charles Buxton*  
*vs*  
*John Wardell*  
*Recd Warrant issued*  
*Witness bound to next session*  
*Officer Ab Curtis*

*Mary Deane*  
*vs*  
*Phillip Dulles*  
*Recd Warrant issued*  
*Witness bound to next session*  
*Officer Darrington*

*Maria Bichner*  
*vs*  
*John Valentini*  
*Recd Warrant issued*  
*Witness bound for the*  
*appearance of the complainant*  
*in court*  
*Officer Darrington*

*July 24*  
*Samuel & Martin*  
*vs*  
*Oliver Lund*  
*Recd Warrant issued*  
*Witness bound to next session*  
*Officer Darrington*

*Henry Mark*  
*vs*  
*Francis Deane*  
*Recd Warrant issued*  
*Witness bound to next session*  
*Officer Ab Curtis*

*Agnes Harper*  
*vs*  
*William Harper*  
*vs*  
*his husband*  
*Recd Warrant issued*  
*Witness bound to next session*  
*Officer Ab Curtis*

*Mary Johnson*  
*vs*  
*Thomas J. Dellow*  
*Recd Warrant issued*  
*Witness bound to next session*  
*Officer Darrington*

*Mary Short*  
*vs*  
*Francis Short*  
*Recd Warrant issued*  
*Witness bound to next session*  
*Officer Ab Curtis*

*Peter J. Williams*  
*vs*  
*John Julian*  
*Recd Warrant issued*  
*Witness bound to next session*  
*Officer Ab Curtis*

*The People by James*  
*Clyde Complainant*  
*vs*  
*Mary Ann Moorfield*  
*Warrant issued*  
*Witness was bound before and*  
*the Defendant also on the*  
*19th instant and 13th inst. the*  
*Defendant was bound in \$200*  
*Officer Ab Curtis*

*John Dowd for Peter Jay*  
*murder of*  
*Prince his Slave*  
*Committed until punished*  
*to his Master satisfaction*  
*and at his last Master expense*  
*Committed to be*  
*in court*



27<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Covenanter Compt  
v.  
Samuel Cobble - MB

Henry Baker Compt  
v.  
George Richardson - MB

John Dennis Compt  
v.  
Thomas Ellison - MB -  
marriage

William Thomas Attorney  
for William Blacklock  
behind his slave called  
Samuel

Solomon Wright Compt  
v.  
Patrick Waterman  
John Water

Job Wright Compt  
v.  
Patrick Waterman  
John Water

The people  
by Hannah Christy Compt  
v.  
William Dillon and Lewis  
Bridley

Elizabeth Lauer Compt  
v.  
Moses Dufrenoy - MB

Elizabeth Mowatt Compt  
v.  
Margaret Healy and  
Oliver Robertson

Rece Warrant Bond - 250  
Withup bound to Nat Siffon  
JBS just

Officer A Curtis  
Rece Warrant Bond -  
Withup bound to Nat Siffon  
JBS just  
Officer

Rece Warrant Bond  
Withup bound to Nat  
Siffon - JBS just  
Officer A Curtis

Comm. H. de Kripen  
for keeping and  
order made out for  
removing him to his  
master

Rece Warrant Bond  
Withup bound to Nat Siffon  
JBS just

Officer J. Martin  
Rece Warrant Bond  
Withup bound to Nat Siffon  
JBS just

Officer J. Martin  
Warrant Bond  
Withup bound to Nat Siffon  
JBS just

Officer J. Martin  
Rece Warrant Bond  
Withup bound to Nat Siffon  
JBS just

Officer A Curtis  
Rece Warrant Bond  
Withup bound to Nat  
Siffon - JBS just  
Officer J. Conkling

July 27<sup>th</sup>

Sarah Hammond Compt  
v.  
Barzilla Hammond - MB

Hannah Dibow Compt  
v.  
John Smith - MB

Underhill Compt  
v.  
Dependy Hope - MB  
This Prosecution is Discontinued  
by request of Underhill  
this Day of July 1907 -

Catherine Orr Compt  
v.  
John Ferril & Others - MB

Thomas Orr Compt  
v.  
James M. May John Ferril  
Wm M. (son Owen Forman)  
Patrick Forman - MB

Luke Finn Compt  
v.  
Michael Dunley - MB

Charlotte Brown Compt  
v.  
Dolly Thomas - MB

Robert Ricket Compt  
v.  
Albert Demerest - MB

The people by  
Wm Moore Compt  
v.  
John M. (read) - MB

Rece Warrant Bond  
Withup bound to Nat Siffon  
JBS just  
Officer A Curtis

Rece Warrant Bond  
Withup bound to Nat Siffon  
JBS just  
Officer A Curtis

Rece Warrant Bond  
Withup bound to Nat Siffon  
JBS just

Officer A Curtis  
Rece Warrant Bond  
Withup bound to Nat Siffon  
JBS just

Officer A Curtis

Rece Warrant Bond  
Withup bound to Nat Siffon  
JBS just

Officer A Curtis  
Rece Warrant Bond  
Withup bound to Nat Siffon  
JBS just  
Officer Montgomery

Rece Warrant Bond  
Withup bound to Nat Siffon  
JBS just  
Officer A Curtis

Dist Compt  
Officer J. Conkling



20<sup>th</sup> July

The People by Rachel Corfont & Margaret Matthews - Defendant's House  
Warrant issued  
Wittmup bound to West Siffon 9/13 Just

Officer Ab Curtis  
Near Warrant issued  
Wittmup bound to West Siffon 9/13 Just  
Officer - Ab Curtis

Christopher Barry  
Samuel Jolly & William Jones -  
Near Warrant issued  
Wittmup bound to West Siffon 9/13 Just  
Officer - J. Martin

John Anderson -  
James Bailey -  
Near Warrant issued  
Wittmup bound to West Siffon 9/13 Just  
Officer - J. Martin

Amos Curtis -  
John Andre -  
Near Warrant issued  
Wittmup bound to West Siffon 9/13 Just  
Officer - Ab Curtis

The People by James Bloomfield -  
Bowen Libel -  
Thomas Drake -  
Warrant issued  
Wittmup bound to West Siffon 9/13 Just  
Officer - Ab Curtis

Anthony Christy -  
Patrick Mahler & John Deheroy -  
Near Warrant issued  
Wittmup bound to West Siffon 9/13 Just  
Officer - Ab Curtis

The People by Benjamin Chetham -  
Richard Maynard -  
Warrant issued  
Officer - Ab Curtis & J. Martin

July 20<sup>th</sup>

Amelia Morrow -  
Aaron Wolfe -  
Near Warrant issued  
Wittmup bound to West Siffon 9/13 Just  
Officer - Ab Curtis

Isabella Lator -  
James Langley -  
Near Warrant issued  
Wittmup bound to West Siffon 9/13 Just  
Officer - Conchlin

Examined the following Person Detained by the Watch 3<sup>rd</sup> for a Riot and Disturbance at the Dancing Room of John & Gilbert & Thomas Street and bound each one to appear at the next Session to satisfy against J. Gilbert for being a Defendant, House -  
Black Catherine Moore  
H. Johnson. & Hoxie & Omenfitter  
H. Moore. H. Sweet. H. Brady. Hannah Long Street  
Marion Johnson Ann Seare & Grant Ann Miff  
Allen Anderson Dolly Clark (Casper a black Man  
Decheroy

The People by Robert Graham -  
Margarat Gold -  
Detained by the Watch  
Commenced for trial

The People by Thomas Post -  
Peter Cornick -  
Detained by the Watch  
Commenced for trial

Abram Van Alstyne -  
Matthew and Oliver Anderson -  
Detained by the Watch  
Commenced for trial

Sarah Scudder -  
George Aylmer -  
Near Warrant issued  
Wittmup bound to West Siffon 9/13 Just  
Officer - Conchlin



29th

Sarah Rich A Comp. for Race Warrant Spu.  
Mary Taylor  
Mary Waco

W. M. W. bound to next session  
9th Sept

Officer At Court

Thursday morning July 30th and 7

John Van Tappell

Charles Huntington

Deft brought up by Laurence's watch  
charged by Complainant with beating  
Hobart's Privately and Disturbing the  
Peace & beating his wife; Complainant bound  
in \$500 to meet Session; Deft bound in \$200  
& Daniel Street, Beckman & Whittam free to  
go in \$100 as surety to 12th

People vs

De Pue

Deft brought up by Beckman's watch  
committed for 60 days as a vagrant

Phat Demarest

adfm

Deft discharged from Prison and bound  
in \$200 and James Demarest, Canal Street  
Courtman bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
Session

John West

Abigail McGrath

vs

William Brown

Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Session & then  
Huntington

Thomas Scott

vs

Stephen Corwin

At the prayer of the Complainant  
his writ is discharged

William Hawkins

adfm

The People vs V. Samuel

Hayne

Deft Bound in \$1000 and Daniel  
Rich 19 Richard Cooper bound in \$500  
as surety to meet Session. Mr. Jayne on  
Search Warrant found 22 July 1847  
a Billiard Table in Deft's Possession  
which he said Deft had stolen  
from him

Polly Reed

adfm

May Taylor & Sarah

Picket

Deft bound in \$100 and  
Marlock & Whittam free to go  
as surety to meet Session

James Langley

adfm

Priscilla Weston

Deft bound in \$100 and King Paul  
47 Chatham Street Green bound in \$100  
as surety to meet Session

John Andre a Black

adfm

Elizabeth Lake

Deft bound in \$100 and John Andre  
48 Anthony Street Sagar bound in \$100  
as surety to meet Session

Miss Appleby

vs

George Appleby, Port

Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Session. Montgomery

Amey Thompson

adfm

Charlotte Brown

Deft bound in \$100 and George Black  
\$1000 Poly-metrical Hair Dresser bound  
in \$100 as surety to meet Session

The People vs

vs

Peter Gordon

Deft committed for 60 days as a vagrant  
filled

Daniel Jones

vs

Wiley

Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Session. Martin

Francis Child

vs

Thomas Brown

Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Session. Huntington



James Graham Stuart

Gray Thompson

Charlotte Brown

Peace Warrant Complainant  
and many Barrow of Robinson Street  
brought each in 255 to next Sessions  
At My

Friday July 31st 1907

People  $\frac{1}{2}$  on the Oath  
to swear we let em mate  
to many thence, priests

Deft brought up by Van Wente's watch  
changed in the Stealing a bracelet, Value  
of \$1.50 last night - Examined and  
committed -

Kna Knapf

the People 42

John Murray

Left committed for 60 days as a grant  
Gillies

Thomas E. Sweeney

Diaboth L.

Left bond in 1801 and Samuel took care  
240 Greenich Street Lower 12th St. New York  
in 1800 as surety to meet expenses. John

John Cunningham Hodge

Assent

Peace beacons & Compliments bound  
in \$50 each to next Lepidus. *Wm*  
Abbeville:

William Lloyd

John Smith

Deft bound in \$100 and Patrick  
more 12 Hatching and 1000 bound  
in \$100 as surety to next Session.

Samuel Lee Brown

John I Vanderpool

Open to West.

At the prayer of the Comptroller  
Sent is discontinued— To 12.

Joseph Chapman

Mary Ann Pignone

David M. Mearns

James T. ...

Thomas Kington

24  
The same

James Loggins

Esane & Julia Gaston  
Monticci

Idem Blum 76 Blatt

Am. West. Union. W.  
Master

Apprentices complaint of ill-treatment  
Master summons to appear before  
room 30 flocks Parties appear accom-  
panying and not being able to accommodate  
Master bound in \$100 in each case to meet  
Lepidus - Aug 1877 Wm -

Saturday, Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1807

Elizabeth Samuels

John Samuelson

The People &

Elizabeth Thomas

Ward, Blacks -  
Robert Barclay

2. 4. 1.

Defendant brought up by District Watch charged  
with Assaulting & Beating his wife - Complainant  
sent bonds in \$50 to next Session. Defendant  
brought up by 2<sup>d</sup>

At the prayer of the Complainant This  
Court is discharged. J. H.



Robert [unclear]	At the prayer of the complainant this suit is discharged	The
Joseph W. [unclear]		
Thomas [unclear]	Have discharged at the request of his Master in person	The
Quinn [unclear]		
James Babb	At the prayer of the complainant this suit is discharged	The
Thomas [unclear]		
Michael M. Gonnagle	The like	The
John [unclear]		
Philip [unclear]	The like	The
William [unclear]		
James [unclear]	The like	The
Smith		
Robert Philip	The like	The
John [unclear]		
William [unclear]	The like	The
William [unclear]		
Ann Gilbert	The like	The
Rosannah Goodman		

Amelia Morrow } Let the prayer of the complement  
 or } Suit is discontinued  
 Susan Wolfe }  
 The People vs. the } Search warrant, to search the  
 of Peter East } the East corner of Backslip and Water Street  
 for a Silver Watch Chain & Chain of 25 links  
 Profannah French } upwards in the particular possession of the  
 } Deft. & committed to the  
 } Gaol for 3 months.  
 Budget M. Cornick } Peace warrant, Complaint being  
 or } in \$50 to next Session. Abolition. The  
 Benard M. Cornick }  
 The People vs. the } Search warrant, to search the  
 of Peter East } 2 White Muslin Long Gowns, 10 each. 2 ft. 6 in.  
 } stockings 88 each. Blanket \$3.50. 4 ft. 6 in.  
 } Ear rings 20. Complaint  
 Sally A. Black } Gaol for 3 months.  
 Robert Johnson & Libby } Peace warrant, Complaint to and  
 or } Hosanna Ogden Nelson's Alley bound in  
 Thomas Graham, William } \$50 each to next Session. Abolition. The  
 McCarley & others }  
 John Low } Peace warrant, Complaint bound  
 or } in \$50 to next Session. Abolition. The  
 Mary Hay }  
 Sunday Aug. 2nd 1807  
 James A. Smith } Deft committed for assault & beating  
 or } Complaint this day at the 7th Ward  
 John Perault } Complaint to the Deft Smith bound each in  
 } \$50 to next Session. McCarley. The  
 }  
 John Low } Let the prayer of the complement  
 or }  
 Mary Hay }



William Roberts } Softenings with Mentruity to part  
Complains of nose under Dungs  
3  
Hannah Van Buren } Deep - Complains of bounding #57  
next Supper -



Thomas Hannigan vs At the Prayer of the Complainant  
this suit is discontinued. John

Elizabeth Jones vs The like John

Robert Howard vs The like & the debt discharged  
John

Ann M Brown vs The like & the debt discharged  
John

Patrick McEnery vs The like John

Margaret Clifford vs The like John

James Clifford vs The like John

Tuesday Aug 4th 1807

Elizabeth Jordan vs Debt brought up Hays's watch upon  
Peace warrant. Found by J. W. Barker  
and Bound in \$500 and Alexander Thompson  
son 363 Greenwich Street & John Hughes  
James place Whitechapel bound each in  
\$200 as sureties to meet Sessions. John

The People of the County of New York vs Debt committed for 60 Days as vagrants  
Thomas Armitage & James Armitage by Van Dant & the Lady Hays  
vs John

Michael Curran vs Debt discharged from Prison and Bound  
in \$100 and Michael Cavenagh of 234  
Front Street Second Floor in \$100 as sureties to  
meet Sessions. John

John Weinrich & John Curran vs At the prayer of  
the Complainant the Prosecution is  
discontinued. John

John D Kirk vs Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$500 Debt not appearing  
John

John Louis Cassini vs John

William Robertson vs Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions John

Maria Libonidoff vs John

John Kennedy and his wife vs William Martin 100 Chancery Street Seaman  
bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions John

John Buchanan vs At the prayer of the Complainant this  
is discharged same way John

James Hays & Joseph Hays vs At the prayer of the Complainant this  
Prosecution is discontinued. John

Anthony Christie vs The like John

Patrick Whalen & John Delaney & Bach vs The like John

James Scandlin vs The like John

James Neale vs The like John

John Jay vs The like John

John Bazar vs The like John

Elizabeth Eddy vs The like John

Abraham Leach vs The like John

Isabella Beatty vs The like John

Samuel Beatty vs The like John

Bridget McEnrich vs The like John

Samuel McEnrich vs The like John

Henry Marks vs The like John

James De Ruy vs The like John



Isaac Hamington

200  
 Sylvia Fish, aged 15 yrs  
 Daughter of David Fish  
 Part of the value of \$100.00  
 in \$100 for himself & wife & William Lonsborough  
 151 Water Street & David Fish 5 Doves Street  
 each in \$100 to prevent the same from being



James Van Vortch  
Left born? Rotterdam

Commenced the 14<sup>th</sup> Marj John for as Vagabond  
for 60 Day Brought up by the Watch-



August 1st

Sarah Sparron	—	Rank Warrant Officer D
Michael Sparron	—	With his bond D Mat Jeffe
Deft Bond D Mat Jeffe	—	Officer Jarrington
Joseph Cook	—	The Like
Rebecca King	—	Officer Jarrington
Mary Houghton	—	The Like
George Coburn	—	The Like
Hugh Graham	—	Officer J Gillies
Elizabeth Wilham	—	The Like
William Helton	—	
Edward Cooley	—	The Like
Neal M. Kay	—	
William Dunn	—	The Like
Amey Whitman	—	
John Pett	—	The Like
John Helahan	—	
William Saxbold	—	The Like
John Hunt and	—	Discharged 11th Instant
Gilbert Hunt	—	by Request of the Comd

11 of Aug 1st 1867

Henry O'Brien	—	Comd for Warrant of bond
Patrick O'Brien	—	being brought up by the
Mary Sizerfor	—	The Same
James M. Carran	—	one of the public porters at
the City Market	—	
Jeremiah Kenner	—	Rank Warrant Officer D
Capt. Moore and	—	With bond Mat Jeffe
William Mallone	—	Officer Major L B Rep
Christopher Meaden	—	The Like
Samuel M. Comb	—	The Like
James M. Carter	—	Officer Martin
Rebecca Lindale	—	The Like
James Lyle	—	Off. Martin
James Dargatz	—	The Like
Ellenor Clark	—	Off. J. L. Hill is to have the Warrant
Christopher Fleming	—	The Like
John Fleming	—	Officer Low
her Asstend	—	



12<sup>th</sup> of August.

John N Johnson

Michael Hawkins

Petruch Desmet

James M. Kenney

Prison Warden

Officer

the like

Sunday Aug. 10th 1857

Mary Ann Johnson brought up for hearing  
charged with being a runaway, examined  
and found as such for \$1000

Deft bound in \$1000 and Silas Hopping  
of New York bound as surety to meet Sefians - \$1000

Deft. bound upon Bench warrant  
charged with keeping a disorderly  
house, bound each in \$500 and Prudence Child of 50 bound  
in \$250 as surety to meet Sefians - \$250

Peace Warrant. Complaint bound  
in \$50 to meet Sefians - \$50

Peace Warrant. Complaint bound  
in \$50 to meet Sefians - \$50

The like to the Sheriff - \$1000

the like

Dennis

after

Francis Tenny

The People vs. the People  
the case of James Hedges

Sylvia Lys, a Yellow Feverian

Claudius Redon, indicted by the  
name of

Respect

after

The People vs.

Martin Harkins and Matthew  
Harkins

after

John N. Johnson

Michael Hughes

after

Robert Robinson

James Lyell

after

Rebecca Landsdale

At the prayer of the Complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Deft. bound in \$500 and John Lyman  
of Connecticut bound as surety to meet Sefians - \$500  
Deft. bound in \$500 and Thomas  
Bunker & Peckslip Groves bound  
in \$1000 as surety to meet Sefians

Deft. discharged from Prison & bound  
in \$200 and Thomas Graham of New York  
Jelly Lawrence & Thomas Burgess  
of New York bound each in \$1000 as surety to meet Sefians

Deft. bound in \$1000 and William  
T. Vallance of New York bound  
in \$1000 as surety to meet Sefians - \$1000

Deft. bound in \$1000 and William  
T. Vallance of New York bound  
in \$1000 as surety to meet Sefians - \$1000

Deft. bound in \$1000 and William  
T. Vallance of New York bound  
in \$1000 as surety to meet Sefians - \$1000

Friday Aug. 14th 1857

Samuel McComb

James McCarver

George Watson

James his Slave

At the prayer of the Complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued

James committed after being  
examined before the Master  
of the ship



William Mockling & Catherine Wife Albion - Wm  
 Thomas Edwards Albion - Wm  
 John O'Brien & Matthias Hargley Albion - Wm  
 George Ferris Albion - Wm  
 James Deas Albion - Wm  
 Owners of the Poor on the Warrant in Barbary before Birth - Townley - Wm  
 of Elizabeth Hill Albion - Wm  
 James Hendley & B. Old Slip Albion - Wm  
 Saturday Aug<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1847  
 Henry Pearson Albion - Wm  
 David Gillespie Albion - Wm  
 Christopher Baskedore Albion - Wm  
 The same Albion - Wm  
 William Black & Christopher Baskedore Albion - Wm  
 William Comroy & David Gillespie Albion - Wm  
 William Black Albion - Wm  
 William Comroy Albion - Wm

The People Albion - Wm  
 Abigail Pina, Sally, York, Mary, Elizabeth Vincent, Ann Can & Eleanor Byrnes, Maria Boyce, & Catherine Fitzsimmons who were discharged by White's batch - Wm  
 The People Albion - Wm  
 Elizabeth Wiley Albion - Wm  
 The People Albion - Wm  
 George Hinton Albion - Wm  
 Anderson Moore of Brunswick New Jersey Boatman Albion - Wm  
 Jeremiah Kinner Albion - Wm  
 Alexander Shields Albion - Wm  
 Maria & Betty Mead Wife of Peter Mead Albion - Wm  
 Henry Low Albion - Wm  
 Dennis McEvoy Albion - Wm  
 Robert L. Kenner Albion - Wm  
 George Waterich Albion - Wm  
 John Gedney Albion - Wm  
 Daniel De Caux Albion - Wm



James Perkins ad p  
 James Lyell  
 Daniel Delano ad p  
 John Gidney  
 John O'Brien & Matthias Reigley ad p  
 Thomas Edwards

Peace be granted; Complaints  
 found in \$50 to next Session. Adm  
 Martin & Deft taken and Bound  
 in \$100 and Wm Rourke 42 Boston  
 & Samuel Tupper bound in \$100 & 0  
 Security to next Session — Adm  
 Deft bound in \$100 and William  
 Wells, Exeter Superior bound in  
 \$100 security to next Session Adm  
 Monday Aug 16th 1807  
 At the prayer of the Complainant  
 made early in the morning, this pro-  
 secution is discharged — Adm

[illegible]



Michael Fitzgerald	Peace Warrant, Complainant vs Mary Sharpe bound in \$50 each Johnston - When
Dennis M. Langdon	Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions When Harrington
Michael Hogan 52 Greenwich St	Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions When Harrington
James Wilson in Yellow	Peace Warrant, Complainant vs Simon Perrine of Brunswick bound in \$50 to meet Sessions When
John Brown	Peace Warrant, Complainant vs John Leonard, Regent of the 1st bound in \$50 each to meet Sessions. Harrington When
William McNeill	Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions When
Samuel Fulton	Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions When
Daniel Townley	Peace Warrant Complainant vs John B. Thayer 36 Water Street Stephen Deacons, James P. Lee & bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions Harrington When
Robert Case	Peace Warrant Complainant vs John Thomas of Orange & Lehigh bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions When
Alexander Baptista	Peace Warrant Complainant vs John Thomas of Orange & Lehigh bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions When
Peter Andrews	Peace Warrant Complainant vs John Thomas of Orange & Lehigh bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions When
John Wadell on behalf of Lane	Deft com for assaulting & beating his wife - Wadell Sarah Searcy Charlotte & Mary Smith 57 Cliff St bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions When
James Dunn	Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions Harrington When
Michael Dunn	Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions Harrington When

Mary Harbors & Black	Friday Aug 18th Ring Deft brought up by Harrington's Warrant charged with assaulting & beating Com- plainant, who with her brother has been bound in \$50 each to meet Sessions. Deft is - Complainant consenting thereto - When
Daniel Master	Deft brought up by the Warrant charged with assaulting & beating Com- plainant who was bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - Deft com - When
Samuel Fitzgerald	Deft brought up by the Warrant charged with assaulting & beating Com- plainant who was bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - Deft com - When
Jonathan Burrell	Warrant for threatening to bring Complainant to New York, for getting drunk and behaving disorderly - Complainant vs Robert Robertson, Smithy, Harrington Elijah Howell bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - When
Daniel Townley	Deft released from prison and bound in \$200 and Oliver Reed 36 Water St Harrington & Thayer & Lee of the Harrington bound in \$50 each to meet Sessions - When
Robert Case	Deft released from prison and bound in \$200 and Oliver Reed 36 Water St Harrington & Thayer & Lee of the Harrington bound in \$50 each to meet Sessions - When
Samuel Legg	Deft bound in \$100 and Oliver Reed 36 Water St Harrington & Thayer & Lee bound in \$100 a surety to meet Sessions - When
William Camer	Deft bound in \$100 and Oliver Reed 36 Water St Harrington & Thayer & Lee bound in \$100 a surety to meet Sessions - When
Elizabeth Reynolds	Peace Warrant Complainant vs John Wharshall 36 Water St bound in \$50 to meet Sessions When Harrington
William Reynolds	Peace Warrant Complainant vs John Wharshall 36 Water St bound in \$50 to meet Sessions When Harrington
Marion Bird	Warrant issued charging Deft with suspicion of having stolen a watch Value 66c. each - Townley - When Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - When
John Brown	At the prayer of the Complainant and his prosecution is discontinued and Deft discharged from prison - When
Patrick O'Brien	
James O'Brien	



Wednesday Aug 19th (ms)  
 Michael Grogan  
 adju  
 Susannah Praterman  
 The People vs  
 Grace Kilgus, Sarah Mansfield &  
 Mary Smith, Black & White  
 Edward Bates  
 Edward Davis  
 Alexander Pearce  
 Mary Harden, his Slave  
 Mary  
 Jack wife of Saml Jack  
 Thomas Brown  
 adju  
 Jonathan Burwell  
 Hannah Bird  
 Mary Lyndon  
 James Thompson  
 Eden Davis, his Slave  
 The People on the oath of Mary  
 Campbell  
 Elizabeth Wiley

Deft bound in \$200 and Michael was  
 enough 272 front street S. in  
 \$200 as surety to meet S. in  
 Deft brought up by White Watch  
 charged with being disorderly person &  
 examined by Lawrence & Deft  
 committed as before to for 60 Days  
 Deft committed for Wanting Deft  
 Complainant who was bound in \$500  
 to meet S. in - but afterwards at the  
 request of Complainant the Court was  
 discharged -  
 Deft committed to the Keeping of  
 the Master for running away from  
 him - Harrington  
 Perce Kramant, Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet S. in  
 Deft bound in \$100 and Robert  
 Johnson 13 Bedford street S. in  
 bound in \$100 as surety to meet S. in  
 Deft committed on a charge of Felony  
 Deft committed Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to meet S. in  
 Deft committed as a Slave for run-  
 ning away from his master and at  
 his request -  
 Deft committed on a charge of Felony  
 Deft being examined by Mary Campbell &  
 bound in \$50 to meet S. in

Christopher Walstead Robert  
 Brown & Walker Thompson  
 vs  
 Henry Edwards  
 Deft charged with being  
 in the presence of several women  
 in the bath of Complainant - Deft  
 committed until next S. in  
 Deft of S. in -  
 Susanah Geomair  
 vs  
 Henry & Mullatto  
 Deft charged with  
 Deft committed until next S. in  
 Deft of S. in -  
 Peter Chase Newburn  
 vs  
 Joe a Black his Slave  
 Deft charged with  
 Deft committed until next S. in  
 Deft of S. in -  
 Robert Little  
 vs  
 John Sanford  
 Deft charged with  
 Deft committed until next S. in  
 Deft of S. in -  
 The people by  
 Andrew Rogers  
 vs  
 Moses Butler  
 Deft charged with  
 Deft committed until next S. in  
 Deft of S. in -  
 Charles Drew  
 vs  
 John Rendlet  
 Deft charged with  
 Deft committed until next S. in  
 Deft of S. in -  
 William Young  
 vs  
 Henry & Thompson  
 Deft charged with  
 Deft committed until next S. in  
 Deft of S. in -



August 21st 1827

Joseph Graham vs - 11th Sep bond. 1st dist. 1/2

Robert Culbertson vs - Officer Danington

Sarah Shankling vs - The Lib

Abitha Thompson vs - Officer Danington

John Brigham - Rebecca vs - 1st dist. 1/2

Sharon Biddle and others vs - Officer J. Conklin

The people vs - Committed as a Vagrant

Judith Brown

The people by Joseph Severson vs - Complainant & 1st dist. 1/2

Francis Towel & John Maby

Warrant issued against Andrew Debow on a 1st dist. 1/2

Indictment returned against 1st dist. 1/2

The people by Peter Rose & Samuel West vs - Warrant issued 1st dist. 1/2

Amelia Benwood vs - 1st dist. 1/2

Peter Rose vs - 1st dist. 1/2

James & John committed as a Vagrant Brought by the Watch of 3rd District

22nd

Mary Ridgway vs - The Lib

Dr Peter Lawrence vs - off. Amos Curtis

Plat Lipton vs - The Lib

Samuel Brown and John Dunlap vs - Officer Danington

Mary Rodman vs - The Lib

Eliza Jumeil vs - Officer Conklin

Elmer Clark & Elizabeth Anderson vs - The Lib

Peter Rose vs - Officer

The people by Robt Robinson & Seth Merwin vs - Warrant issued 1st dist. 1/2

Michael Hayes & Catharine Boyard vs - 1st dist. 1/2

The people by George Miller vs - Complainant & 1st dist. 1/2

The people by Peter Jurel vs - Warrant issued 1st dist. 1/2

Thomas Culbertson vs - Officer Danington

Amos Curtis vs - 1st dist. 1/2

Dr Peter Lawrence vs - 1st dist. 1/2



Continued -

John Robbinson	vs	Rem Warren & Spad
Charles Mutoy	MB	Witness bound to next session
Mary Bridgway	vs	of - Dorchester
Dr. Peter Lawrence	MB	Indict
Thomas Hooper	vs	Offen - Dowling
Abraham Cornen	MB	Indict
apel Palmer	vs	Offen Johnson
Lewis G. Brown	MB	Indict
Bridget Boman merchant	vs	Offen Conchling
Palmer & Richard Day	vs	Indict
Margaret M. Mallen	vs	Disorderly Conduct
an order given to John Conchling one of the		
Magistrates to collect the property of Mr. Jant		
a French woman who is reported to have died		
a few days since. Intestate and to deliver		
the same to the representatives of the City		
The people		
George Fleck and	vs	Morant & Hunt
Richard Jaylor	vs	Disorderly House
John Lawton and	vs	Deffell Conen the for
Elinor Lawton	vs	went of Bail
Jane M. Henry	vs	Offen Conchling
Mary Robertson	vs	Rem Warren & Spad
	MB	Witness bound to
		next session
		Offen J. Martin

The people	vs	Warrent issued at my house
Mary Lee and Ann	vs	in the morning
Brown	vs	Witness bound to next session
Mary Huberton	vs	Offen J. Martin
Disorderly House and Disorderly	vs	Conduct
The People	vs	both committed for trial
Catharine Wood	vs	Complaint
Peter Eaton & John Doyle	vs	Brought up by the Watch
Brought up by the Watch and committed as		
Vagrants, Mary Borne & Bower M. Smith		
and George Williams		
Hannah Sumner	vs	Rem Warren & Spad
William Sumner	vs	Witness bound to next session
William G. G. G.	vs	Offen J. Martin
Isaac Varian	vs	Offen J. Martin
Ann Clark	vs	Indict
William Kirkmoon alias	vs	Offen
William M. Henry	vs	Offen
John Leach	vs	Offen
John Batchelor	vs	Offen
Augustus Gable	vs	Offen
Jobe a Black man	vs	Offen
John H. H.	vs	Offen



Andrew Harvey on - apportioning Complaints of his Master	Warrant issued - The Indictments cancelled at the Request of the Boy, Aunt and the Complaint of the Master.
Daniel Davis block Thompson Maher vs. George Street	Officer Farrington
Nancy Melus vs. MB	Peace Warrant issued with bond to West St
Patrick M'Gonnaghe -	Officer Farrington
Charles M'Gowen vs. his Slave John	Committed at his Master's Request as a penitentiary Officer Dowling
Henry Cole and Rebecca vs. Manareft	Peace Warrant issued with bond to West St Officer
Mr Hughes the Wife of David	Officer
Catharine Jones vs. MB	The Libe
Catharine Long -	Off Conchling
Moses B. Sarano - vs.	The Libe
Samuel Wiggins	Officer
Gabriel Van Coten vs. MB	The Libe
John Dufour Duffin	Officer
Benjamin Brown vs.	The Libe
Peter Sherlock MB	Officer

Margaret Palmer	Deft brought up by White's Watch changed in the light of West's Complaint Bond Complaint of Sarah Coffey
Peter Liff	Deft brought up in \$50 each to bond
William Black	Deft brought up by 2 magistrates in bond to appear at Frederick's Court \$50 each to bond
James & Thomas Ray	Deft with bond each in \$100 and Thomas Ray of 300 Greening St. to bond Thomas Halliday of 150 Bedford St. to bond each in \$100 as sureties in each case, to the next Session -
Peter Sherlock	Deft brought in \$100 and to bond Bedford Green bond - \$100 each next Session -
Benjamin Brown	Deft from Prison John Palmer of 3rd St. Green bond \$100 as surety to next Session -
John Jordan	Peace Warrant, Complaint of Frederick Kessler of 50 Bedford St. to bond \$100 to next Session -
Robert Kessler	Peace Warrant, Complaint of Frederick Kessler of 50 Bedford St. to bond \$100 to next Session -
Frederick Kessler of 50 Bedford St.	Peace Warrant, Complaint of Frederick Kessler of 50 Bedford St. to bond \$100 to next Session -
Thomas Ray & Thomas Ray	Peace Warrant, Complaint of Frederick Kessler of 50 Bedford St. to bond \$100 to next Session -
Elizabeth Kessler	Peace Warrant, Complaint of Frederick Kessler of 50 Bedford St. to bond \$100 to next Session -
The same	Peace Warrant, Complaint of Frederick Kessler of 50 Bedford St. to bond \$100 to next Session -
Sarah Major of 34 Bedford St.	Peace Warrant, Complaint of Frederick Kessler of 50 Bedford St. to bond \$100 to next Session -
Annie Robinson	Peace Warrant, Complaint of Frederick Kessler of 50 Bedford St. to bond \$100 to next Session -
Catharine Black	Peace Warrant, Complaint of Frederick Kessler of 50 Bedford St. to bond \$100 to next Session -
Thomas Halliday	Peace Warrant, Complaint of Frederick Kessler of 50 Bedford St. to bond \$100 to next Session -





on the path of

*John F. Kennedy*

48

—

137-4

27

182

Suffering in the City Prison, Conn.  
by Justice Burdett for a counterfeit  
discharged by me free with Pleading an  
Anticipation of it. Butley, N.Y.

21.1.15

John D. Lowry - Margaret Weston

1891

Permanent Compliments

100

2. 18. 6. 1

Payant Thompson 22 Barlow St  
E. to next School

Will Clarke

*The People's Party*

The House of

127

2/2

Wm. J. Muller

*Catherine Bryan*

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

*Ph. ...*

James Brown

*Al. Lane*

[illegible]

found and nothing found - see page

ack. 15. 12. 34

2. 11. 1911. On the 11th of November 1911

There is a small, dark, rectangular object, possibly a piece of wood or metal, lying on the surface. It is positioned horizontally and appears to be a component of the machinery or a tool used in the process.

*Handwritten signature: J. M. Smith*

*John - Washington - 18th -*

...the ... of ...

The same



Nancy Perier, wife } Peace Warrant Complacant bond  
in \$50 to next Session - Hingham  
Casimer Perier, husband }  
James Olmick & Murray for Groceries  
in \$25 and note to next Session  
Hingham Aug 20th 1869

The People vs on the Petition of }  
Moses Latham }  
as }  
William Williamson }

Soft brought up by Sam Hunt's Watch  
on charge of Larceny stolen five Fish Lines  
from Latham's Soft Examined & Committed  
Latham Bond in \$50 to next Session Glen

John Miller  
 Robert Castle  
 James Lockwood  
 James Tom

Debt brought up by Harry  
 Planting and planting and planting, where  
 George's Bishop, 23 George's Bishop, 23  
 William by Justice's paper bound each in \$500  
 Episcopate Debt bound in \$1000 John Jeffers 13 months  
 bound as security in \$1000 to the first of next  
 Debt brought up by Justice's paper bound each in \$500  
 the Compliments and other watchmen, Compliments  
 David Fortune 12 months, George Bennett 33  
 of Lewis, Samuel Wiley, 22 George's Bishop, 23  
 Robert Charlotte's manure each bound in \$500 to be  
 Episcopate Debt bound in \$200 and Abraham's manure  
 Episcopate Debt bound in \$200 and Abraham's manure

Amosk Bussard, Peace Warrant. Complaints from in 1851  
 to meet Lepidus. Complaints from in 1851  
 John Hanley  
 The People  
 Charles Cornell  
 The People  
 oath of Amosk Bussard  
 William Langhorne

[illegible]



Charles Brown  
John Brady, Dennis Rocket  
Hugh Colburn  
James Wall  
Jane - Mad to be taken

Deft charged with having stolen 2000  
by Black Pine - Deft charged with being  
bound in \$50 to meet deft's -  
Harrington & Roberts - Wm -

James Wall  
Jane - Mad to be taken

Peace warrant Complaint bound  
in \$50 to meet deft's - Harrington - Wm

James Head, John P. Fleming  
John Graham, John Taylor, James  
Compton, Robert Newby, Andrew Compton  
James Head, James Head  
John P. Fleming, Robert Newby  
John P. Fleming, Robert Newby  
John P. Fleming, Robert Newby

Deft charged with combining and  
confederating to cheat and defraud  
Complaints. Robert Newby in  
the bottom Prison, bound and adjd  
against him - Deft charged with  
Newby -

John P. Fleming, Robert Newby  
John P. Fleming, Robert Newby  
John P. Fleming, Robert Newby

Similar charged as above, bound  
by James Head with the keeper  
the deft's - Wm

James C. Byers  
William Ross - master

John P. Fleming, Robert Newby  
John P. Fleming, Robert Newby  
John P. Fleming, Robert Newby

Francis Bailey  
John Churchill

Peace warrant, Complaint and  
bound in \$50 to meet deft's - Wm

John P. Fleming, Robert Newby  
John P. Fleming, Robert Newby  
John P. Fleming, Robert Newby

Deft charged with having stolen  
both of which with having stolen  
value of 25 to each, 1 per stock 400  
of 25 to each, 25 to each Complaint  
bound in \$50 to meet deft's - Wm

John Stanley  
Imagick Disembury

Deft bound in discharge of  
in \$200 as Patrick writing of August 1st 1840  
bound in \$200 as surety to meet deft's - Wm

Jane the slave of Samuel Parker of \$25  
bound in \$100 as surety for his slave Jane  
to meet deft's - Wm

Isaac Bell Blom  
Enoch & Ralph Harris  
Diana Rann

Deft charged with being a disorderly  
person - Freeborn - Wm

James Head  
William P. Fleming  
Robert Newby, John P. Fleming  
John P. Fleming, Robert Newby

Deft taken and bound in \$100 and  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet deft's - Wm

John P. Fleming, Robert Newby  
John P. Fleming, Robert Newby  
John P. Fleming, Robert Newby

Deft taken and bound in \$100 and  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet deft's - Wm

The same  
Robert Newby

The like  
The like

The same  
John Graham

The like  
The like

The same  
James Thompson

The like  
The like

The same  
Andrew Ogden

The like  
The like

The same  
John P. Fleming

The like  
The like



William R. Smith  
John Taylor  
The People  
James Stewart  
John Becker  
Alexander Ross

Deft taken & bound in \$100 as to next  
Sess of Court that Boatman bound  
in \$100 as surety to next Sess -

Deft taken & bound in \$100 as to next  
Sess of Court that Boatman bound  
in \$100 as surety to next Sess -

Tuesday Sept. 1st 1807

Deft taken & bound in \$100 as to next  
Sess of Court that Boatman bound  
in \$100 as surety to next Sess -

Deft taken & bound in \$100 as to next  
Sess of Court that Boatman bound  
in \$100 as surety to next Sess -

Deft taken & bound in \$100 as to next  
Sess of Court that Boatman bound  
in \$100 as surety to next Sess -

Deft taken & bound in \$100 as to next  
Sess of Court that Boatman bound  
in \$100 as surety to next Sess -

Deft taken & bound in \$100 as to next  
Sess of Court that Boatman bound  
in \$100 as surety to next Sess -

Deft taken & bound in \$100 as to next  
Sess of Court that Boatman bound  
in \$100 as surety to next Sess -

Francis Poole  
Senior Begun  
Henry Poole  
James Poole  
Mary Thomas  
James Thomas

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to next Sess -

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to next Sess -

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to next Sess -

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to next Sess -

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to next Sess -

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to next Sess -

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to next Sess -

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to next Sess -



Sathorne Cox, 1/2 MacKee has been committed to Prison at the request of the Sheriff and is in the debt of MacKee.

Leg. Slave to Mrs. Cox

Thos. Bell on behalf of the People's Friend to Sheriff charging debt with the Sheriff a Receipt of \$90 and upwards of Stealing a Union of \$400. Compliment bound in \$50 to next Session.

Samuel Black was in the Debt of the People's Friend.

William Burris - Peace Warrant, Compliment bound in \$50 to next Session.

James Lamoreaux & Stephen

Diana Williams - Peace Warrant, Compliment to both parties Fred W. Hamer Hall, bound each in \$50 to next Session.

John Lawrence & Sally

Peple - Debt brought up in a Bench Warrant. Spent 1st Session on charge of Whipping a Slave. Only \$1000 & bound in \$300 & Michael - Harshide 121 Division St. Laid back & Benjamin Thompson & Michael Thompson & Michael Thompson after justification, bound in \$100 each to next Session.

John Green Junr - Peace Warrant, Compliment bound in \$50 to next Session.

James Pamel - 106 Bowry - Debt taken & bound in \$100 and

Sally Vandell a Black - Debt Vandell \$3 & George Street

Diana Williams - Debt taken & bound in \$100 as security to next Session.

Sept 3. 1807

Michael Hanlon - New Warrant. John W. Hanlon - Bound to next Session.

James Cunningham & - Debt by Complaint on the Debt being brought up - Officer - Warrington.

Salbot

The People by Saml Manning brought up by the Watch & Manning Complaint and Committed for Trial.

Phyke Hobins for offering Warrant bound to appear to pay an attend New York Bank bill of 1 Dollar to 5% against him at next Session.

Daniel Reynolds - New Warrant. John W. Reynolds - Bound to next Session.

William Macklin - Debt bound in \$100. Warrington - Officer - Ab Curtis.

Henry Davenport - New Warrant. John W. Davenport - Bound to next Session.

Thomas James - Officer.

George Woodruff - New Warrant. John W. Woodruff - Bound to next Session.

Isaac Woodruff - Officer - Ab Curtis.

Theresa - Common Pleas at her Mother's house.

Hannah his Slave - Officer - Conklin.

James Nelson - New Warrant. John W. Nelson - Bound to next Session.

Jobe a Black Slave to John. Davenport - Officer - Conklin.



Sept. 3 —

Gilbert Van der Meer was appointed Master of the Board - \$200 Is Diet & Expenses - John Butler has Motion to answer the Complaint

Sophia Lawrence  
v  
all the world

Dear Warrant Bond  
with keep bound to that / /

Suffernak Beckman: the  
Daughter of Mrs Beckman

Wm. Farrington

Brought up by the Watch of S. D. French the following

John M. - - - - -  
12 - - - - -  
Compliment Return Warrant Issued  
the 11th of June to Nat. Supp.

Annian Day—

Left Bound Town \$100 his Father  
Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1800 Is appen. Kate Coffin

The following persons brought by the Watch in  
Camminthwa, Vagant, Mary Holland sixty Day.  
Sally Johnson Betty Johnson Eliza Blonger  
and Charlotte Morris for three Day each -  
Denah Haines Discharged

Richard Talbot      Rear Morant Street  
Wm. - Mr. -      Wm. Hays Bond & Sittell

Michael Aaronson      Officer Garrison

Colonel Brainerd - The Lib

Allen Graham — Officer Ineborn —  
Harper Street

John Benson and  
the Murphells vs. MB.

Patrick Hart Nancy Hart  
one name not known — *Officer J. J. J.*

24th 5

Catherine Meyer for her husband & Marient's share  
 of her Daughter's  
 1/2

James H. McKim. Officer

Ann Court - Campbell The Lib. —

Prob4 & Jowt      Mr.      Office Jowtly -

The Roubidoux - by

Robt - Jmfr. Complainant

for Stealing a Watch and  
\$8<sup>35</sup> paper money -

Erza - M<sup>r</sup> Vickers  
Daniel Reynolds

Rachel Cayle - complete  
 Mr. James Wardent Smith  
 11th Street Bound to Westley

James Coyle - his Answered Office Green -

Imi Cleary - Captain  
 vs  
 her husband's slave Harry - committed at his  
 master's request and expense  
 as directed by Court  
 Officer

John Lane, Stopped on the Cath of William  
ofmond as suspicious of having Stolen Hoop and  
Chain. Which Hoop and Chain and Man  
answer the Description of a certain Adver-  
ment in the Aurora dated - Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1790  
Thief With a Reward of Ten Dollars the said  
John Lane on Examination of Sworn in Own  
that Name as seen he left Philadelphia  
on the Morning the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1791



Sally Aff. Complaint Near Mount Spm -  
George aff her Husband - W. M. W. bound to Next House

Abel Brown Complaint the like  
Officer Curtis

John Brown -  
Deft Bailed - Officer Daylor

The People by  
Jacob Eden Complaint  
Compld the Wife  
of Charles Campbell

Barnes Caffrey - Complaint the like against  
the fine

Daniel Dugan John Connoyghan  
Patrick Hyman Patrick Higgins  
and Bernard Manlius - Officer

The People by  
Edward Richard Complaint Search Warrant  
Spd Lt Brought up  
Examined and Committed  
Thomas M' Donnell Supp. for But I don't  
of Stealing one Barrel of Flour  
the property of the Complaint - Officer Martin

Ann Welch Complaint Near Mount Spm  
W. M. W. bound to Next House

Alexander Wiley - Officer Ab Curtis

John Coile Complaint the like

Ellen -  
Deft Bailed - Officer Daylor

The People by Laurence Examined and Committed  
Deft - for Drunk

Harriet Avoat -  
Stealing on Bank Note of \$100. -  
W. M. W. bound to Next House  
Officer Ab Curtis

The People by William Broughton by the Watch  
Shaw Complaint 1/2 Drunk Examined and  
Committed for Drunk

Hugh Kennedy -  
Stealing a Hat

Robert Broughton -  
Brought to the Police Office and  
Examined and Committed as a Vagrant  
Sixty Days -  
Officer Daylor

Samuel Riden Complaint Near Mount Spm  
W. M. W. bound to Next House  
John Rice -  
Officer Conklin

David Broder Complaint the like  
W. M. W. - a Stat in the Bar

Jack Brown and Phillips  
Murray -  
Officer Conchey

Nathan Riden Complaint the like  
W. M. W. }  
Lev Comerfort -  
Officer Gilmore

Lev Egbert Complaint the like  
W. M. W. }

George Dobb or Dod -  
Officer



Sept 8 -

Hannah Griffin Compl't  
vs - MB  
Peace Warrant issued  
Witness bound to next session

Samuel Griffin <sup>husband</sup>  
Def't bound \$200 MB  
Officer Harrington

Brought up by the Watch and examined  
Thomas Crippin Compl't - Peace Warrant issued  
vs - MB  
Witness bound to next session  
John Alcaand  
Def't Bail

Job's John for - Compl't  
vs - MB  
Def't Commit for want of  
Bail  
Mary Starly

The People by Mary  
Nichol - Compl't  
vs - MB  
Def't Commit for  
want of Bail

Hannah Johnson for  
stealing goods & receiving  
them knowing them to be stolen

Elizabeth Harrington &  
Moses Fragger Compl't  
vs - MB  
Def't Commit for want  
of Bail

Holiday Chew and his  
Wife Elizabeth Chew - as  
Disorderly Persons - common disturbers of the peace  
Meditable Innuence an Old Vagrant  
Committed for sixty Days

Elizabeth Graham  
Compl'tant vs - MB  
William Graham her  
husband  
Committed for want  
of Bail

Sept 8<sup>th</sup>

Benjamin Smith Compl't  
vs - MB  
Peace Warrant issued  
Witness bound to next session

James Blake  
Officer Harrington

James Irvin Compl't  
vs - MB  
Peace Warrant issued  
Witness bound to next session

William Irvin her  
husband  
Officer At. Curtis

Wednesday, Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1817

The People vs  
vs - MB  
Committee for body as a judge  
Samuel Russell  
Jury

May Johnson  
vs - MB  
Peace Warrant Compl't  
bound in \$50 to next session  
Robert Philip  
Harrington

Isaac Tibout  
vs - MB  
Peace  
Lewis Lippell  
Thelike in all things

John Becker  
vs - MB  
Def't bound in \$100 and bound  
to make good for his brother  
Alexander Hop  
in \$100 as surety to next session

Jonathan Winslow  
vs - MB  
Warrant for keeping a gambling  
house  
James Harrington  
James Brooks & Frederick Markle

Isaac Doty  
vs - MB  
Peace Warrant Compl't  
and Maria Ferris bound each in  
\$50 to next session - W. F. Curtis

Waters Higgins  
vs - MB  
Peace Warrant Compl't  
and Lydia Davis & Little Water  
bound each in \$50 to next session  
Mary Mathewson  
vs - MB  
W. F. Curtis  
Harrington



Mary Stanley  
ad/jm  
Deft discharged from prison and bound  
in \$100 and 21 Bedlow Street Rochester  
that Cooper bound in \$100 as surety to  
meet Sessions -

Thomas McClellan  
vs  
James Scott  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
and Michael Hagan of Rochester's  
Island Bird bound each in \$100  
to meet Sessions -

George Hammett  
vs  
Robert Mathews  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -

Hammett Sept 10th 1857  
At the prayer of the Complainant  
his presentation in duress and the  
Deft brought up by Goodheart's watch  
changed with keeping a Bird of the same  
Complainant to return & bound in \$50  
each to meet Sessions -

Christiana King  
vs  
Deft brought up by 2 charged with  
beating & beating Complainant who  
was bound in \$50 to meet Sessions  
Deft com forward of Bail -

Mary Adams  
vs  
Richard Adams  
Deft charged with 2 charged with  
beating & beating Complainant who  
was bound in \$50 to meet Sessions  
Deft com forward of Bail -

James Scott  
ad/jm  
Robert McClellan  
Deft bound in \$100 and John  
Anneth 21 Bedlow Street Rochester  
in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions -

Robert Philip  
ad/jm  
Mary Johnson  
Deft bound in \$100 and John  
Anneth 21 Bedlow Street Rochester  
in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions -

Joseph Murphy  
vs  
James Lawrence  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -

Thomas Wheeler  
vs  
Samuel Woodward  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -

Lebanon Barker  
vs  
Louis Cassel Peter  
Rider  
Warrants, apt John Rindley for keeping a Bird of the same  
and apt Daniel Rindley for keeping the same towards Complainant  
Complainants bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions -

John Barker  
vs  
Peter Hojer  
Peace warrant, Complainant & John Peter  
vs 16 Chestnut Street bound each in \$50 to meet  
Sessions -

William Brisban  
vs  
Al Wm Higher  
Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Sessions -

Less Woodward  
vs  
Peter Woodward  
Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Sessions -

Mary Adams  
vs  
Richard Adams  
Deft charged from prison and bound in \$50  
and William Dickson & small for Complainant's  
Complainant to return & bound in \$50  
each to meet Sessions -

William Mott  
vs  
Charlotte Davis  
Deft charged on suspicion of with having stolen  
one Dollar note & a Ten Dollar note Complainant  
Deft committed - Mott bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -

John Stubbs  
vs  
Cecy Smith  
Peace warrant, Complainant and Maria  
vs Little Water Street, bound each in \$50 to  
meet Sessions -

William Mackley  
vs  
Catherine Mackley  
Peace warrant, Complainant, Isaac Barker of  
35 Elbert Street & John Barker made of Barker  
bound on each \$50 to meet Sessions -

Charlotte Hays  
vs  
William Hays  
Peace warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions -



Monday Sept 11th 1807  
Catherine Walflett brought up by Kings watch charged  
by complaint with stealing 1 long gown & 2 dainties -  
Petticoats & 1 Black Petticoat altogether of the value  
of 8/- Deft 62d & comd -

Deft brought up by 9<sup>th</sup> charged with assaulting  
the beating Complamant, who was bound in 850  
to meet Sessions - Deft bound in 8100 & comd  
Gilchrist 20 days in 8100 as surety

Deft brought up by 9<sup>th</sup> on complaint on charges of  
stealing 5 Liberty of the value of 2/- Deft 62d & comd  
in 8100 and Deft 8 days bound in 850 as surety to  
meet Sessions -

Deft discharged from Prison and Bound in  
8200 and Michael Whinn Front Street Grocer  
bound in 8100 as surety to meet Sessions -

Abram committed to Prison, after exam-  
ination before Mr Gills's testimony &c.

At the prayer of the Complamant this pro-  
secution is discontinued -

Summons to show cause why the issue do  
not return a Wednesday afternoon 14 of clock 16th inst

James Wilkes of Antiduff Black-  
smith bound in 8200 as surety for Deft  
to meet Sessions -

Peace warrant, Complamant bound  
in 850 to meet Sessions -

Deft comd for want of Bail -

Deft bound in 8200  
James Black this day - Kinnally, James Black 20  
Bedford Street & James Brown 13 Skinner's place -  
in 850 to meet Sessions - Deft comd for want of Bail  
Hamilton -

Deft charged with assaulting & severely beating  
James Black this day - Kinnally, James Black 20  
Bedford Street & James Brown 13 Skinner's place -  
in 850 to meet Sessions - Deft comd for want of Bail  
Hamilton -

Deft brought up by Goodheart's watch charged  
with stealing a coat & the Complamant as a  
witness on his shop last night - Deft bound in  
850 to meet Sessions - Deft bound in 8100 & comd  
107 front St Cooper bound in 8100 as surety -

Deft brought up by 5<sup>th</sup> & comd  
for 60 days

Peace warrant, Complamant bound in 850  
to meet Sessions -

Deft discharged from Prison and Bound in  
8200 and Lawrence Bond 5 Building Slip Antiquary

Deft bound in 8500 as surety to meet Sessions -

Deft comd for stealing 200 tot of Rope -  
Case and Morgan bound in 850 each to meet  
Sessions -

Deft charged with assaulting & severely beating  
James Black this day - Kinnally, James Black 20  
Bedford Street & James Brown 13 Skinner's place -  
in 850 to meet Sessions - Deft comd for want of Bail  
Hamilton -

Deft bound in 8200 as surety to meet Sessions -

Peace warrant, Complamant and Margaret  
Bradley Bayard bound each in 850 to meet  
Sessions -

Deft bound in 8100 & comd  
Carstang 55 Head St Widow bound in 8100 as surety  
to meet Sessions -



John W. Harker  
ad/m  
Deft discharged from Prison and Bound  
in \$300 and Joseph Lee 51 George St  
Sebastian Anderson, Louis Lafare  
Peter Rodica  
Deft bound in \$300 and John Tolson of  
George St Blacksmith bound in \$100 as Surety  
to meet Lefevre  
Jonathan Lemphip  
Frederick Mackley & Charles  
Books  
The People & on the oath of  
James Lewis  
Deft bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre  
at Braintree  
Lenny Brown Sept. 15th 1807  
The People & on the oath of  
Mary Robinson  
Joseph Moore  
The same, on the oath of Joseph  
Dorset  
John Tully, Daniel Leary and  
Patrick Tully  
The same, on the oath of  
Robert Wilson  
Mary Jackson, a Black  
The same,  
Constant Smith

Deft brought up by James Tully with  
stealing a pair of ear rings of the value of  
\$2. Henry Robinson & Christina Casey of  
East Longfellow bound in \$50 each to meet Lefevre  
Deft & Lefevre  
Deft brought up by Deft charged with stealing  
a pair shoes of the value of \$1.50. Deft & Lefevre  
John Tully bound in \$200 & Blayney John bound in  
\$200 as surety, Patrick Tully bound in \$200 & Patrick  
Kearney bound in \$200 as surety, Daniel Leary bound  
in \$200 & Lavinia & Gordon bound each in \$100  
to meet Lefevre. Deft bound in \$50  
Deft brought up by Deft charged with stealing a  
Silver Tea canister of the value of \$4.50  
Deft & Lefevre  
Deft bound in \$50  
to meet Lefevre  
Deft brought up by Wags's Watch charged  
with being a vagrant, Small's Lumber and  
found for 60 Days

Laich Stagg, on behalf of  
Sarah Isham  
Robert March  
The People of the Peace on  
the oath of Elizabeth Brown  
William Allen  
The People & on the oath of  
Philip Jones  
James Ryan & James  
Taylor  
Benjamin Pease  
Pete Odan  
Patrick Caffrey &  
Patrick Mc Donagh  
Patrick Higgins  
Louisa Williams  
Nancy Jaree  
The People & on the oath  
of William Ingham  
John Peterson  
The People & on the oath  
of James Tobias  
Abigail Turner  
Weather Green & Offy  
Whitfield  
Christian King

Deft brought up by White's Watch charged with  
stealing his wife so severely that her life is endangered  
Deft com. Sarah Stagg, Abby Vanhook & Captain  
Drum Mason bound each in \$50 to meet Lefevre  
Deft in care of Bartley before Pease  
Deft bound in \$250 & John Benwick 27 Geo  
wick St, Southwark bound in \$250 as surety to  
meet Lefevre  
Deft charged with stealing 3 Brides each of the value  
of \$1. William 81- 1 My 8th 85. 87 Chantown & John  
Deft & Lefevre bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre  
Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Lefevre  
Deft discharged from Prison and Bound in \$  
nothing making a Complainant bound in  
surety in \$100 to meet Lefevre  
Peace warrant, Complainant & Martha Allen  
Deft bound in each \$50. Deft & Lefevre  
Deft charged with having stolen from on Board the  
Schooner Blackbird about 1300 Musfells of the  
value of 13¢ and a Basket of the value of 20 Cts  
Deft & Lefevre  
Deft discharged from Prison and Bound in \$200 and  
Deft on James 165 Division St Complainant bound in  
\$100 as surety to meet Lefevre  
At the prayer of the Complainant to this  
Prosecution is discontinued



Samuel Kida  
John Rice  
At the prayer of the Complainant this  
Prosecution is discontinued. *Alm*

Samuel Shaw  
adfm  
Thomas Wood  
Deft bound in \$100 and Daniel Carol  
Lombard first Peppercorn bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet the peace. *Alm*

Elizabeth Haley & Mary  
Rosa  
Margaret Wright  
Warrant. Complainant bound in  
\$50 - Abolentis. *Alm*

Michael Price on behalf of  
Edmond Byrne of Philadelphia  
at Haffet, Byrne's Slave  
Tuesday Sept 13th 1857  
Deft Ca. & come on the water of Michael  
Price as a surety - *Alm*

Peace Warrant, Complainant  
Samuel Kida 13 Norfolk St New  
York. Kida 115 James St Ripton St  
bound each in \$50 to meet the peace. *Alm*

Warrant of \$105 to meet  
the peace of the People &c  
Warrant -  
Deft bound in \$50 to meet the peace -  
Complainant bound in \$50 to meet the peace -  
Warrant. *Alm*

Samuel Seymour & Nancy his  
wife  
Warrant. Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the peace. *Alm*

Israel Morgan  
David Jacques  
Deft bound in \$100 to meet the peace. *Alm*

Obd Prager  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the peace. Deft bound in \$200  
to meet the peace. *Alm*

Samuel Lawrence  
Deft bound in \$100 to meet the peace. *Alm*

The People & on the other of  
Samuel Wiggins  
Search Warrant. *Alm*

Deft bound in \$100 to meet the peace. *Alm*

Charlotte Harbison  
a free black  
Warrant for an Appellate  
bound in \$50 to meet the peace. *Alm*

James Bond  
Deft bound in \$100 to meet the peace. *Alm*

At the prayer of the Complainant this  
Prosecution is discontinued. *Alm*

James Redway, Deputy H Carpenter, Philip  
was of Orange St Labourer & Samuel Seymour  
of 22 Mott St. Cordwainers were each bound in  
\$500 as surety for Deft to meet the peace. *Alm*

William Davison  
at request of his Master and upon producing  
receipt for the payment of the expenses of the  
Deft, he was discharged. *Alm*

Deft bound in \$100 to meet the peace. *Alm*

Deft bound in \$100 to meet the peace. *Alm*

Deft bound in \$100 to meet the peace. *Alm*

Deft bound in \$100 to meet the peace. *Alm*

Deft bound in \$100 to meet the peace. *Alm*

Deft bound in \$100 to meet the peace. *Alm*

Deft bound in \$100 to meet the peace. *Alm*

Deft bound in \$100 to meet the peace. *Alm*

Deft bound in \$100 to meet the peace. *Alm*



Richard Knapp  
vs  
Peace warrant, complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet before - Monday - John

Baker  
vs  
Peace warrant for bond and James  
estate Usages Tuesday - John

Elizabeth Irwin  
vs  
William Irwin  
Peace warrant for bond and James  
estate Usages Tuesday - John

Thomas Anderson  
vs  
Mary Hamilton wife of John  
Patrick  
Peace warrant for bond and James  
estate Usages Tuesday - John

Isaaciah Barkant  
vs  
Samuel Kitter  
Deft bound in \$200 and William  
Hester Henry John  
\$200 and duty to meet before John

John Knapp  
vs  
Richard Knapp  
At the prayer of the complainant this  
prosecution is discontinued - John

Juliana Cogblan  
vs  
William Cogblan  
Peace warrant, complainant &  
Harriet Cogblan John  
\$50 to meet before John

John Pys  
vs  
Francis Lewis  
Deft bound in \$200 and William  
Henry 64 front ft James bound in  
\$200 and duty to meet before John

Francis Bailey  
vs  
John Churchill  
At the prayer of the complainant  
this Prosecution is discontinued - John

Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1807  
Brought in by the Watch Men Robert  
the people - by the Deft James  
Common John John

Mary Robert  
vs  
The common jurors of  
the John John  
Common John John

William Murray  
vs  
Deft John John  
Common John John

Dianna Williams  
vs  
Margaret Schenckhorn  
Common John John

Jonah McDermott  
vs  
Thomas Todd  
Common John John

Anthony T. Duff  
vs  
Joseph D. Sutton  
Common John John

David Cannon  
vs  
Akin Wailing  
Common John John

Master of one of the gunboats  
at the Willabont No 67  
Common John John

Letty Jackson committed as a Vagrant  
at appearing she was a common prostitute  
for six days.



Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1807

John Brown - Recd Warrant from D.  
vs MB  
Edward Ryan - Witnesses bound to Next  
Officer Conchline

September 18<sup>th</sup>

Brought up by the Watch the following Slaves  
Lewis Roberts Mike Maugh - William Coleman -  
John Dixon Morris Rowley and John Dorman  
The Jura Left Decharge as no one appeared against them

Mike Maugh - Compl<sup>td</sup> of Indent<sup>ed</sup> Bail for the  
vs MB Next Session. Surety Thomas  
Lewis Roberts - Coleman No 26 per Street  
Witness bound to Next Session.

Alvin Hyatt - William Hyatt Bail by her Husband  
vs MB Abuse and  
Mike Maugh - Indent<sup>ed</sup> on Debt and on  
Witness bound to Next Session.

William Coleman & John Dixon Committed for  
Fate Day Each

The People by Charles  
Jay Com - Compliment - Committed for Trial  
vs MB

Mary Jack for - Officer Conchline

Michael Parker - Committed at Mr. Maffin  
vs MB Separ -  
Mrs. Glover & John - Officer Brown

Margarette Reynolds - Recd Warrant from D.  
vs MB  
Mary Ogles - Witnesses bound to Next Session  
Officer Jarrow to

Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1807

Sufanna Cook - Recd Warrant from D.  
vs MB  
Mrs. Betty Gates and  
a Roffler name not known - Witnesses bound to Next Session  
Officer Raynor

Charles J. Simmons - The Like  
for Mary Ogle Complaint  
vs MB

Daniel Reynolds - Officer Jarrow

David Greenwell - The Like  
Complaint -  
vs MB

Capit. J. Drake - Just Master  
of Sloop - Officer Jarrow  
B. C. Barclay

Joseph Wall Betty Gates - Warrant from D.  
and Abigail Vincent - Witnesses bound to Next Session  
vs MB Indent<sup>ed</sup> on Debt  
David Cook - Officer Raynor

Sept 19<sup>th</sup>

Brought up by the Watch Elizabeth Lane  
Letty Oakley committed as Vagrant for 60 Days  
Mary Ann Gardner 5 Days and Derby Corrigan  
60 Days as Vagrant David Crockett Thomas  
McGill and James Parker on the Complaint of  
Joseph Flarty Bound to Next Session to Answer  
the Complaint to satisfy the Debt each \$100 -  
Surety for \$100 each John Dyer Edwin Street & Mark



Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1807

John Dindley - Complaint - Warrant issued  
 Elizabeth Potter - Margaret - Willmup bound to Deputy  
 Hught Letty Oakly - Next Officer  
 James Mooney - - - Officer Ab. Curtis & Drayton

Hannah Vanblarcom The Like

Elyno - V<sup>1</sup> MB  
 Sarah Hunt

Officer Ab. Curtis

The People by  
 George Hogson Complaint - Warrant issued for -  
 V<sup>1</sup> - Gunning - Ricks  
 John Numpy - Andrew Markles - Willmup bound to Next Officer  
 William Hux - Conrad Brooks - Deft bound back -  
 David Davis - Gunning - Officer Ab. Curtis & Drayton  
 John Dobb - Call - Drayton

Do Commission of the  
 Alms House - by Warrant issued

Charlotte Johnson Complaint - The parties married  
 V<sup>1</sup> - 1, Bedford as I am informed

John Williams - Officer Drayton

The same as above  
 by Jane Brown

The Like  
 Deft gave Bail for  
 appearance & Officer

Benjamin Whiffam for  
 Student of Physics

Officer Drayton

Benjamin Johnston  
 V<sup>1</sup> MB

The Like Warrant  
 issued - Willmup bound to Officer

Henry -

Officer Drayton

Sept 19 -

Sarah Bird Complaint - The Like in the  
 Henry Bird her Husband - Officer Drayton

John Gilmoore - The Like

John Caldwell - Officer A

Brought up by the Watch. The following Person  
 and Committee Sarah Bessard Mary Ann Richardson  
 Mary Cooley James Smith - Amy Harry Sabella  
 Wood Elizabeth Green - Elizabeth Simonson  
 and John Harvey all at 10 Days Discharge the  
 following Mary Ann Wilson Mary Shepherd Mary Small  
 a Black woman Jane Bellan Maria Dean  
 and Ellen Blucher on their Promise of good  
 Behaviour and a Reformation of Conduct

all the following Person Brought up by  
 the Watch and recognized do satisfy on the  
 Behalf of the people and also do impose to  
 Justice

James M'Anley Complaint  
 V<sup>1</sup> MB Deft. Bailed

James Buckley & Thomas Palmer - Willmup bound to Deputy

Fanny Irons Complaint The Like

V<sup>1</sup>  
 The same



Sept 20th

Israel Salomon Compl<sup>t</sup> vs. Mr. Jones  
John his Own Recognizer  
In Appear and Answer  
Settled

Geoffham Tharp Compl<sup>t</sup> vs. Mr. Dick -  
Recognized to Answer  
Surety for his Appear  
Margaret

The People by Sir James  
Compl<sup>t</sup> vs. Disorderly House  
Hugh Mobray  
Warranted by J<sup>d</sup> Sept 21st

Brought up by the Watch - The following persons  
and committed them as Vagrants with good 60 Day  
Samuel Sefer, Susan Francis and Thomas Jackson  
as Disorderly Persons 30 Day each - Hannah  
Godfrey and Mary Standly the same for 60 Day  
each the following were Recognized -

William James Compl<sup>t</sup> vs. William Brown Recognized  
his Father his Surety  
Warranted good Brown  
William Brown and Thomas Brown

Susanorah Walker vs. J<sup>d</sup> Committed for want  
of Bail  
J<sup>d</sup> Committed Walker her  
Husband Left bailed

William Barry Compl<sup>t</sup> vs. Mr. Brown -  
Deer Warrant J<sup>d</sup>  
Settled

Whelan Brown - Officer Mr. Curtis

Sept 21st

Mary Davis - Compl<sup>t</sup> vs. Stephen Davis  
Compl<sup>t</sup> vs. Stephen Davis Court \$100

Sebastian Deery - by the Watch

Christopher Seward vs. Elizabeth Seward his Wife  
Deer Warrant J<sup>d</sup>  
Officer Downly -

Barbara Ann Joseph vs. Jacob Joseph  
and Thomas Joseph  
Deer Warrant J<sup>d</sup>  
Officer -

The People by Robert Lewis Compl<sup>t</sup> vs. Robert Lewis  
Committed for Debt  
Wittness bound \$100 to J<sup>d</sup>  
Officer -

Samuel Carter - Officer J<sup>d</sup> J<sup>d</sup>

Michael Hunt Compl<sup>t</sup> vs. William M. Paul  
Deer Warrant J<sup>d</sup>  
Wittness Bound \$100 each  
Officer Conchling

Eliza Shepherd vs. Mr. Curtis  
The Like

Thomas Quare vs. J<sup>d</sup> J<sup>d</sup>  
Officer Amos Curtis  
Sept 22nd

Brought up by the Watch the following persons  
and committed as Disorderly Persons to Mr. Adolf Myers  
Under bonds and Hugh Gordon for five Days each -  
The following were also brought up for it B.  
John Gesser James M. Bride and M. Darnot  
The latter was Discharged - M. Bride held for  
further examination William Dornham was  
brought by the Watchmen to the Police office  
as connected with M. Bride in office  
a self help each -



September 22 1887

Adeline Jeffers - charged  
vs  
John Jeffers her husband  
D. H. Bail to Next Session  
A. H. Bail for Bail each \$100

The People  
for offering counterfeit coin  
vs  
James M. Bride &  
William J. J. J.  
William J. J. J. - committed  
for trial and  
James M. Bride was sworn  
as a witness and could not  
give bail for his appearance  
and was committed

John W. Cypher - New Warrant issued  
vs  
Henry Miller - witness bound to satisfy  
vs  
Miller - Officer Wardell -

The people by Israel  
Purdy & Jackson Haines - 2 New Warrant issued  
complainants of a disturbance  
the neighborhood with noise  
by a band organ and stick  
vs  
Wm. Dancy  
John Shurtland  
Abraham Mathews a B.M. -  
Witness Israel Purdy &  
Jackson Haines of  
No 60 and 62 North Street  
vs  
Darrington & Charles

Sarah Ash - Complaint. New Warrant issued  
vs  
Christian Brown for threats  
of violence and abusive words  
vs  
Officer

Thos M. Croson - The like  
vs  
M. Coers - for M.B. Officer McKelvie

September 23 1887

Brought up by the Watch - John Adams and  
Archibald M. Douglas the drift committ. for 60 days  
the letter for 60 days - Superior Court - committed  
for 60 days the Court to be removed about 2.0 (Clock  
of his own record but was known and confessed  
to have been out but a few days she is a yellow  
woman

The Commissioners of the Warrant issued  
of the Alms House by  
Eleanor Voochis -

vs  
Peter Math - Officer Conklin & Carter

The people by -  
Robert Macomber Complaint -  
vs -

Henry Phillips for being  
vs  
Stolen Good - Officer Reynard

The Commissioners of  
Alms House by  
Mary Dour - Complaint  
vs  
John Collen, Shy. Wright  
Bastardy

James Fulton Complaint New Warrant  
vs  
Witness Bound to Satisfy

Francis Lewis and Jean  
Bond vs M.B. -  
for M.B.

John Rye  
The same  
vs  
Officer Reynard



Sept-23<sup>rd</sup> 1807  
The People by -  
Robert Macomb and Deft committed  
Henry Phillips -

15 -  
William Baker alias  
William or Francis Bush officer Barclay

Monday Thursday 24<sup>th</sup> 1807  
The People of &c - Deft committed for 60 days as -  
John M. Callough - Vagrant, being an old Bredwell -  
The People & on the oath of - James Board the ship -  
Elizabeth - things suspected of having stolen some property -  
Robert -

William Callaghan - Warrant in a case of Bigamy -  
Robert Buchanan, laborer - Deponents: Francis Hays, Joseph Hays & Philip M. Laughlin bound in \$50 to meet Deft -

Abraham Folk - Peace warrant, Complainant & -  
John Van Wageningen - John Folk, Brauman & Cartier -  
bound each in \$50 to meet Deft -

John Connolly, Nathaniel Bayley - Peace warrant John Connolly -  
Thomas Hughes - Deft bound in \$50 to meet -  
Silas West - Deft bound in \$500 Peter -  
bound 103 Brandy Lane transient bound -  
in \$250 as surety to meet Deft -

Spec Bond - Deft bound in \$100 and James -  
James Tutton - Thwlet, Dutch St Baker & Samuel Titus -  
bound each in \$50 to meet Deft -

Spec Bond - Deft bound in \$100 and James -  
Dutch St Baker & Samuel Titus -  
Laborer bound each in \$50 as sureties to meet -

The People & on the oath of James Bennett, - Search warrant, Raynor -  
The Building House of -  
for Selim Hatch -

May Daniels - Peace warrant Complainant & Margaret -  
Carlow & East Long bound in each \$50 to meet -  
Elizabeth Humphries - Deft -

Samuel Bliss - Peace warrant Complainant & -  
Alexander Opetone - George & William -  
William Bryson & Deft bound in \$100 as sureties to meet -

Jessie Olivia - At the prayer of the Complainant the Deft -  
John Wardell - was discharged from prison and the prosecution dis-  
continued -

Henry Stanley - Deft having been committed as a vagrant by J.B. -  
The People &c - was discharged and John Fitzgerald & Henry -  
bound in \$100 for Deft good behavior for three months -

Samuel Sabatini - At the prayer of the Complainant this prosecu-  
tion is discontinued -

William Perton - Deft bound in \$500 and Henry Shute -  
The People &c on the oath of - Chamberlain Tanner bound in \$250 -  
as surety to meet Deft -



Maria Theresa

Peace Agent Complaint  
Daniel Henry 152 front Street,  
bound each in \$50 to next Sefar's  
Wm. A. Gutter -

---

May Francis II. Chapsode born' meach  
50 to meet Laffins - Ahm



James Hurley <sup>ad ju</sup> Deft taken and bound in \$100 and  
 Catharine Welch & Jane Shearer <sup>ad ju</sup> bound in \$100 as surety to the next Session  
 Norman Bowne <sup>ad ju</sup> Peace warrant, Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to next Session  
 Capt Parsons Deft discharge from prison and William  
 Fenton bound in \$500 and John Sticher  
 & Henry & John Landbeck of  
 the People & on the oath of <sup>ad ju</sup> Barclay & Eastman bound each in  
 \$250 as sureties for the next Session When  
 Maria Shearer <sup>ad ju</sup> Deft bound in \$100 and Abraham  
 Fitch & Badlow & Eastman bound  
 in \$100 as surety to next Session When  
 Browne <sup>ad ju</sup> Catharine Welch bound in \$100  
 and Daniel Culver 33 Pine St. Min  
 Catharine Welch & Jane Shearer <sup>ad ju</sup> Deft bound in \$100 as surety to next  
 Session Lewis Shearer & Daniel Culver  
 bound each in \$100 as surety for Jane Shearer  
 When  
 David Cook <sup>ad ju</sup> Deft bound in \$200 & Abraham  
 Boyett 37 Jaffet St. bound in \$100  
 Joseph Hall, Betty Cook & Eliza Gil  
 Vincent <sup>ad ju</sup> as surety to next Session When  
 Mary Daniels <sup>ad ju</sup> At the prayer of the Complainant this  
 prosecution is discontinued  
 Elizabeth Humphreys <sup>ad ju</sup> When  
 Patrick Hart & Nancy Hart <sup>ad ju</sup> The like  
 John Benson <sup>ad ju</sup> When

The People & on the oath of <sup>ad ju</sup> Deft committed as a  
 John Henry Lyburt <sup>ad ju</sup> brought in the Official Warrant  
 Seymour Shinn <sup>ad ju</sup> At the prayer of the Complainant this  
 prosecution is discontinued  
 Thomas Welch <sup>ad ju</sup> When  
 John Landbeck <sup>ad ju</sup> Deft bound in \$100 & Henry Banta of Concord  
 Eastman bound in \$100 as surety to next  
 Session When  
 Abner Folk <sup>ad ju</sup> When  
 The People & on the oath of <sup>ad ju</sup> Deft charged with stealing about two dozen  
 of Daniel Hawkhurst bonds of the value of \$400 - Co. & committed  
 Gilbert Dawson <sup>ad ju</sup> Abentis - When  
 Sunday Sept 27th inst  
 James Cook <sup>ad ju</sup> Deft bound in \$200 and James Cook  
 David Cannon <sup>ad ju</sup> 70 West Street James Cook bound in \$200  
 as surety to next Session Hamilton Abentis  
 Monday Sept 28th inst  
 Peter Goff <sup>ad ju</sup> At the prayer of the Complainant this  
 prosecution is discontinued  
 Margaret Palmer <sup>ad ju</sup> When  
 Isaac Woodruff <sup>ad ju</sup> The like  
 George Woodruff <sup>ad ju</sup> When  
 Maria Quinn <sup>ad ju</sup> Peace warrant, Complainant and  
 Ann Ward White Street bound each in \$50  
 to next Session When  
 Peter Cobb <sup>ad ju</sup> When  
 John & Ben <sup>ad ju</sup> Peace warrant, Complainant, Catharine  
 Mackley, Elizabeth Fountain & Christiant  
 Sally Willson <sup>ad ju</sup> Brown bound each in \$50 to next Session  
 When



George Buchanan  
Joseph, a Yellow Man, his Slave  
Deft committed to Bridewell upon the oath of the Justice as a runaway - *Alm*

Catherine Mackling  
Tally Willson  
Peace Warrant, Complainant Christian Brown Elizabeth Fountain  
Jane Burr being each in \$50 to meet Sessio - *Alm*

Joseph Beveridge  
Paymond, a Mulatto, his Slave  
Deft committed to Bridewell upon the oath of the Justice for riotous behaviour - *Alm*

Philippus Reed  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessio *Alm*

Elizabeth Clapp  
Elizabeth Hebble, Martha Mackle  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
Jemima Parker James Hunt & Catherine Smith bound each in \$50 to meet Sessio - *Alm*

William Roberts, master of the Ship  
John Falkner John Lott & George White  
belonging to the said Ship  
Deft committed for deserting the ship until the ship is ready to proceed on her voyage - *Hamington*

Robert Hughes  
Robert Robinson & Seth Maurin  
Deft discharged from Prison and bound in \$100 and Thomas Graham or B. Dowd that Cordwainer - bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessio - *Alm*

John Correll  
William McGinty  
Peace Warrant Complainant, Samuel Ask 105 Pelham & Henry  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessio *Alm*

The People of the  
A man who declares telling him  
name Jonathan Bailey  
This man was brought into the office by Abner Carter for examination -  
in suspicion of having committed a felony in carrying away corn at a Vagrant he not giving a good account of himself - *Alm*

Deft brought up by Hays watch charged by  
The People & *Alm*  
Alexander McElroy, wife, Pilfering Board, nails &c. come for 60 Days  
William Thomas, Junior  
Irish Peleg Adams & as Vagrants they not being able to give a good account of the matter - *Alm*  
Catherine Robinson

Isaac Hays,  
John H. Badley  
Deft committed for want of Bail, on a charge of pilfering & beating Complainants Isaac Hays, Nicholas Logie & William Simpkins being in \$50 to meet Sessio - *Alm*

The People & getting Deft charged with having stolen a silver watch, and  
oath of Walter Tracey -  
sundry other things amounting to \$200 -  
Deft taken & Complainant bound by Mr. Parker & Hays's watch & Sessio - *Alm*

George Dobb  
Lewis Egbert  
At the prayer of the complainant the prosecution is discontinued - *Alm*

John Huiley  
John B. Mendenhall  
the like of  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessio - *Alm*

Hugh Walcott & others  
Doughty  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessio - *Alm*

John Brannan  
Nicholas Welch  
Deft bound in \$100 and James Welch 3d Bellows  
James bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessio *Alm*

Elizabeth Hebble & Martha Thomas Mackle of Broadway near the Minerva  
Hebble  
peace Mason and Star Grant of No. 3 Henry street  
mason bound each in \$100 as sureties to meet Sessio - *Alm*  
Elizabeth Clapp

The People & with Deft charged with having stolen from John Canoll  
Matthew Canoll  
the three Pedjars of Bergen Co. State of New Jersey  
two Sessio. Deft & Canoll - *Alm*  
Joseph Schreck



Elizabeth Cunningham } Peace Warrant, Complainant binding  
\$50 to meet Leford's Baillet. Alm

Elizabeth Sagarson

Rogers Cunningham } The like Complainant and Leford \$100  
Clary binding \$50 to meet Leford's Baillet. Alm

John Sagarson

George Blincholen

People, his name

John Sagarson & Elizabeth Sagarson bound in \$100 James Sagarson

both his wife

James Cunningham

James Sagarson bound in \$100 as surety, John Sagarson and

both his wife

James Cunningham

James Sagarson bound in \$100 as surety, John Sagarson and

both his wife

James Cunningham

James Sagarson bound in \$100 as surety, John Sagarson and

both his wife

James Cunningham

James Sagarson bound in \$100 as surety, John Sagarson and

both his wife

James Cunningham

James Sagarson bound in \$100 as surety, John Sagarson and

both his wife

James Cunningham

James Sagarson bound in \$100 as surety, John Sagarson and

both his wife

James Cunningham

James Sagarson bound in \$100 as surety, John Sagarson and

both his wife

James Cunningham

James Sagarson bound in \$100 as surety, John Sagarson and

both his wife

James Cunningham

James Sagarson bound in \$100 as surety, John Sagarson and

both his wife

James Cunningham

James Sagarson bound in \$100 as surety, John Sagarson and

both his wife

James Cunningham

James Sagarson bound in \$100 as surety, John Sagarson and

both his wife

James Cunningham

James Sagarson bound in \$100 as surety, John Sagarson and

both his wife

James Cunningham

The People & on the oath of David S. Smith

Deft charged with stealing

One \$3 Bank note & one bag of the value

the property of William Sagarson, kept over

Black

James Sagarson

The People & on the oath of David S. Smith

Deft charged with stealing

One \$3 Bank note & one bag of the value

the property of William Sagarson, kept over

Black

James Sagarson

The People & on the oath of David S. Smith

Deft charged with stealing

One \$3 Bank note & one bag of the value

the property of William Sagarson, kept over

Black

James Sagarson

The People & on the oath of David S. Smith

Deft charged with stealing

One \$3 Bank note & one bag of the value

the property of William Sagarson, kept over

Black

James Sagarson

The People & on the oath of David S. Smith

Deft charged with stealing

One \$3 Bank note & one bag of the value

the property of William Sagarson, kept over

Black

James Sagarson

The People & on the oath of David S. Smith



October 1st

Brought up by the Watch this morning but one  
rejoice that was a black one by the name of Thompson  
and he was Discharged

Amelia Briggs Complainant Anne Mowatt Spied  
vs. Witness bound to self

George Miller for MB. Offr. G. Raymond

Jane Gordon vs. The Libr

Jephthah Roper MB. Offr.

Mary Miller vs. The Libr

Sally Bill MB. Offr.

The People vs. Left Disorderly Person Breaker,  
Windows &c. -  
vs. Isaac Woodcock Defendant  
Left committed to Day -  
Offr. Tullis

Catherine Degraw vs. Rose Mowatt Spied  
vs. Witness bound to self

North Harriot MB. Offr. Gilmore

The same in  
Behalf of John Hendrick  
a Lad of years Old MB. Offr. Gilmore

Brought up by the Watch October 2 1807 Chrystiana  
King and Discharged also Jacob Sykes and  
committed on the Complaint of Henry Nicholas  
for Disorderly conduct and not able to procure  
sufficient Security

October 2 1807

John Fredwell in behalf. Committed at the Master  
of Joshua Bell. Expense

vs. his Slave Sell. Watch  
Discharged 3 October

The People by  
Casper Johnson Complainant Mowatt Spied  
vs.

Deanna Mowatt Eli  
Deanna Williams vs. Offr. B. Raymond  
for Suppression of Theft

Harrah Stillwell Complainant

vs. Henry Burdett MB. Offr. Lambdin

George R. Warner vs.  
Elyah Hensbury MB.

The People by Jacob vs. James - Mowatt Spied  
Casper and John Co tock  
vs. Witness bound to self

John Clark and John  
Disorderly House No 52 & George  
vs. Offr. - 3

Brought up by the Watch  
Mary Parker and Patrick Colhoun both committed  
on the testimony of each Other for Stealing  
from the Others the document a Watch the latter  
on her thing



October 3 1807

Matthew Mooney

Def. Com. on the for  
Rich. Dugg

Samuel H. Phillips

for offering stolen Repose for sale Officer Maynard

Rachel Emmons in behalf of her Warrant  
Sarah Lydell - Writup bound to diff.

Francis Youngs - MB -

Off. Concluding

The Com. on the  
Alms House by

Ann Jackson Complaint Warrant issued

John Moore B.M.  
for Bawling

Off.

Ann Jackson -

Warrant issued  
Writup bound to diff.

John Moore MB

Off.

John Thelcar Complaint Def. Com. on the for

James Lewis for MB  
and Slavery with Writup on  
the Body of Thomas McCullers Watch

The people by

William Merrill Complaint Def. Exam. Dand Com. on

B - M -

Mary A B.M.

Off.

James Ruff

Warrant issued  
Writup bound to diff.

Henry Duff

Off.

October

Adam Scott Complaint Ann Warrant issued

Samuel Short for  
Threats

Writup bound to diff

Off. Bawling

Wilson Broadfoot Complaint

the Lib.

Stephen Gilman MB

Off.

John C Day - Writup  
Broadfoot

the Lib.

Stephen Gilman

Joseph Whitehead

John Hoagland - for

Writup Conduct

Off.

John Eaglefor

the Lib.

Andrew Alexander

Off.

Cunningham

the Lib. against both

Gilbert + Post and Michael  
Post MB

Off.

Brought up by the Watch October 6 1807

Wm Brown + Samuel Gilbert both Com. on  
an Assault and Battery on Henry Miller

also brought up by W William for James  
Giles for and Samuel H. Matthews for break  
ing the Windows of James Smiths No 50 Berkeley Street  
B.M. - each entered Bail for appearance  
at the Sessions Nov. 11th



October 6<sup>th</sup>

also brought up by the White Margaret M. Miller  
for an Affault on Mr Elizabeth Rogers Deft Bailed  
for the present Sessions but Surrender by the Court  
at Eleven O'Clock and committed

Thyza Blongza & Caty Williams Brought  
up by the White and examined and committed  
as vagrants for 60 Days back -

Robert Blackley - Rust Mowatt & Co  
vs -

AB:   
Settle at 10 O'Clock by a Bill  
offer J. Martin -

Thyza Miers -  
vs -

Charlotte -  
vs -

James M. Saly - Deft committed for want  
vs -

Anthony Baptista -  
vs -

Stephen Linn court - Rust Mowatt & Co  
vs -

Francis Mavor -  
vs -

Peter Looz -  
vs -

Thomas Donnelly -  
vs -

& Summons, I find the To Phillip Freeman. Is  
appear on Saturday the 10<sup>th</sup> Instant at 11 O'Clock A.D.  
Joshua Case Why he should not be charged  
with the Warsten & Child by Hannah Koush -

October 7<sup>th</sup> 1827

Elizabeth Thompson - Rust Mowatt & Co  
vs -  
John Thompson - AB

Ann Maria Parsons -  
vs -

Benjamin Brown -  
vs -

The Commissioners of the  
vs -  
Ann Maria Smith -  
vs -

David Dindley -  
vs -

The People vs -  
vs -  
Catherine Blankinham & Abigail Loring -  
vs -

George Suffer -  
vs -

Bill a Black Boy, his Slave -  
vs -

Benjamin Brown -  
vs -

Ann Maria Parsons -  
vs -

John Egerton -  
vs -

Andrew Alexander -  
vs -

Sally Bostwick -  
vs -

Sally Hawley -  
vs -

James Mowatt & Co  
vs -  
Offer Mowatt -  
The Lib  
vs -  
Offer -  
The Commissioners of the  
vs -  
11 O'Clock -  
Offer -  
Wednesday Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1827  
Defendant by headheart's bill  
vs -  
Defendant on the testimony of his master  
vs -  
Deft bound in \$200 Joseph Basterline  
vs -  
At the request of the Complainant  
vs -  
Peace Warrant, Farrington  
vs -



Charles - his Slave

Lane discharged from Union  
 at the request of his Master,  
 J. W. W.

Abraham, his name

Slave discharged at the  
request of the master - J. W.



George Luffien

Bill in Stone

Marsillia Louise Tashen

Joseph Tashen

Catharine Mackling

Robert Barclay & Alex. Hanning

David Fiske

William Welch

Paul

Paul

William Mackling

The People &c

Paul

Paul

Paul

Paul

Polly Johnston

Robert Barclay & Alex. Hanning

have discharged at the request of the  
Quarter -

Peace Warrant, Kenneth -  
Complainant bound in \$50 to the  
next Session -

Deft bound in \$500 and William  
Campbell 75 George Taylor  
bound in \$100 as surety -

Peace Warrant, Hannington,  
Complainant Henry Fishburn &  
each in \$50 to next Session -

Peace Warrant, Complainant  
& Eliza Stanton 49 Chief of  
Mariners bound each in \$50 to  
next Session -

Deft brought in on Bench Warrant  
charged with keeping a disorderly and bad  
house in \$1000 and Benjamin Smith & Wm  
Campbell bound each in \$500 to  
next Session -

Deft bound in \$200 & Thomas Bryan  
Complainant bound in \$200 as surety to the  
next Session -

Deft bound in \$200 & Hornshies -  
Capt 31 & George Smith bound in  
\$200 as surety to present Session -

James Hala & William Hanning

Thomas Blackburn

Money Oct 12 1857

The People &c

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days

Deft brought up by White's watch

Committed for 60 Days and 100 Days



John Williams a Black - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Compliment bond to present before  
 set immediately to the Grand Jury -  
 Philip French - ad fm - Philip French bound in \$250 and  
 Charles Richardson bound in surety in  
 \$250 to meet before in court of Justice  
 The Overseers of the Hamlet of Rensselaer - ad fm - Deft. Brought up by  
 Robert Boyd - ad fm - Peace Warrant - Green  
 Compliment bond in \$100 to meet  
 before - When  
 John Sagon - ad fm - Peace Warrant, Compliment  
 Susan Boyer - ad fm - Ruth Main bound each in \$50  
 to meet before  
 Layman Hunt - ad fm - Peace Warrant - Benson  
 Compliment & Joseph Morris bound  
 each in \$50 to meet before When  
 Samuel Clappe - ad fm - Peace Warrant  
 Compliment & Cooper Osborn  
 bound each in \$50 to meet before  
 Jacobus Bogert - ad fm -  
 Ruth Young on behalf of the  
 Overseers of the - ad fm - Warrant in Dutchy before  
 Court  
 Charles Cagle - ad fm -  
 Sunday Oct. 13th 1807  
 Richard Taylor & George Pick - ad fm - Deft brought up by Harrington's  
 Watch charged with disorderly  
 behavior & 2 Compliments bound  
 in \$50 each to meet before court of  
 Justice of Bail - When  
 Peter Darling - ad fm - Deft brought up by Van Wert's Watch  
 charged with disorderly  
 The People vs - ad fm -  
 John Jackson a Yellow Man - ad fm -

John Sagon - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Robert Boyd - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Jacob Harris & Betsey his wife - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Abraham Solomon - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Jonathan Kilman & George M. - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Patten on behalf of John Sagon - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Harry Crouch - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Charity Moffet - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Hester Brown - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Benjamin Tison - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 The Overseers of the Town of Rensselaer - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Mary Minisig - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Hunt, wife of Layman - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 The People vs - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Mary Hoiver, Mary Anselm - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Grace & Mary Spring - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Ann Parbroke - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Patrick Leough - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Sumner Moll - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's  
 Thomas Moll, Husband - ad fm - Deft brought up by Petit Jury's



Ephraim Conrad, Charles  
 Lydia Conrad, wife  
 Clara Bennett  
 Mary Anderson  
 Jacob Tetter  
 Robert Bleakley  
 Frederick Rowe in behalf of the  
 People of Vt.  
 William Anderson  
 Benjamin Hanson  
 Jonathan  
 John Reimer  
 Letitia Brown  
 James W. Green  
 William Barnes  
 Louisa Washlow  
 George Bennett

Peace Warrant, Warrant  
 Complaint John Condit has to  
 Warrant bound each in \$500  
 Special Sessions - When  
 Peace Warrant, Warrant - Comp-  
 plaint of Mary Sibbold bonds each  
 in \$50 to Special Sessions When  
 Debt bound in \$1000 & Benjamin  
 Windfall, Sheriff of King William  
 Miller of Vt. bound each in \$500 as  
 sureties to Special Sessions When  
 Warrant, in a case of Grand Larceny  
 the Debt being in the Debt Prison  
 Warrant enclosed to the Sheriff to  
 keep Complaint, who together with  
 Mary Miller bound each in \$500 as  
 Special Sessions - When  
 Peace Warrant, Warrant - Comp-  
 plaint bond in \$50 to Special  
 Sessions When  
 Peace Warrant, Warrant - Comp-  
 plaint bond in \$50 for  
 Complaint to Special Sessions When  
 Debt bound in \$100 and Richard Reimer  
 bound in \$100 as surety to Special  
 Sessions When  
 Debt bound in \$100 and James  
 Newton bound in \$100 as surety to  
 Special Sessions - When  
 Debt com? for want of Bail, for  
 Warrant, Complaint who together  
 with John C. Gilman bound in  
 each to Special Sessions - When  
 Warrant  
 Peace Warrant, Complaint  
 Complaint bonds each  
 in \$50 to Special Sessions  
 When

Harriet Willard  
 Henry Mitchell  
 Elizabeth Mitchell  
 Mary Carver  
 William Carver  
 John Valente  
 Catherine Mason  
 William Wood Esq. Marshal  
 Robert Buchanan Jr.  
 The People by  
 James A. Smith  
 Eliza Haytman  
 Jane Hill  
 Eliza Davis  
 Mary Carver  
 John Striker

Prison bound \$100 for Mary  
 Prison and Harriet Willard Special  
 Sessions - When  
 At the prayer of the Complaint  
 Debt was discharged from prison and the  
 Suit discontinued When  
 New Warrant Due  
 Warrant bound to Next Session  
 Off - Townly  
 The Lib  
 Off - Townly  
 The Lib  
 Off - Townly  
 New Warrant Due  
 Off - Townly  
 New Warrant Due  
 Off - Townly  
 Debt Committed for  
 want of Bail  
 Warrant bound to Next Session  
 Off - Townly  
 New Warrant  
 Warrant bound to Next Session  
 Off - Townly



October 15<sup>th</sup> -  
David Brown B.M. - New Warrent Fund  
15 - A.B. - William Comit to N. S. S. S.  
John Brown B.M. -

John M. Lofon - Officer Thurlike  
75

Thomas Graham - affine

Louisa Roberts. The Lib-

Wm Roberts for threats  
and a Blount officer McCutcheon

October 16<sup>th</sup>  
Brought up by the Watch the following Persons  
Thomas Martin - and Committed at the Complaint  
of Mary Martin his Wife for a Battery, also  
Buffy John alias Buffy Shod on the Complaint  
of B. Binden and R. Powell Committed as a  
Vagrant for 5 Days

Mary Sage -  
17

Elizabeth Hall et BN - Witness bound to Mr. Safford  
a common prostitute - officer Marsh

Henry Clark - 11th Lib.

Deborah Hasflet. Officer Paul John Matthews.

Ann Wilson — The Lib.

John Wilton. h  
Captain - AB

Saturday 19<sup>th</sup> 1867

Brought up by the Natchez James Simon <sup>for stating</sup> ~~Went~~  
committed as Vagrant shot Wilmoner for offering to  
help counterfit Banks notes Ephraim Marsh  
charged with stealing of the hat of Edward A Smith Deft  
as no witness appeared - Thomas Wilmoner reme-  
and and committed <sup>judicial</sup> witness Richard Morris and  
J. Montgomery also brought in the morning  
Albert Stevens a Confederate with Wilmoner  
taken at his house after some confidential  
communication from said Stevens he was committed  
by his own consent for further interrogation

The people by Dept Comm<sup>rs</sup>  
Sabah Lewis --

DL  
Elizabeth Kemper The Barlett Baited

Elmer Beadle —

Darius Kemper

The people by-  
Albert Stevens —

15  
Shyde woods (P)  
Courtney



Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> October 1807

Brought by the Watch - Richard Davis and  
Robert Rodrick both Discharged. City William  
Super Nigro - James McPhail and Elizabeth White  
The above by upon Watch. Duke a black man belonging  
James Hawley and Committed as his spouse.

James Anderson - Disf Committed on  
15 suspicion of stealing from  
Peter Rodrick - Disf Discharged -

The people - Disf Committed  
John D Cunningham - Disf  
15 - Disf  
Henry Johnson Disf  
Disf -

Monday October 19<sup>th</sup> 1807

Brought up by the Watch William Boston  
Jermiah Walcott Alexander Downey and  
Alfon Piggie a Slave to David J Acheson  
Delivered the Slave to her master  
Seymour against Boston Is by J D M.

The people by - Disf Committed  
Thomas Miller - Disf  
15 - Disf

Daniel Hill - Disf  
Off St Maffh -

The people by - Disf Committed  
Charles Putzig - Disf  
15 - Disf  
James Wood and Sarah  
his wife - John Doding - Disf  
John Doding Blount - Disf  
Harwick Robert Stary - Disf  
James Wood & Blyth - Disf  
Harding - Disf  
The first four for stealing  
Kopier the names  
for murder the  
knowing them  
be Stoles some  
of the above were  
Brought by J D M as  
he committed them in  
the same time

The people by October 20<sup>th</sup>  
Ann Coulman Committed  
John a Black Boy -



Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> October 1807

Brought up by the Watch - Gilbert Middleton  
and Discharged also John Miles and Thomas McLean  
for a Discharge - Robert for both committed for  
Want of Bail - Richard Travis and Richard Girdle  
both committed for Want of Bail - Thomas Graham  
Brought up and Discharged

Wednesday October 21<sup>st</sup> 1807

Brought up by the Watch Elizabeth Doughty and  
Discharged James Doughty and committed  
for 60 Days - also Benjamin Allen for Delory  
and committed

The people by -  
Thomas Higgins Complement } Defendant committed  
vs - Jd - for Want of Bail  
Thomas a Slave of Jacobus }  
Meyer } officium

The people by -  
Elmer Merle & } Defendant committed for  
vs - Jd - Trial  
Elizabeth Russell -

Nancy Stevens } Defendant committed  
vs - Jd -  
Benjamin Allen

The people by -  
James Gurn - } Warrant Lodged in the  
vs - Sheriff's Hand - as  
Thomas Mills } he was in the Debtor  
Goal

The people by -  
Charles Davis - } Left both bails at  
vs - 8500 - each suspects  
John Good and } a Letter Box of hats  
George Hayley - } said to have been stolen



Thursday October 22nd 1807

John Rogers

John Glennan

The People vs by Thomas Higgins

James Wall Work

Thomas, a Slave of Jacob Myers

William M. Connelly

Anthony Lewis  
of the Island St. Louis

The People vs

Sally Brown, a Black

Friday Oct. 23rd 1807

Stephen Williams

Amelia Bastang

Charles Langley

James Realus & Nancy Realus

Solon Muttling

Benjamin Connor

Galania Wilson

Robert Hannum & Margaret  
wife of Sam. Johnston

Left brought up by white watchman  
with Lafferty & Beating Complainant  
who was bound in \$50 to Special Sessions  
Left bound in \$100 to Peter Heilach 23 Bedlam  
Left bound in \$100 as surety. When  
Left discharged from Prison and released  
Hogans & Hunter bound home each in  
\$200 as sureties in Special Sessions. When

Anthony, being a runaway Slave  
from St. Louis Just being able  
Spent time given a good account of him  
self committed as a vagrant  
for 60 days. When  
Left committed on his own recognizance  
for watching the watch of Anthony, When

Peace warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50 to Special Sessions. When  
Montgomery.

James Realus bound in \$100 &  
John McArthur bound in \$100 as surety.  
John McArthur bound in \$100 as  
surety for Nancy Realus to Special  
Sessions. When

Peace warrant, Hanington - Com-  
plainant bound in \$50 to Special  
Sessions. When discharged by consent  
of complainant same day. When

Peace warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to Special Sessions. When  
March



The People's Paper

William Hall

John Roberts & Sylvia Horton

Patrick Connolly

Richard Bush

Benjamin Benson

Saturday, Oct. 25th 1857

Robt, Andrew Lynch & George

James Burns

Joseph Williams

Abner Crane

Robert Hammill, Margaret his wife  
& William Johnson

James Willson

Davis Cook

James Whitcomb

Abner Crane

Joseph Williams

Deft committed upon his own bond  
of having to a surety of \$500  
the property of William  
Hall. Wm Hall bound in \$50 to Special  
Sessions - When

Peace Warrant, Green, Compliments  
bound each in \$50. Deft bound in \$300  
in each case & Thomas Rodger bound in  
\$300 in each case as surety to Special  
Sessions - When

Deft bound in \$400 William Ryan  
& Patrick Ryan bound each in \$200  
for justification as sureties to Special  
Sessions - When

Deft brought up by Lawrence's watch  
charged with keeping a disorderly House  
Compliments bound in \$50 to Special  
Sessions - When

Peace Warrant, Dul Person  
Compliment & Daniel's witnesses bound  
each in \$50 to Special Sessions - When

Robert Hammill bound in \$100 and  
James Ryan bound in \$100 as surety,  
Thomas Person bound each in \$100  
as sureties for Margaret Hammill  
William Johnson bound in \$100  
William Taylor bound in \$50 as surety  
all to Special Sessions - When

Peace Warrant, Raymond, Com-  
pliment bound in \$50 to Special  
Sessions -

Deft bound in \$200 Andrew Gray  
& Stephen Gould bound each in  
\$100 as sureties to Special Sessions  
When

Thomas Driscoll

Peter La Ray

James Burns

James Ross Andrew Lynch  
& George Thompson

Nicholas Cameron

James Kitching

Thomas Davis

The Overseers & Susannah  
Denton

Deft committed to a surety of \$500

Deft discharged from Prison and bound in  
\$200 and James Kitching bound in \$200  
as surety to Special Sessions - When

Deft discharged from Prison and bound in  
\$200 and Nicholas Cameron bound in \$200  
as surety to Special Sessions - When

Deft bound in \$250 and Abraham  
Logan & Phyllis bound in \$250  
as surety to Special Sessions - When

Sunday October 26th 1857

The People & by Edward  
Brownell

Hetty Leonard Johnson  
& Michael Johnson & Charlotte  
Gardner

Monday, Oct. 27th 1857

Margaret  
The People &

Elizabeth Brown, Harriet  
Johnson, Margaret Daniel  
a Black & Margaret Pease  
a Black

Jane Van Wife of John  
Van Vorst

John Van Vorst

Richard Yellow Boy

Rebecca Cannon a mute

Elizabeth Brown Harriet Johnson Margaret  
Daniel a Black brought up by white's watch  
Margaret Pease a Black brought up by  
Goodheart's watch and brought up by  
com? as such for both

Peace Warrant, Complaint bound  
in \$50 to Special Sessions - Harrington -  
When

Peace Warrant, Complaint & Nathan  
Bridle bound in \$50 to Special  
Sessions - When



Deft discharged from prison and bound in \$100  
and John Little bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet General Sessions - *John*

Marshall Black  
Mary Webster & Mary Daniel  
John De Bane  
Peace warrant for David, Homekeeping, couple  
bound each in \$50 to Special Sessions  
John De Bane bound in \$300 and Jacob Van  
derpool bound in \$200 as surety to Special Sessions -

Francis Marquette  
Stephen Laminant  
Peter Rose  
Peace warrant G.B. Raymond  
Complaint bound in \$50 to Special  
Sessions -

John S. Church  
Sunday Oct. 27th 1807

Branthwaite  
Peace warrant J. Taylor Complaint  
bound in \$50 to Special Sessions -

John Laurent May  
Pattier & Mary Ann Ringgold  
Mary Daniels  
Peace warrant for David, Homekeeping, couple  
bound each in \$50 to Special Sessions -  
John May Daniels bound in \$200 and John Cunningham  
John bound in \$200 as surety to Special Sessions -

Elizabeth Fountain &  
General Hart & David Ackerman  
Peace warrant Complaints bound  
in \$50 each to Special Sessions -

Rebecca Boyle  
The People & John Forster  
Search warrant, March, for money &  
John a Brown Hatt. Officer returns Diligent  
Search made but nothing found

Samuel Connor, House in  
Leonard Street  
Peace warrant, March Complaint  
bound in \$50 to Special Sessions -

George Main Martin  
the Ship Saltwater  
Lewis, Black, Street  
Peace warrant, March Complaint  
bound in \$50 to Special Sessions -  
Officer returns that he has taken  
Deft to prison for want of Bail -

John Sullivan  
Michael Landy  
Deft brought up by letter's hatch charges with  
breaking and sleeping in a Hatter's Shop, open  
House, for Dr. heaving and Vapours. *John*

The People &  
James Daniels  
Jane Van Buren  
John Van Buren  
Deft bound in \$200 and William  
Backman bound in \$100 as surety to meet General  
Sessions - *John*

Michael Landy  
John Sullivan  
Deft bound in \$200 and James Mitchell bound  
in \$200 as surety to Special Sessions - *John*

Rebecca Boyle & Landale  
Elizabeth Fountain, Samuel  
Hart & David Ackerman  
Deft bound in \$100 and Charles  
bound in \$100 as surety to Special  
Sessions - *John*

Martin Hunt  
Michael Teller  
Peace warrant - Ab. Linter, Complaint  
bound in \$50 each to Special  
Sessions - *John*

October 29th  
Brought up by



October 29<sup>th</sup> 1807

Brought up by the Watch Thomas Coffey  
for an assault and battery on David Norton one  
of the Watch men concernment made out the  
Parties Little and Decharge the Suit

Mary Skidmore - Complaint  
vs  
John Coffey - for MS  
New Warrant signed  
Warrant bound to Nat. Sec.  
Officer Farrington

Mary Smiths Complaint  
vs - MS  
John Bisher -  
The Lib -  
O Farrington

Henry Meyers Complaint  
vs MS  
John Dignan -  
The Lib  
Off - Cuthis

October 30<sup>th</sup> 1807

Brought up by the Watch - Floyd a Black for  
Disorderly Conduct by Decharge -

Ann Sharr Complaint  
vs  
Jane Chapp -  
New Warrant signed  
Warrant bound to Special Off.  
Officer Cornhill -

Mott Maynor Complaint  
vs  
The Lib

Mr Murray Wifes of Derby Murray - Officer

Catherine Walker Complaint - The Lib

vs  
Dougherty - Officer Farrington

October 30

John Wath - Complaint - The Lib

vs  
John Dorry -  
Off Cornhill -  
Off Comm for West  
of Bank

October 31<sup>st</sup> 1807

Brought up by the Watch John M Dory (Chair)  
With Stealing two Wine Glasses the property of  
John Comb De Comm for West of Bank

The Overseer of the poor  
by Drayfull - West -  
New Warrant signed

Robert M'Nailing -  
for 13<sup>th</sup> of the day  
Officer

John Fowler Complaint  
vs  
Thomas Macker -  
New Warrant signed  
Warrant bound to Nat. Sec.  
Off - Wath -

Bridget Dougherty - The Lib

George Wilson  
Thomas Dougherty -  
Marianne M'Anley -  
John M'Anley Complaint  
vs

Catherine Walker for Officer At Cuthis  
Disorderly Conduct

November 1<sup>st</sup>

Brought up by the Watch Elizabeth Smith a BW  
and Decharge David Ackerman James Anderson  
Richard Buzant all committed and bailed the same  
James Thompson Mary James Daniel Gardner  
James Delaney Decharge  
appeared against them



Brought up by the Watch Samuel Garrison and  
Discharged also also Mary Smith being charged  
With Stealing Money &c being No Left Mony  
Pafford the Mr Garrison And for Chas Dwyer  
as a Vagrant

Thomas Muller ~~Conkling~~ Rear Warrant  
 15 AB Wethers bound & death of  
 Gibson Barr Shegans  
 in City Hotel — Officer Conkling —

The people by  
William Blodgett  
vs  
Wm Hall

Mary Baker (Compt) (Rosa Morast Jnr)  
James <sup>W</sup> Baker (Atty) (Withatp bound to it J. J. J.  
Officer, J. J. J.)

William Delany      The Librarian  
15 - 113.  
Norton Cunningham -      Officer

Brought up by the Watch Nov-3<sup>d</sup> —  
Several Persons and <sup>all</sup> Dismissed for want  
of testimony —

Hugh Cannon Temple Hair Warrant of  
17. W. North Court to present

Thomas Brannon —  
 Lawrence Obrian. } Office - Huntington

The people by  
George Haydon Junr.  
15

Dear Mother + Yours  
Witness bound & P. Leffers

Boonville  
Gambler's Table

Brought up by the Watch <sup>Committee</sup> ~~William D~~  
for Disorderly Conduct. Entered bail for his  
Appearance at the next <sup>Sept</sup> Session James Wilson  
and Discharge. Th Robert Howard and also  
Discharge. There being no testimony against him  
also Thomas Waller for Swears against Solomon  
D Gibson. Sept Bailed to appear at next <sup>Sept</sup> Session  
Sessions.

John Adams tonight Rain Warrant issued  
 vs - A.B. W. Shep bound to California

Henry Dayton

Left young ~~camp~~ Chickadee  
15 MS.

Robert Howard      Offen Country



The People vs  
May Holland

The same  
James, Son of Wm Green

Thomas Walker

Joseph Woodruff

The People vs  
of continuing service

of continuing service

of continuing service

Susannah Holmes & Eliza Holmes

The People vs  
Friday, Nov 25th inst

Frederick Bennett

Elizabeth Holmes & Eliza Holmes

Lupia Dandy

Jacob Pullis

John Thompson

Lebbon Bradley

John Jenkins

Deft brought up by White's Litch  
from for Dr & a servant Wm

Deft charged by his master with being  
stolen from him a Ten Dollar note &c  
Deft's bond as taken to apply for  
a Habeas corpus to bring Wm  
Green from the limits - Wm

Peace warrant, Harrington,  
complaint bound in \$50 to meet  
Deft's bond - Wm

Deft convicted for stealing under Articles  
of the Court of the Value of \$500  
the property of Wm Green who is bound  
in \$50 to special Deft's bond - Wm

Peace warrant, Abington, Com  
plaint & Henry Dandy bound  
each in \$50 to meet Deft's bond - Wm

Deft picked up drunk in a house  
last night by Henry Dandy & Wm  
Green & taken to the place of Dr & a servant Wm

Deft's bond each in \$50 and  
Wm Green & Wm Green, bond for each in  
\$50 as duty to meet Deft's bond

Peace warrant, Complaint and  
George Dennis bound in \$50 to meet  
Deft's bond - Wm

Peace warrant, Complaint  
bound in \$50 to special Deft's bond  
Harrington,

Good Night  
Polly Barker

John Pany

John S. Ware

Robert Howard

John Henry

The Overseers vs on the Oath of May Duff

Joseph Henry

Diana Hall

Rosannah Lane

The People vs on the Oath of May Barker

May Holmes

May Kirby

Wright

Complaint & Deft's bond

Peace warrant, Wm Green  
complaint & Wm Green  
bond each in \$50 to meet Deft's bond

Deft's bond in \$100 and Robert  
Howard bond in \$100 on duty  
to meet Deft's bond - Wm

Deft's bond in \$100 and Robert  
Howard bond in \$100 on duty  
to meet Deft's bond - Wm

Deft's bond in \$100 and Robert  
Howard bond in \$100 on duty  
to meet Deft's bond - Wm

Deft's bond in \$100 and Robert  
Howard bond in \$100 on duty  
to meet Deft's bond - Wm

Deft's bond in \$100 and Robert  
Howard bond in \$100 on duty  
to meet Deft's bond - Wm

Peace warrant, Complaint  
William Hill bond each in \$50  
to meet Deft's bond - Wm

Deft charged with having stolen the  
pair of brown shoes of the Value  
of \$10 and a suspicion of having  
stolen a Handkerchief of the Value  
of \$25. Complaint bound in \$50 to  
meet Deft's bond - Wm

Deft charged with having stolen the  
pair of brown shoes of the Value  
of \$10 and a suspicion of having  
stolen a Handkerchief of the Value  
of \$25. Complaint bound in \$50 to  
meet Deft's bond - Wm

Peace warrant, Complaint  
bound in \$50 to special Deft's bond  
Harrington,

Peace warrant, Complaint  
bound in \$50 to special Deft's bond  
Harrington,

Peace warrant, Complaint  
bound in \$50 to special Deft's bond  
Harrington,

Peace warrant, Complaint  
bound in \$50 to special Deft's bond  
Harrington,

Peace warrant, Complaint  
bound in \$50 to special Deft's bond  
Harrington,



The People vs Sunday Nov 4th 1807

John Harris  
John Underwood  
Deft brought up by Parson's  
kitchen charged by complaint with  
blatting & beating William Campbell  
bound in \$50 to next Session or  
settles by Parties - Wm

Monday Nov 5th 1807  
The People vs  
Deft brought up by White's watch  
D<sup>o</sup> & House as Vagabonds & bawdy  
D<sup>o</sup> - Wm

James May Green Mary Mc Ginnis  
James May Robertson Sally Garry  
Deft brought up by I. charged with  
blatting & beating complaint  
was bound in \$50 to next Session - Parties  
settles - Wm

Lewis & Thomas Barnes  
Deft brought up by Laurence's kitchen  
charged by complaint with assaulting &  
beating Campbell & Peter Davis Thomas  
Davis & James Shields bound in \$50 to next  
Session Deft bound in \$300 & James de  
Shields bound in \$200 as surety Wm

James Denton  
Deft committed at the request  
of the Court of his Master for  
behaving himself - Wm

Elizabeth Chambers  
Daniel Petton  
Peace warrant, Durham bound in \$100  
to complete the charge of John Mc Ginnis to next  
Session - Wm

James Hammond  
John Lee, Rope Maker  
Peace warrant, Complin,  
complaint & Wm Royce  
bound each to next Session. Wm

James Coyle  
Ambrose Brown  
Peace warrant, Complin,  
complaint & Lewis Barclay  
bound each in \$50 to next Session

Sarah Anastasy  
Joseph Peath  
Deft bound in \$200 & Peter March  
bound in \$200 as surety to next  
Session - Wm

Joseph Woodruff  
Thomas Wallace  
Daniel Petton  
Elizabeth Chambers  
Deft bound in \$100 & Daniel  
& Benjamin breaks bonds each in  
\$50 as surety to next Session - Wm

Tuesday Nov 6th 1807  
Jeannett Holshorn  
Peace warrant to Mr. Rogers,  
complaint & John Alden bound  
in \$50 to next Session - Wm

John Holshorn, her Husband  
John O'Kell  
Deft committed at the request  
of the Court of his Master for  
behaving himself - Wm

Frank a. Sleva  
Ambrose Brown  
Deft discharged from prison and  
bound in \$200 and Michael Hughes  
bound in \$200 as surety to next Session  
Wm

James Coyle  
Andrew Popper, on oath  
Deft committed for being a runaway  
Slave of Jacob H Lang of Charleston  
which fact he confessed to be true, Wm  
Flemington

Sam. Slava to Jacob H Lang  
Wednesday Nov 7th 1807

The People vs  
James Collins  
Deft brought up by Laurence's kitchen  
charged with having a bag of  
semi-fab dye & being an O. B. Plaintiff

The People vs on the Affirmation  
of John Gilpin  
Deft charged with having stolen  
41 pair of Boot laces each pair of the  
value of the dollar & 22 rolls of Binding  
of the value of \$2 - Gilpin & John Gray  
bound in \$100 to next Session - Deft  
examined & found guilty - Wm

John Stevenson  
Deft committed at the request  
of the Court of his Master for  
behaving himself - Wm



15

47

4

1



Same and free com<sup>o</sup> for both boys  
being runaway slaves and not  
being able to give a good account  
of themselves - Constitution - Albany

<p>Human Shields —</p> <p>vs —</p> <p>Wm Wright &amp;</p> <p>William Stewart —</p> <p>Thomas Huber —</p> <p>vs</p> <p>John Cole —</p> <p>Charles Cornwall —</p> <p>vs</p> <p>his Slave Isaac by</p> <p>his Own Confession on</p> <p>a good advantage —</p> <p>George Bennett —</p> <p>vs —</p> <p>Wm Mackling —</p>	<p>Real Warrant —</p> <p>Witness Bound &amp; Next Office</p> <p>Officer Matignon —</p> <p>The Lib —</p> <p>Off. Raymond —</p> <p>Committed at his Maj</p> <p>by the Request of the</p> <p>Officer Gilmore</p> <p>Real Warrant</p> <p>Witness Bound &amp; Next</p> <p>Off. Silkeforn</p>
---	---



Nov 12 1807

John Story ---  
 vs ---  
 John Dechen for throwing  
 or knocking him the land  
 Story Over board of ---  
 Deen Warrant issued  
 Withnup bound to N.S.  
 Off. Galtier

Sarah M. Cusby ---  
 vs ---  
 Stephen Haight ---  
 Mary Smith ---  
 Mary Davis for ---  
 The like for each ---  
 Withnup bound to N.S.  
 Off. Shants

John Cowalt ---  
 vs ---  
 Thomas Pichey ---  
 The like ---  
 Off. Taylor

Nov 13 - Brought up by the  
 Watch John O Daniel and Joseph Bryant  
 for entering the Cabin of the Sloop Maria Anne  
 looking of Horwich in the Dead of Night  
 being found in the Cabin Sat. Day each  
 Ben. Dechell an Indian for Sea Day  
 Richard Jones for Stealing the  
 property of John Jones for committed  
 for trial N. S. Jefferson

The people by Wm Cox ---  
 vs ---  
 Edward Jackson ---  
 Committed further Exam-  
 nation. Examined the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 and committed for Sidney  
 N. Cox W. H. not bound

Peggy Schomerhorn ---  
 vs ---  
 Saly Mansfield ---  
 Deen Warrant issued  
 Withnup bound to N. S.  
 Off. Curtis

Nov 13 1807

Catherine Mackling ---  
 vs ---  
 George Bennett and  
 Betty Smith ---  
 Deen Warrant issued  
 Withnup bound to N. S.  
 Off.

Brought up by the Watch Aland D. C. J. P.  
 for stealing the books of Campbell & Mitchell Bookbinder  
 committed for trial - George Williams, and Diphung

Edward Plevington ---  
 vs ---  
 his Slave Andrew ---  
 Committed at his Master's  
 request  
 Off.

Peter A. Schenck ---  
 vs ---  
 John Pichney alias M. K. H. J. P.  
 alias Brown ---  
 Deen Warrant issued  
 Delivered to Mr. D. H. J. P.  
 Off.

The people by ---  
 vs ---  
 Joseph O. H. J. P.  
 Alexander D. C. J. P.  
 Committed for trial  
 Withnup bound to N. S.  
 Off. by Raymond

The people by ---  
 vs ---  
 Byron Sargent ---  
 the same ---  
 Deen Warrant issued  
 But after view his books  
 of Books, Watches, &c.  
 were brought by order of the  
 Judge to the Police Office

The same by ---  
 vs ---  
 John B. Cannon ---  
 the same ---  
 No commitment on  
 this as and Act was  
 found and some mistakes  
 appeared matters of the  
 mysterious hand



Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1887

Margaret Gould  
87.  
Isaac Hadley Jun<sup>rs</sup>

The people say.  
George Lewis +  
vs PS  
James Collins

The same  
by Ann Eliza  
to  
hering her slave  
Lytton for Great  
Windsor Bound & after  
Office

Ganny M. Deenot - Team Wagon & Jn  
vs. AB - Milttruf bound & J.  
Abraham Milttruf - Officer

William B. Catharine      The Lib  
Hawking -  
J. H.

John Swann +      Office Fulcher

The People by Michael  
Allison for  
Mr Hopping —  
Book warrant issued  
to John Day for Return  
The Article found and  
Delivered by order of Att<sup>y</sup> General  
Jotha Complainant

Brought up by the Waltham Jeff Clarke Jr. &  
J. Many  
Difondy House sailed for Irial N. Jeffries  
Dennis M. Gowen and Discharged aboard him  
Shedrick & Co. Discharged

Henry Mackin & Wetherman  
 15  
 William Buff & John Wall  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

The People by - <sup>11</sup> Lytton Comstock and Daniel Bowler

Bill a 13<sup>th</sup> slave to E Imbore - Officer Henry Brought to trial  
by a citizen

No 16 -  
 Brought up by the Watch - Peter Baffish  
 and Discharged James Sandoe who -  
 gave the Watchman a slip of the Back Bone

John Millit — A Warrant issued  
 50 settled before leaving  
 Dennis Ware here — Atty. Office —

The People by J. Warren & J. W. Cornell — Withrup Bond St. &c.  
vs S. L. James Brown offer Garrison to

Sarah Blip - The Limer

Real M'Kennon for off Jarrington

James Thomas      The Lake

New Beam for throat

John Jaylor —      The Editor  
vs — MB  
Charles Fitzsimmons      Officer  
AB May



Nov-16

The people by  
Ezra Sargent vs  
Alexander D. Cressent  
Committed for trial  
Witness bound to next  
Session  
Officer by Raymond

Brought by the Watch this Morning

Mary Ann Johnson - Heftin Stanton pretty  
new Jane Martin - Mary Johnson, Mary Lewis  
Nancy Baker and John Smith <sup>regarding</sup> all charged  
and Michael Connor and Depledge  
The Richard Stelmans and Jonathan Shier  
Both Bailed

The People by -  
Christopher Merkle  
vs  
Muller & Richard &  
John Butler Deponer House Off.

Also Brought up by the Watch Tobias Clauser  
Anthony Afflan & Robert Sands who have  
Bail for the good behavior for three months

Martha Mafon -  
vs  
Charlotte Waldron Ahl  
Sarah Waldron -  
16  
Name Warrant issued  
Witness bound to next Session  
Officer Jowley

Judith ~~Waldron~~  
vs  
David Brown -  
The Libr  
Officer  
by Raymond

Nov-17

Sarah Bidene -  
vs  
Samuel Brown &  
Rodman Brown  
The Libr, the Libr  
Witness bound to next Session  
Officer Jowley

The people -  
Jane Mager &  
Anna Strange  
Committed for next Day  
Vagabond off Jowley

James M. Mear  
vs  
Nancy Campbell  
Committed for next Day  
Witness bound to next Session  
Officer Jowley

Nov-18  
Brought up by the Watch William  
Fred & committed for 60 days  
and discharged also Samuel Mully  
and Depledge & James Jowley also and  
Depledge

The people by -  
Martha Banks, the  
Wife of John Banks  
vs  
John Jackson  
Committed for trial  
at next Session  
Witness bound to next Session  
Officer Jowley



Monday Sept 10th 1857  
The People vs. on the oath of William Davis  
vs  
James Tawell  
vs  
James Abel  
vs  
James Miller

Deft committed in charge of having stolen a great boat &c. a pocket book 1260 in Jan  
1855. 185. 183. and other bank notes of the value  
of \$50. Compt bonds in \$50 to meet Sefious -

Peace warrant, Compt bonds in \$50 to meet Sefious -

The People vs. on the oath of John  
vs  
John Brown

Deft com. after being examined after  
being in charge of having stolen a  
piece of red flannel &c. Compt  
bonds in \$50 to meet Sefious -

William Devenport

The People vs. on the oath of  
vs  
Mary Scipio

Summons to show cause why &c  
in case of Bastardy, returnable on  
Monday afternoon next 30th Lock

Benjamin Dickson

Sally Hunt

Peace warrant, Complainant  
vs  
James Dunn of Purdie's Alley bond  
in \$50 to meet Sefious -

Peter Hunt, Husband

Friday Nov 20th 1857

Frederick Stocum, a Black

Peace warrant, Complainant  
vs  
Vocaby Remington bond each  
in \$50 to meet Sefious -

Charles Stewart, a Mulatto

May Willis, mulatto, wife

Peace warrant, Complainant  
vs  
John Beuley bond each in \$50 to  
meet Sefious -

Thomas Willis, Black, Husband

The People vs. on the oath of  
vs  
Peter A Schenck

Charles Ex. & Com. for stealing two  
the hundred dollar notes & other notes  
from his master, which he confesses  
to be true - A Reynolds & Johnson -

Charles A Black Boy his Slave

John Evans, Aaron Ross & James  
vs  
Thompson

Peace warrant, Complainant  
vs  
John Jones bond in \$50 to meet  
Sefious -

Phoebe Lockman

Saturday Nov 21st 1857

Peace warrant, Complainant  
vs  
bond in \$50 to meet Sefious -

Thomas Dyer

James Bernian

Peace warrant, Complainant  
vs  
bond in \$50 to meet  
Sefious -

Jacob Blahensy

May Fanel

Peace warrant, Complainant  
vs  
bond each in \$50 to  
meet Sefious -

Thomas Fanel

May Willis

Deft discharged from Prison  
and at the prayer of the Complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued -

Thomas Willis

Charity Moffet

Peace warrant, Complainant  
vs  
William Oxford & Com  
bond in each \$50 to  
meet Sefious -

Elizabeth Watmore

Thomas Doyle

Deft bond in \$100 & Com  
vs  
bond in \$100 & Com  
vs  
bond in \$100 & Com

Phoebe Lockman

The People vs. on the oath of Henry Baker

Deft, after being examined  
and not giving a good account of  
himself and being charged on both  
sides com. for 60 Days -

Thomas Jones, Charles Devine & Jack

vs  
A Black



Sunday Nov 22nd 1807

Thomas Amato vs  
John Scully vs  
Abigail Keiff vs  
Robert Buchanan vs  
William Wood vs  
Robert Buchanan vs  
William Gallagher vs  
James vs

Deft brought up by Harrison's watch  
charged with larceny. Plaintiff's name is  
Compliment & Warrant bound in  
\$50 each to next Session. Deft bound in  
\$200, Dennis Scully bound in \$200 as surety  
Deft brought up by 2 charged with assault  
Hunting la Keiff who together with many  
others Thomas Gardner & Henry Gardner  
were bound in \$50 each to next Session.  
Deft bound in \$100 & Robert Buchanan bound  
in \$100 as surety to next Session. Deft  
bound in \$100 & Robert Buchanan  
bound in \$100 as surety to next Session.

The like in all things when

Monday Nov 23rd 1807

John Brown vs  
John Johnson vs  
Catherine Carter vs  
John Neal vs  
The People & on the oath of John B Morris vs  
John Jones vs  
Joseph Boyles vs  
Sam Hubbard vs

Peace Warrant, Compliment &  
John Kake bound each in \$50 to next  
Session.  
Peace Warrant, Compliment  
& Mary Boyles bound each in \$50  
to next Session.  
Deft charged with stealing a piece  
of Patent Cord of the value of \$20.  
Deft & Court M Morris bound in \$50  
to next Session. Complaint  
Peace Warrant, Compliment  
bound in \$50 to next Session. Deft

The People & on the oath of John B Morris vs  
John Johnson vs  
Peter Windley vs  
Catherine Mooney vs  
Bray Knight on the oath of James McLaughlin vs  
James Wells vs

Deft charged with stealing clothing  
the value of \$1.37. Compliment bound in  
\$50 to next Session. Complaint  
Deft brought from the bottom prison  
and bound in \$100 and William Kake  
bound in \$100 as surety to next Session.  
Deft bound in \$100  
Peace Warrant, Compliment, James Mc  
Laughlin, Nathaniel Cahill bound  
in \$50 to next Session. Deft bound  
in \$100 & John Kake bound in \$100  
as surety to next Session. Deft bound

Tuesday Nov 24th 1807

Philip R. Richards vs  
Christopher Mickle vs  
The People & on the oath of Samuel Higgins vs  
Mary Webb and Elizabeth Lee vs  
Coke vs  
James Renset vs  
Jacob Arnold vs  
James Robinson vs  
The James vs

Deft taken & John Kake, machine  
bound in \$200 as surety for Deft to  
next Session. Plaintiff's name is  
Deft charged with stealing a piece  
of Black Cloth of the value of \$10.  
Deft bound in \$50 to next Session.  
Deft 23rd with Kake  
Peace Warrant, Giller, Compliment  
James Robinson & John Kake bound each  
in \$50 to next Session. Deft bound  
in \$100 & William Kake bound in  
\$100 as surety to next Session. Deft  
The like in all things when

Wednesday Nov 25th 1807

Alexander Ross vs  
Michael Fogarty vs  
Maria Louisa Rogers vs  
Nancy a Black vs

Deft brought up by Lawrence's watch  
charged with an assault & battery. Compliment  
bound in \$50. Deft bound in  
\$100 & James Rogers bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session. Deft  
Peace Warrant, Compliment  
bound in \$50 to next Session. Deft



Thomas Moore  
 vs  
 Anne Moore & Thomas Harding  
 The People & on the date of peace  
 vs  
 Frank, his Slave & Sally Ray  
 Thomas Wiggins  
 vs  
 Paul & John Paul & his

Peace warrant & Complaint to  
 Elizabeth Moore bound each in \$130  
 to meet the peace  
 vs  
 Frank com<sup>d</sup> charged with a  
 Grand Larceny - Search warrant to  
 search the house of Sally Ray  
 being a party concerned.  
 Peace warrant, Sulhuson,  
 Complaint

Moore 26 May  
 Brought up by the Watch John Murphy and  
 Loran At \$60 per day -

Nathan Brown - Near Mount - \$100  
 vs  
 Hugh M'Laughlin  
 Off house -

Nebis & Boroff - The Lib  
 vs  
 Peter Viller for  
 Deforcure by House - Off - \$100

David Saffron - The Lib  
 vs  
 Daniel Malye  
 Off - \$100

John Mardel - The Lib  
 vs  
 Henry Malye for  
 attempt to deforcure his brother

27<sup>th</sup> May Brought up by the Watch Samuel  
 Dickson & Black for a lib - Def Committed -  
 Wmup bond Hannah Harding & James Travis  
 also Dismissed -



New York - December 28<sup>th</sup> 1807

Brought up by the Watch Robert Drayson  
Charged with Offering a counterfeit Bank Note  
of Ten Dollars - in payment Committed after  
Examination for further Examination  
John M Edson for A.D. and Committed for  
Want of Bail Henry Hartly and James  
Lane Both Discharge as no testimony against  
them -

Robert Drayson Finally Committed for 24 Days

John Dunneary - Recd Warrant from  
W. H. H. bound to Next  
Jeff Cairns  
Offen Courtland

The people - Committed as a Vagrant  
for 60 Days  
J. T.

Mary Steel - Offin

Robert Drayson Recd Warrant from  
The second time

Two Villers  
Disorderly house - Offen Jarrington

Brought up by the Watch Nov-29<sup>th</sup>  
and Committed for 24 Days  
all the rest Discharge

Brought up by the Watch this 30<sup>th</sup> No  
No person that were retained

York 30<sup>th</sup> 1807

The people by - Committed for Trial  
John Springer  
vs. D.L.

Thos Clark - Offen Court  
Shadows God, ear vs. the Law place Committed at the  
Deb 1<sup>st</sup>

Brought up by the Watch John Wright  
and Charles a Black man John Paul a Spaniard  
a Black man Mary Lane and Isaac Ames all  
Discharge - John Dornier and George Smith  
for a assault and Battery on Matthias Horn a  
White man Both Committed for want of Bail  
also James Deegan and William Bolton  
of about 14 years for steal the property of  
Amos Broad Both Committed for 4<sup>th</sup>  
W. H. H. bound to appear in the next  
Session

The People by - Committed for Trial  
William Oliver  
vs. D.L.  
John Vanhousen

The People by Recd Warrant from  
Sarah Tremble  
vs. W. H. H. bound to Next  
Thos & Mary Walker  
for Disorderly Conduct Offen Madish

The people by - Offen Court  
Anthony Boyer  
vs. Warrant from W. H. H. bound  
William Smith and  
Offen - 4<sup>th</sup>







The People of the  
 vs  
 Caroline Devine  
 vs  
 Matthias Rome  
 vs  
 John Doney & George Smith  
 vs  
 The Overseers & on the oath of Allison  
 Walker  
 vs  
 John Baker, Boatman  
 vs  
 Sarah Anastasia  
 vs  
 John Pratt  
 vs  
 John Chase  
 vs  
 Lucius Crane  
 vs  
 Joseph Paul & John Southwell also  
 John Paul  
 vs  
 Thomas Wiggins  
 vs  
 Philip Sumner  
 vs  
 Lane & Joe two runaway  
 slaves  
 vs  
 John Moore  
 vs  
 Anthony Pedro

Deft brought up by Goodheart to be taken  
 having been found Drunk on a Street  
 fight on 1st Dec 1807

At the prayer of the Complement  
 this prosecution is discharged - When

warrant in Bastardy before R. H.  
 Conklin

At the Prayer of the Complement  
 this suit is discharged - When

Deft bound in \$100 & Isaac Chase  
 bound in \$100 as surety to meet Deft's  
 When

Deft discharged from prison and  
 bound each in \$100 & J. P. Justice  
 bound in \$100 as surety for Joseph Paul  
 Joseph Penick bound in \$100 as surety  
 for Southwell to meet Deft's When

Discharged from Prison at the  
 request of Complement - When

Deft bound in \$100 and John  
 Thomas bound \$100 as surety to  
 meet Deft's - When

Thomas Thompson  
 vs  
 John Bell  
 vs  
 George Thompson  
 vs  
 Samuel Black  
 vs  
 John Bell  
 vs  
 Thomas Thompson  
 vs  
 John Waldron  
 vs  
 Margaret Tunny wife of John Tunny  
 vs  
 Elizabeth Wiggan  
 vs  
 Sophia Phipps  
 vs  
 Henry Smith  
 vs  
 Hercules Kingle  
 vs  
 Margaret M. Kenney  
 vs  
 James M. Kenney, her husband  
 vs  
 James White  
 vs  
 John Smith & Amos Crowder  
 vs  
 Sally Rockwood & Leticia Daniels  
 vs  
 Daniel Sloan  
 vs  
 Betsey Shepman

Peace warrant, Fidelity, Complaint  
 Plaintiff bound in \$50 to meet Deft's

Peace warrant, Complaint  
 in \$50 to meet Deft's of the  
 Deft bound in \$100 & John Bell bound  
 in \$100 as surety to meet Deft's - When

Deft bound in \$100 and Isaac  
 Sutton bound in \$100 as surety to  
 meet Deft's - When

Peace warrant, Complaint  
 in \$50 to meet Deft's, Fidelity  
 Deft bound in \$100 & James Mooney  
 in \$200 as surety to meet Deft's When

Deft bound in \$50 and Isaac  
 Wiggan bound in \$100 as surety to  
 meet Deft's - When

Peace warrant, Complaint  
 in \$50 to meet Deft's - When Fidelity  
 Deft bound in \$100 & Jonathan Burrall bound  
 in \$100 as surety to same Court - When

Peace warrant, Complaint  
 bound in \$50 to meet Deft's, Fidelity

A Peace warrant, Complaint  
 bound in \$50 to meet Deft's -

Deft's -

warrant, March, on a charge  
 of keeping a disorderly House  
 Complamants bound to meet Deft's  
 in \$50 each - When Deft's



Samuel Perry



Mary Ross  
vs  
Thomas Ross  
Peace Warrant, Harrington, Compt  
Lemant, Donald Cameron & Duncan  
vs  
McGill & Co each in \$50 to meet Saffins

James McKinnon  
vs  
Cornelius King, Ann & Richard  
vs  
Peace Warrant, Harrington, Compt  
Lemant & Dr Herbert Bond each in  
\$50 to meet Saffins - Ann

Wednesday Dec 11<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup>  
The People vs  
vs  
William Jackson, Mary Robinson, James  
Christy & John W. Brown  
vs  
Peace Warrant, Harrington, Compt  
Lemant, wife com<sup>d</sup> for 60 days  
Saffins & Ann

Miss Darden  
vs  
John Darden, Husband  
vs  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bond  
in \$50 to meet Saffins - Ann  
vs  
G. Bullock

John Johnson, Black Man  
vs  
Christopher Munkles  
vs  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bond in \$50 to meet Saffins & Ann  
vs  
Franklin

The Overseers & on the behalf of  
Nancy Prudden  
vs  
Warrant, to J. & Franklin, in Bastardy  
after Birth - by J. B.

Francis Harris  
vs

John Waldron  
vs  
Margaret Turney  
vs  
At the prayer of the Complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued - Ann

December 10<sup>th</sup>  
Brought up by the Watch -

James Hawes for AB on Bondget Doyle  
Bail<sup>d</sup> to next Session - Ann M<sup>r</sup> Call<sup>d</sup> a Negro  
committed for 60 Days - Ann Johnson  
also committed for 60 Days John M<sup>r</sup> Don  
gle for 60 Days Betty Lyon, Dyspepsia  
John Johnson also Dyspepsia

Henry Kelso - New Warrant for  
vs AB Witness bound to next Sess  
Robert Hurst - Officer Marsh

William Hatter for The Lib  
vs

George L Shiver for Off<sup>r</sup> Marsh

Hannah Locke came and her Negress was recognized  
\$50 to appear as a Witness in the part of the People  
on the Complaint of Jane M<sup>r</sup> Donald W. Doole  
Malachi Doot<sup>d</sup> from a fault which he committed and been  
at the next Session - Lead over  
vs  
Officer Marsh

Mary Ross New Warrant for  
vs AB Witness Bound to next Sess

Thomas Doyle Off<sup>r</sup> Marsh  
Bound to answer

Benjamin Stevins - The Lib  
vs M<sup>r</sup>

Justice of the Peace - Officer Marsh



Common to Oxon Hill



December 13<sup>th</sup> 1807

Brought up by the Watch this Morning  
 John Nelson committed for 6 Days also William  
 Brown charged with a felony of Stealing  
 Two Hens hereafter from the head of city  
 Elber & Bauld for Drat-Siff

Brought up by the Watch this 14<sup>th</sup> Day  
 of December 1807 - William Chay -  
 John & August & William Southern land  
 who confessed they had stolen 6 pieces of  
 Rag from committed for trial for to  
 be referred to the Commissioners of the  
 almshouse for their Attention on  
 acct of Extraordinary Poverty and youth  
 of the party charge Dennis M. Henry  
 committed as a vagrant to 6 Days jesse  
 Swallow & Deformed no witness appear-  
 ing against him Thomas Rivers and  
 Deformed at the complaint of Regent

The People by - } Deem Warrant issued  
 Jacob & John Hulsey }  
 vs } Witness Bound to Court  
 William James for }  
 Dequoy } Offense Dequoy

John Allen - The Lib  
 vs - AB -  
 Mark Warr - Offense Ab-Curtis  
 Charles the Baptist - The Lib  
 vs -  
 Rem M. D. - Offense Courcy

Decr 14<sup>th</sup> 1807

Phelype Blauke - The Lib  
 vs  
 Richard Power - Offense Ab-Curtis  
 Commit  
 Frank Kellam - The Lib  
 vs -  
 George Rhine -  
 William Davis - Offense  
 George Chend - The Lib  
 vs  
 John English - Offense  
 John Moore - The Lib  
 vs  
 Henry Strickland  
 Charles Post &  
 Jacob Vanderhooff - Offense Curtis

15<sup>th</sup> December

Brought up by the Watch another  
 11<sup>th</sup> Mary Brown James Thompson  
 & George Boice Gassettell and all Dying  
 and from a Slave of Mary Dross by the Order  
 of Charles W. Lewis his Son - committed at  
 his Master's expense



W<sup>th</sup> Inst. for Medicine Sheet







Michael Brielin  
Peace warrant, Complaint  
John Libman brought in \$50 each  
to meet Sessions. He is with them

Monday Decr 22<sup>nd</sup> 1807  
The People vs  
John Smith, Mary Murphy & Ann McEwen  
brought up by God's grace, and com  
plaint of the People vs  
The People vs  
John Smith, Mary Murphy & Ann McEwen  
brought up by God's grace, and com  
plaint of the People vs  
The People vs

Isiah Brown, a Black  
The People vs on the oath of liberty  
brought up by God's grace, and com  
plaint of the People vs  
The People vs  
Isiah Brown, a Black  
The People vs on the oath of liberty  
brought up by God's grace, and com  
plaint of the People vs  
The People vs

James Williamson  
William Valentine  
The overseers of the Poor on the oath  
of James Brown  
Peace warrant, Complaint  
brought in \$50 to meet Sessions. Com  
plaint of the People vs  
William Valentine bound \$100 to meet Sessions. He is  
with them  
Warrant after Barth's marsh  
He is with them

Andrew Hall  
David Lund  
James W Green  
Martin Healy  
Patrick Judge  
Daniel Johnson  
John Roberts  
Deft discharged from prison and  
bound in \$300 and Stephen Miners  
bound in \$200 as surety to meet Sessions  
He is with them  
Peace warrant, Complaint  
brought in \$50 to meet Sessions  
He is with them  
Peace warrant, Complaint  
to meet Sessions.  
He is with them

Michael Brielin  
William Conroy  
Philip Ryan, Captain of the School  
of Francis of Philadelphia  
William Meyers, Edward Mason  
John Kline  
Peter Hunt  
Sarah Hunt  
Deft discharged from prison and  
bound in \$50 and Edward Lunny bound in \$50  
as surety to meet Sessions  
Deft com on a charge of having  
beaten from his school in this place  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> of last Nov. see Examination  
Mr Allen & Mr Menus - He is  
with them  
At the prayer of the complainant  
this suit is discontinued - He is  
with them

Tuesday Morn December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1807  
William Jacobs  
John Waters  
The People vs on the oath of liberty  
R Holmes  
Peggy Williams, a Black  
Bernard Kelly  
William Brown, a Black  
Jacob F Sheemaker  
James W Green Constable  
John Merritt  
Henry Dean  
Abraham S Hasbrouck & Robert  
Ransom  
John Bamelough & Margaret  
Bamelough  
Deft brought up by Peterson's warrant  
with a complaint & Battery on complainant  
was bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. He is  
with them  
Deft brought up by Peterson's warrant  
with a complaint & Battery on complainant  
was bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions.  
He is with them  
Deft brought up by Peterson's warrant  
with a complaint & Battery on complainant  
was bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. He is  
with them  
Deft com on a charge of having  
beaten from his school in this place  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> of last Nov. see Examination  
Mr Allen & Mr Menus - He is  
with them  
At the prayer of the complainant  
this suit is discontinued - He is  
with them

Deft com on a charge of having  
beaten from his school in this place  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> of last Nov. see Examination  
Mr Allen & Mr Menus - He is  
with them  
At the prayer of the complainant  
this suit is discontinued - He is  
with them

Deft com on a charge of having  
beaten from his school in this place  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> of last Nov. see Examination  
Mr Allen & Mr Menus - He is  
with them  
At the prayer of the complainant  
this suit is discontinued - He is  
with them

Deft com on a charge of having  
beaten from his school in this place  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> of last Nov. see Examination  
Mr Allen & Mr Menus - He is  
with them  
At the prayer of the complainant  
this suit is discontinued - He is  
with them

Deft com on a charge of having  
beaten from his school in this place  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> of last Nov. see Examination  
Mr Allen & Mr Menus - He is  
with them  
At the prayer of the complainant  
this suit is discontinued - He is  
with them







Decr. 24<sup>th</sup> 1807

Brought up by the Watch this Morning no one

John Rockwell —	Neer Warrant issued.
vs	
Stephen Whitley —	the Watch bound to
	at 10 o'clock
	Officer Conklin
James Short —	
vs	
Hubert Jones	The Lib.
	Officer Conroy

Jacob Mann — for evidence. Search warrant issued  
 Goods stolen at Newark. Delivery taken who says he  
 is to be kept by the Sheriff —  
 vs Christopher Delvey & Lawrence found guilty by them 18<sup>th</sup> —  
 Onil — Officer at his house. Druryton

December 25<sup>th</sup> 1807

Brought up by the Watch this Morning Bartholomew  
 Archibald for a B on his wife committed Lydia Henry  
 and Discharged no witness appearing Bartholomew  
 for an a B on Abraham Sather Coman the for  
 Want of Bail — John A. Phil — Robert Elliot and  
 William <sup>Simpson</sup> all committed for want of Bail — Herman  
 Blecher & John Small both Discharged

No other Business Reported till for this Day the Office  
 was kept open —

December 26<sup>th</sup>

Two Persons were Brought up by the Watch this Morning  
 and Discharged nothing being proved against them

Abigail Parker	Neer Warrant issued
vs	
Jane Hobley	Witness bound to next Session
	Officer

December 27<sup>th</sup> 1807

Isaac Brower —	Neer Warrant issued
vs —	At
William Osborn	Witness bound to next Session
	Officer
Peter Hennigan —	The Lib.
vs	
Francis M <sup>c</sup> Gormley	
vs	
Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Waters for	Officer Druryton
Threats —	
Peter Hennigan	The Lib.
vs	
Francis M <sup>c</sup> Gormley	Officer Druryton
Bridget O'Brien	The Lib.
vs —	
Daniel O'Brien her	
Husband	Officer At Curtis
Thomas Magham —	The Lib.
vs —	
Peter Hennigan —	Officer Druryton
Roger & Maud —	The Lib.
vs	
Peter Walker	Officer Druryton
James Stevens	The Lib.
vs	
John Stevens her	Officer Druryton
Neer Husband	



December 26<sup>th</sup> 1807 -  
The people by  
Caleb -  
vs.  
Common the for. ver. 2 of Bar  
for Good Behaviour.

~~Mrs. Burns~~ vs. ~~Officer~~ -  
for disorderly conduct.

Brought up by the Watch this 25<sup>th</sup> Day of December  
1807 - Anne Coffin and Corn m. the - a common prostitute  
by her own confession for 60 Days with and intention  
to represent her as to the common friends of the  
Alms house for removal to her proper place  
of residence and to her friends on Schoharie  
County also Nancy Ham committed for the same  
Offen. 60 Days also Andrew Robb and Depledge  
John Cook Peter Bachman both Depledge  
Hugh McLean committed for a Vagrant being  
present by J. L. M. on the evening before -  
~~James Ham~~ vs. ~~for 60 Days~~ Bill a Slave to  
Mrs Susan Watkins committed for sauntering  
on a Supper of delay for stealing old silver  
Plates

December 20<sup>th</sup> 1807

Brought up by the Watch this Morning  
Charles Mansfield of No 43 Cedar Street at  
the House of Jan Smith Depledge no testimony  
being brought against him

The people by  
Jacob Mott vs. ~~Mrs~~ ~~James~~ ~~Warrent~~  
vs. ~~Witness bound to No 4~~  
Elenor & Mops Oakly vs. ~~Officer~~

The people by  
Catherine Vandoren and  
William Miller vs. ~~Officer~~  
vs. ~~Officer~~

December 20<sup>th</sup> 1807

The people by  
William Jacob vs. ~~James~~ ~~Warrent~~  
vs. ~~Witness bound to No 4~~

~~Robert~~ vs. ~~Officer~~  
Elizabeth Jerome vs. ~~Officer~~  
Jelly and Baldwin vs. ~~Officer~~

Julian Grant vs. ~~Officer~~

Amelia Castory Catherine  
Alford and Margaret Holst  
vs. ~~Officer~~  
William Drummond vs. ~~Officer~~  
John P. Oran vs. ~~Officer~~

John Hagerman vs. ~~Officer~~

James Keales vs. ~~Officer~~

The people by  
Mary Welch vs. ~~Officer~~

Mrs. Price vs. ~~Officer~~

Brought up this Morning 24<sup>th</sup> December  
1807 John Doring - and committed as a Vagrant  
for the Books and John Offors both  
Depledge no witnesses against them -

John Brady vs. ~~Officer~~  
vs. ~~Witness bound to No 4~~

John Doring vs. ~~Officer~~  
Patrick Cogan vs. ~~Officer~~



December 24<sup>th</sup> 1907

The Commission of the  
arms hope by-

Warrant for —

Bridget Delany -

Take Phil's for Best's

the People by  
Henry W Freeman

Commenced for trial

Samuel Johnston B.M.

Officer Morph.

The people by  
Robert M. Kennedy

Yr Lchr

Samuel Johnson

offen. Moskau

Brought up by the Welch this morning -  
William Mc Kenzie and Decher

The People by  
David M'Gonigal

Committed function v

W. Thompson Bond St. N. York

James Kniffer for  
Daffin Base Metal for Gold Coin

Thursday December 31st 1897

Large Woods.

Pstich manen!

The People's Press

John Nathan & Benjamin Young

The People & on the Path of S. Luth.

---

Given

57

Abraham Harding

The People & on the Death of  
Charles Bonnett

James Dickson, a Black

Joseph Paulding in behalf of  
George Knox

Phillis Jackson

Abraham Limington a Black

William Tate

Abraham Lankier

Patrick M. Bennett, a Ferryman  
Brooklyn Ferry & Bentley Hotel.

Philip Fulkerson and Peace Warrant, sent to R. McKeate  
the Constable &c

Elizabeth Moore a Black

Deft brought up by Brown  
charged with assault & battery  
on Complainant, who with Hannah  
Springsteen bound each in \$50 to meet  
Sesions. Patrick Mannin bound in \$100  
John Brown bound in \$100 as Surety to  
meet Sesions. When  
Deft brought up by Deft charged as before  
for 6. & 2. as such. When  
Deft brought up by Anderson's water  
charged with stealing & taking of  
Complainant's entry.

Sept brought up by S<sup>r</sup> charged with  
stealing a content boat of the Value  
of \$100. Complainant who with  
himself was bound in 1810 to  
Sept examined & found Guilty  
Sept brought up by S<sup>r</sup> charged with  
Sept & William George Knox  
Sept in the 2 Sept com. 2/11

Peace bequest, Complement &  
Lewis Jones bound in \$50 to next  
Lesson - Homey, Wm

Peace Warrant, Lancaster,  
Complainant bound in 850 to next  
term -

Peace Warrant, L. to R. M. Hart







James Merritt  
 Thomas Hartnett  
 James McSoraghey  
 Thomas Inaren  
 Charles Smith, a Yellow man  
 Abraham Holmes, a Black  
 Patrick Cahill  
 James McLaughlin  
 Hannah Pawley, wife  
 Joseph D. Pawley, Husband  
 John Davis  
 Charles Bennett, Gladys Redman  
 Alexander Desfontaines & Lewis  
 James DeGrauche  
 John Evans, a Black  
 Charles Munster, Thomas Phillips  
 Samuel Gibson & William  
 Richardson  
 Patrick Phenev & Dorothy his wife  
 William Curry

Deft brought up by Peterson's wife  
 charged with an assault & Battery on per-  
 sonal bonds in \$50 to meet Sessions -  
 Deft bonds in \$200 & Peter Meakin  
 bonds in \$200 as surety to same Court when  
 Deft brought up by S. J. & charged with  
 Robbing a complainant in the street with a  
 sword. Complainant Poly Bellings, Charles  
 Ray & Francis Belucia bonds each in  
 \$50 to meet Sessions - Deft bonds in \$1000 and  
 Jacob Holwell bond in \$500 to meet Sessions  
 to same Court then -  
 Deft counts for an assault & Battery on  
 Complainant in Bedford St. (P. Smith), John  
 Monday Jan 4th 1848  
 Cahill bonds in \$100 & John Colwell  
 bonds in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions -  
 Peace warrant, Complainant & Anne  
 McPherson & Mary Hogg bonds each in  
 \$50 to meet Sessions - Mary Harrington,  
 Warrant to Pennington for keeping  
 a Gambling House 24 Upper St. Street  
 Deft bonds each in \$50 Joseph  
 DeCayla 160 B. Church St. Patent Colon Manoe  
 Deft bonds in \$200 each and surety for each  
 Deft to meet Sessions -  
 Peace warrant, Complainant &  
 Henry Connor bonds each in \$50  
 to meet Sessions - John Marsh -  
 Patrick Phenev bonds in \$400 & Brian  
 Connolly bonds in \$100 as surety, Phenev  
 Connolly bonds in \$100 each for as  
 surety for Dorothy to meet Sessions -  
 Deft

John Butler  
 Robert Van Ewen, his wife  
 The People on the oath of John D.  
 Gillespie  
 Samuel Hatcher, a Black 12 yrs  
 Robert Van Volkenburgh, sailor  
 Edward Moulton, Mate of Brig Clarissa  
 Isaac Woods  
 E. & Peter  
 Walter Kirkback  
 Thomas Hewitt, George Heyl, Peter  
 Gould & James Gemmell  
 Jan Stevens  
 Anna Wenten  
 The People on the oath of a Search warrant, Absconding for one  
 Elizabeth Moore  
 The House of  
 Care  
 Sarah Archibald  
 Bartholomew Archibald  
 The People &  
 William Chambers & James Delma

Deft brought up by Peterson's wife  
 charged with an assault & Battery on  
 personal bonds in \$50 to meet Sessions -  
 Deft bonds in \$200 & Peter Meakin  
 bonds in \$200 as surety to same Court when  
 Deft brought up by S. J. & charged with  
 Robbing a complainant in the street with a  
 sword. Complainant Poly Bellings, Charles  
 Ray & Francis Belucia bonds each in  
 \$50 to meet Sessions - Deft bonds in \$1000 and  
 Jacob Holwell bond in \$500 to meet Sessions  
 to same Court then -  
 Deft counts for an assault & Battery on  
 Complainant in Bedford St. (P. Smith), John  
 Monday Jan 4th 1848  
 Cahill bonds in \$100 & John Colwell  
 bonds in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions -  
 Peace warrant, Complainant & Anne  
 McPherson & Mary Hogg bonds each in  
 \$50 to meet Sessions - Mary Harrington,  
 Warrant to Pennington for keeping  
 a Gambling House 24 Upper St. Street  
 Deft bonds each in \$50 Joseph  
 DeCayla 160 B. Church St. Patent Colon Manoe  
 Deft bonds in \$200 each and surety for each  
 Deft to meet Sessions -  
 Peace warrant, Complainant &  
 Henry Connor bonds each in \$50  
 to meet Sessions - John Marsh -  
 Patrick Phenev bonds in \$400 & Brian  
 Connolly bonds in \$100 as surety, Phenev  
 Connolly bonds in \$100 each for as  
 surety for Dorothy to meet Sessions -  
 Deft  
 Deft committed for Absconding  
 and cruelly Beating Complainant  
 his wife bonds in \$50 to meet Sessions -  
 Absconding - John  
 Wednesday Jan 6th 1848  
 Deft Chambers brought up by John  
 Watch charged with being an Absconding  
 Delmas voluntarily applied to be  
 lock'd up he having no residence -  
 Complainant of above, both counts for  
 Deft



John Scott, Archdeacon

*Geophiles* <sup>55</sup> *W. Smith*

Alfred M. Vickle

Officer Martie

Gorge C Wetmore

Brought up by the Mother

MB.

Each gave Bail Footst  
Lyon's calf -  
Wm's calf bound tight

ה

The Lake as the others in  
very different.

7. Long. Cottonwood.

Alexander & Wetmore

~~William Roberts~~ - Wm Roberts

~~William~~ ~~Hopkins~~ ~~Wm Hopkins~~

Petrich Burns  
VS

Sh. Like in all Reps.

Wm Roberts

Alexander Wetmore  
VS

The Love in All Requests

Stephen Lempy -

Archibuteo e M.H.

The Lake in all respects

Patrick Burns

Patric. Brown  
HS -

The Lake is all refrozen

George C. Wetmore

William Roberts - 8

Archibald C. Mill.



January 7<sup>th</sup> 1800 -

William Roberts  
vs

In like as the Lib

Patrick Burns -

Alexander M'Lee - In like -  
for Maria Anne Brown  
vs

John Brown in

Stephen D. the 8<sup>th</sup> Dis. - Officer Ab. Curtis  
Committee (but he is the 8<sup>th</sup> Dis. -)

James Henderson  
vs

In like -

James Deary

Officer Ab. Curtis

January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch James Morten &  
Natty Jern and Discharged also William Hodge &  
Discharged and William Hunt & James Halley &  
also Discharged No Witnesses appearing against them  
Yathamel Hayfield also Discharged by Consent  
of the party charging him the Name of Clement  
Miner was on the list of those returned by but  
no such man found three other persons were  
brought up by the Watch and whose names  
were not on the Return or any Charge against  
them appearing they were also Discharged the  
Name of one was Joseph Johnson who works  
at the Hospital.

January 8<sup>th</sup> 1800 -

James A. Smith vs Bailed for his appearance

Wm Clinton in B. Man - Brought up by the Watch -

In the name by Charles Brought up by the Watch  
Manfield vs. -

John Brown & committed  
Nter Walker & committed -  
Matthew Smith - Bailed -

Margaret M'Curran - Name Warrant & fine  
vs.

William M'Curran in Writings bound to testify  
Answered Officer Jule's

January 9<sup>th</sup> 1800 -

Brought up by the Watch -

James Harrington and Patrick Harvey Charge  
With an Affiant and Battery on Gerardus Wolff  
Both committed for want of Bail also summoned  
William Swetten a Charge of being and committing him  
for trial at next Session the Complaint - Note -

Charles M'Curley - Name Warrant & fine  
vs -

John Maney - Officer Masph -

George Findley - committed to the Master  
vs Experience -

Charles his Slave Officer Jule's

George Wetmore - Name Warrant & fine  
vs

Phon Dougherty & committed to the Master  
Mary Welch Officer Jule's



January 9<sup>th</sup> 1800

Nathaniel Harrison  
vs  
John Gillin  
Deam Warrant & fine  
Witness bound to Deffence  
Officer Marsh

The People by - committed for trial  
James Laurent  
vs  
Witness bound to Deffence

Hannah Johnson  
Officer Brown -

The People by  
Philip Collins Deam  
and committed to  
Vigilant  
Officer Marsh -

The People by -  
Elizabeth Cassidy -  
vs  
Warrant & fine

Morbe King as a  
Common Repetitor  
Officer Marsh -

The People by  
Stephen Symore  
vs  
Search Warrant to  
find the property stolen

Margaret M. Holden  
Officer McKelvie

John Le Roy -  
vs  
Deam Warrant  
Phillip Harry -

Sunday Morning 10<sup>th</sup> January 1800  
Brought up by the Watch

Monday Morning 11<sup>th</sup> January 1800

Samuel Nathanson  
vs  
Deam Warrant & fine  
Baron Brewer

The People by Henry  
Edgerton and Thomas Rye  
vs  
Committed for trial  
Witness bound to Deffence  
Barnett Hartwick  
Shyke Harding

Jane Willson  
vs  
Deam Warrant & fine  
Witness bound to Deffence  
James Harris  
Richard Harris



January 12<sup>th</sup> 1800 -

Brought up by the Watch Samuel Wright John  
Wright Bridget Colan Stephen Williams and  
all Discharged: no testimony appearing against  
them Robert Merrett for an Affair  
and Battery on Benjamin Watson indicted  
J. West Jefferson - Withnup bound to testify

John Anderson - New Warrant  
vs for Street and an MB Withnup Bound to West Jefferson  
Robert Clarke - of Raynor

Abraham Gomez for the Lib -  
vs MB  
Bruno Legrand off - Morph

Jeffrey Parker for the Lib -  
vs

Wm D Lazell - Officer

Henry Southwick  
vs the Lib  
Garret Coff & Throat  
Justice State off - Degroup

The People by James David M. Murray Committed for Warrant  
vs Bail  
Marin Johnson off - Reynolds

The People - January 12<sup>th</sup> 1800  
Committed for trial  
vs - West Jefferson

Kate Drake by her  
own Confession off - Morph  
Alexander Fairley New Warrant & fine  
vs Withnup bound to West Jefferson

John Stroker - fine  
off - Degroup

Zebulon Landon. The Lib -  
vs

William D Lazell -  
off - Degroup -  
Christian Reynolds Committed at the next  
vs session  
March his Slave

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch John Albro and  
Committed as a Vagrant also examined Margaret  
M. Mullin on a Charge of Seduction and Committed  
her for trial at the next session for Id -

Patrick Hart New Warrant  
vs  
John Gung - & MB Withnup bound to West Jefferson  
Patrick Nichols Off -



January 13<sup>th</sup> 1800

John Edelman -	Deane Warren & Sons
VT -	MB
Patrick O'Brien -	Wattins bound to 800
	Off. Surrington
Henry Hyde -	John Lih
VS -	
John Allen -	MB
	Off. Hyde
Thos Wilkins	John Lih
VS	
Charles Denny -	Off. Murphy
David J Craig	Common this j. of Paul
VS	
John Neal -	off. Dulmer for

Thursday January 14<sup>th</sup> 1800

Thomas Crippen	Deane Warren, de Warren
	bound in \$50 to meet Lefroy
Peter Linnell, Steaten Island Boatman	At the request of the Complainant
	his prosecution is discontinued - When
William Delzell	Deft bound in \$200 and Stephen
adfm	Prater & Robert Bateman bound in \$100
John Landon	to meet Lefroy - When
John Strickland	Deft bound in \$100 and Thomas Bell
adfm	bound in \$100 as surety to meet
Alexander Fairley	Lefroy - When
Amelia Morrow	Deft bound \$100 & Elizabeth Cartwright
adfm	bound in \$100 as surety to meet Lefroy
Julian Grant	When
Henry Hyde	At the request of the Complainant
VS	prosecution is discontinued - When
John Allen	
John Neal	Deft discharged from prison as bound
adfm	in \$100 & Alexander Rankin bound
David J Craig	in \$100 as surety to meet Lefroy - When

Friday Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1800

David Hayes - a Black	Deft brought up by Peter and Lefroy
	charges with assaulting & beating Complainant
John Meyer	and his wife and John Richardson bound
	each in \$50 to meet Lefroy - At the request of the Complainant this Court
	discharged - When
Robert Hathaway, Master of the Ship	Deft charged with having seduced his
- an Attendant of New Town	Wife in the Port of New Town Deft convicted
	upon his own confession - committed to
Nathanil Preece from a Sailor	Prison, New Town. - When

Saturday Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1800

George Fash	Deft brought up by Anderson watch
	maker, Donnegal with assaulting & beating
Michael Donnegal & Michael Keegan	Complainant Keegan with assaulting
	Keegan to secure Donnegal & threatening Keegan
	with Keegan & Keegan



Obt. Hayes  
ad. 100  
John Lane

Patrick Hart  
ad. 100  
John Henry & Patrick Nicholson

Margaret Linn  
ad. 100  
Julian Grant

John Henry  
ad. 100  
William Nicholson & William Nicholson  
ad. 100  
John & Dennis Barclay

Monday Noon Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1800  
The People on the oath of Mary Hall  
ad. 100  
John M. Ferguson

The People &  
ad. 100  
Mary Holland

Mary Scott  
ad. 100  
William McClure

Deft brought in \$100 and bond  
Curtis bond in \$100 as surety to meet  
Sefious - When

At the prayer of the Complainant  
his suit is discontinued - When

Deft bond in \$100 and Elsielet  
Complainant bond in \$100 as surety to  
meet Sefious - When

Peace warrant, Complainant to  
Peter Langlan & Patrick Nicholson  
bond each in \$50 to meet Sefious  
Deft - William Nicholson  
bond in \$100 & John O'Rourke bond  
in \$100 as surety, William Nicholson  
bond in \$100 & Thomas Gilgan bond in \$100  
as surety, & Dennis Barclay bond in \$100 Thomas  
Gilgan & John Henry bond each in \$100 as  
surety - all to same Court - When

Deft brought up by Kew's watch  
charges with stealing of money from out of  
William Halliday's money drawer  
John Henry & Patrick Nicholson bond in \$50  
to meet Sefious - When

Deft brought up by Peterson's watch  
from a bag of for body being on  
his sinner - When

Deft brought up by J. for assault  
with intent to have carnal knowledge  
Complainant, who with Mary Ann  
family were bond each in \$100 to meet  
Sefious - When

Monday Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1800  
James Hamman  
ad. 100  
Charles Munton, John Samuel Gibson  
ad. 100  
John Gibson

The People &  
ad. 100  
Hugh & Neal

Benjamin Heymets  
ad. 100  
Peter Heymets

John Henry Matthaei  
ad. 100  
Pierre Paul

The People on the oath of John  
ad. 100  
Chadwick

Catherine Harper  
ad. 100  
Aaron Brewer

John Neal  
ad. 100  
Mary Ogle

Phoebe Waight, wife of Patrick  
ad. 100  
Tuesday Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1800  
John Hamman  
ad. 100  
Francis Mearns and Patrick  
ad. 100  
Thomas

Deft brought up by Sinner's watch  
with an assault & battery on Complainant  
with William Norton & Thomas Williams  
were bond each in \$50 to meet Sefious  
Charles Munton bond in \$100 & John  
Gibson bond in \$100 as surety, John Gibson  
bond in \$100 & Henry Neal bond in \$100 as surety,

Deft brought up by Sinner's watch  
with a suspicion of being stolen a sword  
from within his possession & offered to be  
that he had stolen the same sword of  
from within his possession - When

At the request of the Complainant this  
prosecution is discharged - When

Deft committed in the oath of  
William Matthaei & John Henry Matthaei  
as a runaway slave of J. H. Matthaei  
When

Deft staying Deft with having stolen  
Robert Watt, \$5. / Lick Book \$9. / Small  
Co. \$1.25. Ab. - When

Peace warrant, Complainant to  
Complainant bond in \$50 to  
meet Sefious - When

Peace warrant, Complainant and  
Mary Drumming bond each in \$50 to  
meet Sefious - When

Deft brought up by Peterson's watch  
charges with an assault & battery on  
Complainant, who with James Price  
were bond in \$50 to meet Sefious -  
Patrick Mearns & Francis Mearns  
were bond in \$50 and Patrick



The People vs  
 vs  
 John Smith  
 vs  
 Joseph H. Fallow  
 vs  
 William Van Houten  
 vs  
 Mary Ogle  
 vs  
 Mary Parsells  
 vs  
 Thomas Panneton  
 vs  
 Peter Decker  
 vs  
 John Smith & John Bell & George  
 vs  
 The People vs Mary Wallis  
 vs  
 Wednesday Jan 20th 1800  
 John Bell  
 vs  
 James Tutton  
 vs  
 William Van Houten on behalf of Plaintiff  
 vs  
 Alexander Layton  
 vs  
 Samuel Gibson  
 vs  
 John Evans & James Hammond  
 vs  
 Charles Wagh and Mary  
 vs  
 Parsells  
 vs  
 Mary Ogle  
 vs

Deft brought up by the Watch charged  
 with stealing three pieces of Beef as witness  
 appearing as Deft being an old Captured  
 slave for 60 yrs - Wm

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to meet Sefious - Harrington  
 Deft bound in \$100 and Sefious  
 Wrecked bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
 Sefious - Wm

Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 & Mary Dunning bound each in \$50 to  
 meet Sefious - Wm

Deft bound in \$100 & Richard V. Vail  
 bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sefious

Deft discharged from prison and  
 bound in \$300 and Joseph Murphy and  
 Patrick Callahan bound each in \$150 as  
 surety to meet Sefious - Wm

Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sefious Harrington

Peace Warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sefious Harrington

Deft discharged from prison & Samuel  
 Plumb his master bound in \$200 in  
 each case as surety to meet Sefious

Defts each bound in \$100 and  
 Patrick Wagh bound in each case  
 in \$100 as surety to meet Sefious -

Jan 21st Brought up by the Watch Hall  
 Stevenson and Discharged also John  
 Cox and returned for further testimony

In fulla Deal - Ben Moore & John  
 vs - Mr. W. Wagh bound to Deft  
 Cornelius Deal - Mr. Harrington  
 vs - Off - ~~Deft~~

Mary Hegans - The Lib -  
 vs - Mr. W. Wagh

Michael Hegans - The Lib -  
 vs - Mr. W. Wagh  
 her Husband - Off - ~~Harrington~~

Elizabeth George Smith - The Lib -  
 vs - Mr. W. Wagh

James Smith - The Lib -  
 vs - Mr. W. Wagh  
 her Husband - Off - ~~Murphy~~

John Conroy - The Lib -  
 vs - Mr. W. Wagh  
 for Effeting on Egeye  
 & Cornelius Deal  
 Nabouh Gonnaghi - Off - ~~Conroy~~

The People vs - The Lib -  
 vs - Both Committed to prison

Thomas Juley - The Lib -  
 vs - Mr. Ogle Bant on the 22 -  
 two bonds \$500 each for  
 to appear to meet Sefious

Mary Ogle and  
 Lillian Oakley - Off - ~~Oakey~~



January 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Francis Moore vs Henry Warrent  
 John Harrigan & M<sup>s</sup> vs W<sup>th</sup> bound to satisfy  
 James Brice vs Johnson  
 J<sup>y</sup> 22

Brought up by the Watch  
 Matthew Butman and Joseph Butman charged  
 with stealing the property of one Lake  
 Both committed for further examination  
 generally Discharged no testimony being made against  
 them

Charles Lemmings vs Anne Warrent  
 Michael Allport vs W<sup>th</sup> bound to satisfy  
 Connel Wray vs John Conroy

Sally Platten vs The Lib  
 George Platten vs Office M<sup>s</sup>  
 Stephen vs

James Smully vs The Lib

James Good for Fraud given to the complement

January 23 1800  
 Brought by the Watch this Morning William  
 Garding and committed for stealing on pain  
 of Boots the Property of Isaac Apthor also  
 Robert Williams and Discharged also Constable  
 Smith and Robert Potten both committed  
 for 60 Days also Isaac Moore and Discharged

January 23 1800  
 John Godfrey vs M<sup>s</sup> vs Anne Warrent  
 Edward W Dugan vs W<sup>th</sup> bound to satisfy  
 John Noble vs Maria Scho vs  
 Margaret Day vs Search Warrent is above  
 better - returned nothing  
 found except some beads  
 by the complement found  
 some beads diff bound to

Brought up by the Watch Monday Morning  
 24<sup>th</sup> January 1800  
 Peter King and Discharged with Maria  
 & Sufannah Nicks both committed for 60 Days  
 Jacob Rogers and Discharged also Charles D<sup>y</sup>

Brought up by the Watch 25<sup>th</sup> January  
 1800 James Craig and Discharged  
 John Ruston and committed for 60 Days  
 John Kneft and Discharged also Corbelius  
 Valentine and bound to satisfy

The People vs Warrent of M<sup>s</sup>  
 Daniel Davis vs W<sup>th</sup> bound to satisfy

Barnes Welch vs of M<sup>s</sup>

Elizabeth Shuck vs Anne Warrent  
 vs M<sup>s</sup> vs W<sup>th</sup> bound

Francis Schenck vs Office M<sup>s</sup>



January 26<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch - James Wilbur  
Robert Minor Stephen Clevens and  
Jacob Hampton and all Deputies no  
showing against them - Samuel Armstrong  
Committed on the Complaint of Capt Snow for  
an Assault and Battery on his Wife  
being in a Dangerous Situation as a Husband  
for the said Armstrong, Wife and not able  
to come to make her own Complaint on  
the Certificate of a Doctor. Armstrong was finally  
Decharged. Which was required by the Woman  
who was hurt as well as the Doctor.

Isaac Parfells - New Warrant for  
vs - Witness bound to testify  
Henry Obleris - to next Session

~~Warrant bound to the Complaint~~

James Vandyne - The Like  
~~John Francis~~ - ~~Warrant bound to the Complaint~~

The People by - ~~Warrant for~~  
John R Drake - the Defect is now in  
vs - before having been  
Daniel Mansfield - (omitted before this case)

Mary Johnson - New Warrant  
vs - Witness bound to testify  
Samuel a B Boy - Officer at Court

Jacob Day Surround for Slave Mary who he  
had baited some time before on Charge of  
Petty Larceny - the Mary was wearing and  
Carrying Sterling Gold Beads, Near three

January 27<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch Eliza Lang  
for Stealing Samuel Perry Committed  
for Trial

Elizabeth Scott - New Warrant for  
vs - Witness bound to testify

Junimus a B Woman - Officer at Court

Abraham Jones - The Like -  
vs

Peter Morris - Officer at Court

Thursday Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1800

John Finney - At the prayer of the Complainant  
vs - This prosecution is discontinued  
William Nicholson William Nicholson  
Nicholson Jun<sup>r</sup> & Dennis Denbury

Moses Dewey - The Like - When  
vs -

Jacariah Tolson - The People on the oath of Andrew  
vs - Warrant for sending a written  
Challenge to A Allen - Allen -  
Allen - found in 1800 to meet Superior -  
Abm B. Lindsey - vs - At Court

Friday Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1800

Peter Gould - At the prayer of the Complainant  
vs - Defect in appearance before discontinued - When  
Hester Riceback - vs -  
John Butler - vs -  
Reed Gallagher & Michael M<sup>c</sup>Gowan - vs -



John Evans  
William Michaelson & William  
Maria Shoo  
Gray Day wife of Jacob Day  
Elizabeth Smith, George Bennett  
& Samuel Hart  
Cornelius Neal & Priscilla Neal  
The People vs  
Nannah Brown  
Saturday Jan 30th 1800  
People vs  
Michael Jordan Silvan Anderson,  
Ann Sharp, Hatty Townsend & Abigail  
Prisoners the last four Blacks  
Priscilla Neal wife  
Cornelius Neal, Husband  
Cornelius Neal & Priscilla Neal  
Elizabeth Smith, George Bennett  
Samuel Hart  
Alexander Layton  
Smith Neal & Helms & Van Houten  
Samuel Africa Jack Stott & John  
Patterson  
At the prayer of the complainant  
the prosecution of the deft is discharged  
Charge of the deft & Katty Comp  
Lament bound in \$500 to next  
Sessions - When a no warrant  
Lament for boundary House  
Keeping, complainants bound  
in \$500 to next Sessions When  
Husband  
Deft brought up by Peterson's watch  
charge with stealing a fine collar & hat of  
a sailor as follows Deft came as a  
Lament for by Dps as being an old Bridewell  
mate - When  
Deft brought up by Snow's watch  
and com' as Laments for by Dps -  
Lament being charged with stealing a white  
coat as witness - the others being Laments  
in every sense of the word - When  
On the prayer of the complainant  
this prosecution is discharged When  
Cornelius Neal bound in \$200 &  
James White bound in \$100 as surety to  
next Sessions. Cornelius Neal bound in  
\$200 & James White bound in \$100 as sureties  
for Priscilla Neal to same Court - When  
Deft bound in \$100 and Daniel Street  
bound in \$100 as surety to next Sessions.  
When  
Lament on charges of Dps & attempting  
to kidnap African children of Bishop bound  
in \$500 & Gloriana Ask & John de la More  
further bound each in \$500 as sureties  
to next Sessions - When

Samuel Conway  
Samuel Giles  
Thomas Thompson  
Thomas J. Boyle  
Sunday Jan 30th 1800  
The People vs  
James Lewis  
The People vs on the oath of James  
Thompson  
John Martin, a Black  
Archibald Thompson  
Patrick Burns  
The People vs  
Mary Johnson  
Mary Kiffin  
Michael Kiege  
Samuel Perry  
Chris Long  
Peter Hennigan  
James Neales & Nancy Neales  
The People vs on the oath of  
John Tennantson  
Margaret McMillen  
Deft bound in \$500 each to next  
Sessions - When  
Deft brought up by Darling's watch  
charge for by Dps as being an old Bridewell  
mate - When  
Deft brought up by Peterson's watch  
charge with stealing a waistcoat of the value  
of \$13. Deft came as a Lament Thompson bound  
in \$500 to next Sessions - When  
Deft brought up by Dps charged with life  
stealing Lament, who with James  
Chapman was bound each in \$500  
Lament Deft bound in \$100 & Joseph  
bound in \$100 as surety to same Court - When  
Deft picked up from him the first  
part of a watch brought to Bridewell by Capt  
by Peter Hennigan - Lament for by Dps being  
an old Bridewell mate - When  
On the prayer of the complainant this  
prosecution is discharged - When  
On the prayer of the complainant  
Deft was discharged from prison and the  
prosecution discontinued When  
On the prayer of the complainant  
this prosecution is discharged When  
Deft being in prison is charged  
by complainant with having stolen  
from him a \$52 note a \$12 note and  
at \$2 - Silver - Lament bound in \$100  
to next Sessions



On the day of the Compliment  
his presentation is discovered &c

Thomas Grashie

Peter Hennigan

Thomas Graham

The same

James Meador & Nancy Meador

William Jacobs

John Waters

Thomas Mehan

St. Augustine

Ene Dawson

Robert Dawson

Thomas Conroy

Patrick M<sup>rs</sup> Gonnagall

The People & on the 5th of Decr  
McGinn

Margaret Green

John Bishop

John Davis, I David & Michael  
Daniels

on a charge with a suspicion of having  
stolen a Petticoat 50 Cts, a Frock & 4-  
Shawl 50 Cts a pair of new Gloves 20 Cts  
a Pocket Handkerchief 50 Cts & a pair  
of Cts bonnet Jane Smith Mary Leitch bound  
each in \$50 to next Session at the Marsh  
Baptist Church and for the purpose of  
complicity to deprive Jack with  
others of their liberty by kidnapping them  
John Davis bound in \$1000 & James Scott  
& Augustus Phipps bound each in \$1000  
as sureties to prevent Seditious Disaffection  
Davis bound in \$1000 & Michael  
Logan and John Davis bound each in  
\$500 to next Session as sureties - John  
Richard Daniels con: 2:3 Feb 1800.

Charles Gennet

James Grosvenor

7 pages Feb 2nd 1860

Samuel Conway

Samuel Giles

Archibald Thompson

Patrick Burns

Frank Archibald

9-14-01 <sup>vs</sup> Archibald

The People on the Bath  
of Patrick Mannahan

John Cox, his apprentice

John Flannagan & Son, Brice

P. Manan, H. Manan & P. M. C.  
L. A. C.

John Hannan & James Bruce

2. 1945

H. Mannan & Co

Francis M. M.

00

21

The same

John H. Linnaf

John Hanning

Pl. 1  $\frac{27}{2}$



George Wadsworth

Patrick Manan

Henry B. Southwick

Antony Stan

John Jones

Samuel Doff

Wednesday Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1800

Sally Caswell

John Toney

People &c

John Davis

John Pige

Anthony Hutcherson

George A. Stevenson

William Patterson

John H. Chamberlain

Elizabeth Thacher

On this prayer of the complainant his promise is discharged

The lake

The lake

Peace warrant, Illinois, Complaint  
John Richardson bound in \$50 to  
next Superior -

Deft brought up by Lawrence's watch  
charges with having last night broken  
into a shop and found into the hole  
of a door & found a quantity of goods  
having any place of goods -

Peace warrant, Complaint &  
Patrick McCann bound in \$50 each  
to next Superior - John Toney - Deft  
bound in \$100 & William Toney bound  
in \$100 as surety to same court -

Deft bound in \$100 & Henry Threl  
bound in \$100 as surety to present  
Superior -

Deft being in prison, Thomas  
Payne a freeholder was bound in  
\$1000 as surety to the present Superior  
Thacher had the discharge, having been  
rest him -

Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch James M' Cabi and Deft  
Morris Vanhorn kept for further Examination  
Richard Lloyd and Deft James Water  
also Deft George Wharton John Grant  
and George Campbell and all Deft

Margaret Miller - Peace Warrant & fine  
VS - Mr. W. H. H. bound to Deft  
Catherine Wilt - Offender for

at Warrant of Removal Made and Delivered  
to Melitus Haven, as Agent for Mr. J. J. J.  
in Georgia to Remove his slave called Rose  
Who had left that State on board the Schooner  
Kolla Capt. J. J. J. in the Month of June  
Left by being carried on Board without  
the Captain's knowledge officer J. J. J.

His Commission of Summons for Saturday  
the 4<sup>th</sup> Instant at 12 O'clock  
by Henry Young -  
Charles Eagles Keatinge Offm. Jarrington

Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch William Cowley  
Lake Hoagland Richard Angus John Davis  
and James J. J. in all Deft

Phoebe Jones - Peace Warrant & fine  
VS - Mr. W. H. H. bound to Deft  
Nicholas Robinson



Feb - 5<sup>th</sup> 1800 -

The Commissioners of the Alms House by Catherine Hennes  
vs  
Summon for Saturday  
12<sup>th</sup> O'clock

Oliver Knapp - Bastardy  
vs  
off. Darrington

Maria Kijer -  
vs  
Deane Warrant

Catherine Jacobus  
vs  
William bound to work  
off. At Curtis -

Charlotte Barbara  
vs  
The State -

John Jenkins -  
vs  
off. Conklin -

The Commissioners  
of the Alms House -  
by Mary M. Conley -  
vs  
The State -

Jacob S. Arden Bastardy -  
vs  
off. At Curtis -

Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1800  
Brought up by the Watch James Higgs  
for an A.B. on William Pennington  
committed and after bail to appear  
at next session John Williams and  
committed for City Day, Patrick Synn  
and discharged John Thomas and  
committed for trial at the next session

Feb - 6<sup>th</sup> 1800

The People - by -  
Abraham Herring

committed for trial  
at the next session

vs  
Cuff his Slave

off. Darrington -

The People  
by Langhorn & Reynor

Deane Warrant

vs  
Deborah Hony

committed for trial  
at the next session

Barber Drake -

off. Darrington

Matthew Clarke  
for his son Samuel Clarke  
infant vs  
The State -

The State -

Mary -  
of Cony -

Thos Oliver  
vs

The State

William Taylor

off. At Curtis

The People by  
Gregory Denny &  
James Brown

The State

vs  
Jeff Clarke and  
Martha Clarke

off. Cony -

William Pennington  
vs  
The State

The State -

James Higgs



Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1800

The People by  
Catharine Tate  
vs - <sup>Committed for</sup> <sup>Trial at the next</sup>  
James Hadley - <sup>Officer at Court</sup>

Brought up by the Watch Samuel Moore  
and Discharged at the Request of Complainant  
John Jones and Committed as a Vagrant 60 Days  
John Brown for offering an altered Bank  
Bill Discharged - also Rachel Michel  
Amey Fredwell Margaret Lewis Nicholas Barker  
Charlotte Garble Eliza Johnston Biddy  
Fredwell Mary Williams

Feb 8<sup>th</sup>

Brought up by the Watch Francis  
Elworthy charged with sitting in a Workshop  
committed for trial a Black Boy belonging  
to the said Elworthy also charged as embezzler  
but on Examination was Discharged

Mary Anney - <sup>Return Warrant</sup>  
vs <sup>Ms.</sup> <sup>Warrant bound to Mat</sup>  
Owen Sweng - <sup>Officer</sup>  
Joseph Hilton - <sup>Officer</sup> <sup>Murph</sup>  
vs <sup>AB</sup> <sup>St. Lm</sup>  
William Webster - <sup>Murph</sup>

Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 1800

(Thomas M' Donnot Search Warrant  
vs <sup>Officer</sup> <sup>Warrant</sup>  
Elizabeth Rook - <sup>Officer</sup>

Nicholas Brown - <sup>Return Warrant</sup>  
vs <sup>Warrant bound to Discharge</sup>  
Jacob Wheelan &  
James Brown - <sup>Officer</sup> <sup>Concluded</sup>

George Mathew - <sup>St. Lm</sup>  
vs <sup>Warrant bound to Discharge</sup>  
John Chamberlain - <sup>Officer</sup> <sup>Warrant bound to Discharge</sup>

Hannah Garrison <sup>St. Lm</sup>  
vs <sup>Officer</sup> <sup>Concluded</sup>  
Stephen Johnson - <sup>Officer</sup> <sup>Concluded</sup>

Feb 10<sup>th</sup>

Brought up by the Watch Timothy  
Wood and Discharged William Johnson & Ann  
Hurrell and Joseph Houston and all Discharged  
at the Request of Complainant William  
Chambers committed for 14 Days also  
Examine John M' Donnot sent in Last  
writing by St. Lm for a R. and  
Conor Atkinson the Father of M' Good and  
a Mr. Pinckney who were bound to Discharge  
at the next session

Lyman and Celia - <sup>Return Warrant</sup>  
vs <sup>Warrant bound to Discharge</sup>  
William Gaynor - <sup>Officer</sup>



Feb - 9<sup>th</sup> 1800  
The People by  
Licence Hall - an  
apprentice.

Adam Marshall his  
master

Officer Concklin -

George Wright. Near Warrant -  
vs  
Anthony Willis. M<sup>o</sup>. Witnesses bound to  
depose

Stanley Cameron. The Like -  
vs

James New -  
vs Officer Murphy

Thursday Feb 10<sup>th</sup> 1800  
The People vs on the Oath of Justice

George Bowen

Eliza Sheppard

Rebecca Morris

Rebecca Morris & Margaret  
Jett

Ann Smith

Margaret Custace

Susan Bowney, wife of Richard

Thomas Duncan

Paul Higgins

Nancy De La Huntte

Richard De La Huntte, her husband

William Lamon

adpn  
Lepusand Lolie

Friday Feb 12<sup>th</sup> 1800

James Rust

Henny Fisher

Susan Bowney

adpn  
Margaret Custace

Deft brought up by John's warrant  
charged with a trial of the Oath of Justice  
in first that the night before last a man  
having stolen three pounds of black butter  
shall be by Mrs. James King & P<sup>r</sup> in money  
deft examined & when the same be  
\$50 to meet Lefpious. W<sup>m</sup>

Peace warrant - Bowney - Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Lefpious - Deft  
bound in \$100 and Philip Barclay bound  
in \$100 as surety to meet Lefpious. W<sup>m</sup>

Peace warrant - Jamington -  
Complainant bound in \$50 to meet  
Lefpious. W<sup>m</sup> Deft bound in \$50  
and Capt. bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
Lefpious. W<sup>m</sup>

Peace warrant - Bowney - Complainant  
of Edward Bowney bound in  
\$50 to meet Lefpious. W<sup>m</sup>

Peace warrant - Bowney - Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Lefpious. W<sup>m</sup>

Peace warrant - Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Lefpious. W<sup>m</sup>

Deft bound in \$200 & John Regan  
bound in \$200 as surety to meet  
Lefpious. W<sup>m</sup>

Peace warrant - Complainant  
of Abraham Smith bound in \$50 each  
to meet Lefpious. Deft bound in \$100  
of Thomas Bowney bound in \$100 as surety to  
meet Lefpious. W<sup>m</sup>

Deft bound in \$100 & Christopher  
Lizs bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
Lefpious. W<sup>m</sup>



Luke Pearson  
or  
 William Hiram Samuel Elliott  
 James Cunningham

After being arrested and entering  
bail for their appearance at the court  
the 21st of June, the defendant requested

the Discontinuance of the Society. The  
Parties were all discharged - J. H. M.



Mary Manning, wife of John  
Peace warrant complement and  
Elizabeth McDonald bound in each  
\$50 to meet Sessions - March 18th

Marion, his Husband

Anthony Willis  
adpm

George Night

Michael Hudson  
adpm

People by Elizabeth Smith  
Matthews Rome

People from the date of  
Stephen Moore

Thomas Ryan

People on the date of D. D.  
Metzen

Henry Smith

Tuesday Feb. 16th 1800

William Webster  
adpm

Joseph Hutton

Johannate Blair

John Freeman

John Murphy

John Law

Margaret Pys

Michael Williams

Deft bound in \$100 & Isaac Duke both  
bound in \$100 to meet Sessions -

Deft discharged from prison and bound  
in \$200 and James McKenny and Charles  
Daley bound each in \$100 as Sureties  
to meet Sessions -

Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair Patent Clock of the value of 12/6 & a  
Memorandum & Hugh Hawkins bound each  
in \$50 to meet Sessions - Deft Ex-heriff &  
Vernon -

Warrant charging Deft with a Robbery  
of having stolen from Compaigny  
in the City of Philadelphia about the 10th Inst  
a Golden Tea Pot, money & other things to the  
value of upwards of \$1500 - Absent & Mander

Deft bound in \$100 and Samuel  
Montgomery bound in \$100 as Sureties  
to meet Sessions -

Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -

Peace warrant Complainant &  
Richard Langley bound each in \$50 to  
meet Sessions -

Peace warrant Complainant &  
John Byrckin bound in \$50 each to meet  
Sessions - Deft bound in \$100 & George  
Hudson bound in \$100 as Sureties to meet Sessions

Joseph Crowell Junr

The House of Lewis Richards in the  
Year of 187 Henry Street

David Demarest

William Gribble & George

William Sloan

William Thoma

Andrew Mackintosh  
Chambers from New Orleans

Hector Symmes Slave of William  
Miller from New Orleans

The People &  
Elizabeth Comfort & Maria Brown

The People &  
John Watson & Samuel Consett

Thomas Hendricks

James  
a blood Lawyer

The Overseers of the Poor on the  
date of Louis Blair

Nicholas Vial

The same on the date of Susan  
Nicks

Job Irish

Deft charged with having stolen  
money and other things

Deft charged with having stolen  
money and other things

Peace warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -

Warrant charged with  
extorting money from a person  
and falsely imprisoning a person  
was bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -

Deft having secreted himself on  
board the Schooner without the  
leave of the Capt or his Master and  
arrived here with a cargo of  
labour on the date of the Capt's  
return on confession

Deft brought up by Anderson's  
charged with being a runaway  
being bound they bring a paper  
signed by a Justice of the Peace

Deft brought up by Snowditch  
charged with a suspicion of having stolen  
a silver watch and for being a vagrant  
on the date of John Matthews they  
being unable to give a good account of themselves

Peace warrant, Complainant and  
James Kelly bound each in \$50 to  
meet Sessions -

Warrant before Bartholomew  
Lentis -

The same Fullerton

The same Fullerton

The same Fullerton

The same Fullerton



Search warrant, Warrant -  
Officer returns some money and  
attest. Knapp had a second

Deft Bonie bound in \$100 V. Hon-  
Amstrong bound in \$100 as surety.  
Deft Biddle bound in \$100, same  
surety, same law to make the same.

Deft discharged from prison and  
brought in \$200 and John Mc Kay bond  
in \$100 as surety to meet his trial. When  
this surety is discharged at the pay-  
ment of the complainant \$100.

101-101001  
 Edmund H Comanthe  
 for trial

The People vs.               Return Warrant June 2  
Notarized Date         

Officer M. Curtis  
Leach witness

Wetherup bound to deliver  
to West Suffer

Office "Ab. Curtis" -  
The Libr -  
Office "M. S. -  
The Libr -  
Office "B. Raymond" -



Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch - Dolly Cofer  
and committed for 60 Days Benjamin Buder  
for 60 Days John Bull charged with an  
assault on Robert Robinson committed for  
Examination as Robert did not appear  
and the Watchmen saw only just Nicolas  
Walth and Discharged James Miller and  
John Smith both Discharged Francis McGinnis  
and Discharged John Bull finally Discharged and  
appearing against them on the 20<sup>th</sup> Feb.

Peace Warrant

John Striker -  
vs  
John McGinnis + 3  
Gentry his Wife  
Wittness bound to Nat  
Siffon

Francis James Porter  
vs - MB  
John Symmer  
The Lib -

Mary Adams -  
vs  
Silva Weeks - MB  
off. Conchlin -  
The Lib  
off. Mass

Brought up by the Watch Betty a  
Slave do Stephen Gault and committed  
Hannah Corbitt and Richard Pittinger  
both Discharged Betty a Slave to Gault also Discharged

The Royal - by Warrant issued for  
Elizabeth Stevens Disorderly Conduct  
vs  
Charlotte Lewis off

Feb. 20<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch - Elizabeth Jackson  
and committed for 60 Days - also Morant  
Shuman for same time - also Mary Capel  
for the same time John Harrison Henry  
Haley & Michael Haley and also John Geller  
all committed and finally bound to Nat  
Siffon for trial for Feb. 22 -  
James Buckley and Discharge for want of testimony

Cheminie Peter Peace Warrant issued  
vs  
Wittness bound to Nat

John Joseph -  
off

Is Commissioner of  
the Alms House -  
Dolly - Spaulding -  
vs  
Bartley

Michael Hillman  
off. MB. Cuthers -

Sarah Bliff -  
vs  
Michael Brantley  
Henry Diers  
Charles Harford  
Peace Warrant  
Wittness bound to Nat  
off. Jarrington

William Doughton  
vs  
The Lib

David Stewart  
vs  
off

The Royal by -  
Henry Saunders  
vs  
Scap Alst Jones -  
Peace Warrant  
Gault found - Discharged  
for trial - Nat Siffon  
off. down by H B Naylor



Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> 1840

Brought up by the Watch this morning -  
James Dorch William Thomas and  
White Hercules Popy - John George George  
Riley and all Discharged - John Smith  
Jury duty Day - also Joseph Deason -  
Search Warrant returned & committed -

William Lemmon vs Anne Morant  
Abm Coxson - Margaret Sutton  
Margaret Niblich

offen Ab Cushman

James Blewin vs The Libe

Mulley N'Langhorne vs offen -

W W Lyon vs The Libe

William Griffith -

James A Smith vs offen John

~~James White~~  
Brought up by the Watch  
and committed as a vagrant for duty Day  
by 23<sup>rd</sup> just

Mary Delaney vs

William Mepson

Anne Morant vs  
Witness bound to appear

offen Jernington

Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> 1840

The People vs - committed as a Defendant  
John Giffard vs

June Thron vs offen

William Allipon vs Mr Anne Morant  
Witness bound to appear

John Enley vs offen -

David Davis vs The Libe

Alexander Ward vs offen Ab Cushman

Alexander Ward vs The Libe

David Davis vs offen Ab Cushman

John Hendrickson vs The Libe

Abraham Chadwick vs Affiant's testimony  
Joseph Avery vs Witness bound to appear

James Hill vs offen Ab Cushman Jernington & Mepson







Peace warrant, complaints and  
Patrick McEwan found in \$50 each  
to meet the prison - *Wm*

Deft was com<sup>d</sup> being surrendierly  
for Bail & James McEwan was bound in  
\$200 as surety & Deft in - *Wm*

Sunday Feb 20th 1800  
Deft brought up by Peterson's watch  
charged with an assault & battery on  
Complainant, who with James McEwan  
found each in \$50 to meet the prison  
Deft com<sup>d</sup> but after a short time  
Deft com<sup>d</sup> & James McEwan bound in \$200  
as surety to same Court  
Deft brought up by Darling's watch  
charged with assault & battery on  
Complainant, who with James McEwan  
found each in \$50 to meet the prison. Deft bound in  
\$200 & James McEwan bound in \$100  
as surety to same Court  
Deft brought up by Peterson's watch  
charged with stealing a coat, com<sup>d</sup> as  
a witness he not being able to give a good ac-  
count of himself -

Monday Feb 21st 1800  
The People vs by Abraham D. McEwan  
Deft charged with having stolen 12  
pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison  
Thomas McEwan  
Deft com<sup>d</sup> for disorderly behavior  
towards his Master, upon the Master's  
Testimony - *Hamilton*  
Andrew Rankin, in *Chanc*  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison  
John O'Brien & Peter McEwan  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison  
Percilla Cummings  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison

The People vs upon the death of James  
Hitchcock  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison

Peter Brannon  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison

Tuesday March 1st 1800  
Mary Hapin & William Hunt  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison  
Mary Scott  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison  
Terence Tiffany  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison  
John A. Mildeberger  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison  
The People vs by Elizabeth Hunt  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison  
John McEwan  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison

Thomas Howard  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison  
James Gillespie  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison

Wednesday March 2nd 1800  
The People vs by John Valentine  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison  
George Brown, a Sailor  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison  
The People vs by John Browning & John  
Gilbert Hatfield  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison

Maria Sabana  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison  
Mary Burns  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison  
Hannah Burrows  
Deft charged with having stolen  
a pair of Suspenders of the value of 25 Cts  
each com<sup>d</sup> Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet the prison



Eugene Hunt, <sup>10</sup> } Left charged with having unlawfully confined  
 John W. Livingston } plaintiff - confined - in § 100 to meet deposition  
 John Van Wageningen } confined - in § 100 and William  
 William Roe } deposition bound in § 100 as surety to meet  
 John Van Wageningen } deposition - in § 50 to meet deposition  
 John Hazen } deposition - in § 50 to meet deposition  
 James Fiffing } deposition - in § 50 to meet deposition  
 John Milneberger } deposition - in § 50 to meet deposition  
 Marshall, David Leeman } deposition - in § 50 to meet deposition  
 William Hope } deposition - in § 50 to meet deposition  
 James Knox } deposition - in § 50 to meet deposition

Brought up by the Watch - March 3 - 1800  
 Isaac Williams, for MB on his wife common law  
 for Social Peter Clarke and Mathew Baines  
 for Horting bound to appear at Mat. Session -  
 Isaac Crendell and Depledge

John Hazard - Dean Warrant off  
 vs Withers bound, Bickley  
 John Van Wageningen off - Conchling -

Moses Judah -  
 vs  
 his Slave Lewis common law at his Master's

Absalom Brown by Dean Warrant off  
 John Hopier - Withers bound, Bickley  
 vs

John John for  
 Committee off at Court -

Brought up by the Watch March 4 - 1800  
 David Brown Minge Baines and Samuel  
 Hagnu and all common law for Horting the  
 Withers to bound to appear at Mat. Session -  
 Hannah Dwards and common law as a Negress  
 for 60 Days -

James Saudo - Dean Warrant -  
 vs Withers bound to appear -  
 John Hagnu -  
 Derby Bickley



March 4<sup>th</sup> 1800 -

Joseph Cole -

vs

Joseph Bonreffer - his  
Master -

Letter sent to the Master

Officer Marsh

Patrick Whymers -

vs

Thomas Gentil

Receiv. Warrant

W. Muff bound & deposed

Officer

Joseph Watson -

vs

Benjamin Henson -

In Lib in

all respects

William B. Cozys the Lib in all respects

vs

Joseph Watson and

James Watson -

March 5<sup>th</sup>

Brought up by the Watch this Morning -

Robt Manly and Robert Calder for

Notus Cord both Bound to Nat. Siffors

Two Other Persons & Discharged as No

Evidence appearing against them

James Watson -

vs

Benjamin Henson

Receiv. Warrant

W. Muff bound & deposed

Next Siffors

Off - Conchris

In Lib

Isaac Williams

vs

James Watson &

Off Amos Custer

March 5<sup>th</sup>

John Roper by

John Roper

vs

Robert Roper &

John Johnson -

Committee forward at  
the State Office

W. Muff bound & deposed

Officer Marsh

John Roper by

John Roper

vs

Robert Roper &

John Johnson -

Receiv. Warrant

W. Muff bound & deposed

Defendants bound to

appear and answer

to Justice Bail for \$25

Defendant \$500.00

Levi Addison &

Samuel Peterson

vs

John Roper

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Officer Marsh

Sunday Morning March 6<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch Alexander Norton &

Harriah Norton both Discharged John Dennis

also Discharged John Sutherland for Blazing Log

Wood but as no owner appeared he was committed

for Sixty Days - Betty Green for Sixty Days

Catherine Wiggles for Sixty Days William

Gordon & Samuel Smith both Discharged -

Monday Morning March 7<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up this Morning by the Watch Michael

Roach and John - both committed

for want of Bail Alexander Griff Discharged

Jonathan Selkirk also Discharged William

Houpp and Phillip Brashear committed for

further examination also Nathaniel Hoyt

and John Granger taken with Barrel

of Sugar under Suspicious Circumstances

also committed for further examination



March 7<sup>th</sup> 1800

Mary Scott  
vs MB. Dea Morant  
Witness bound to testify -  
Mary Hapson -  
Offen Ab. Curlew

The People by -  
Mary Scott on a bench  
Morant & Hapson -  
The Like

Mary Daniel -  
for Reading Key of Door -  
off Curtis & Morant -

Sarah Lewis -  
vs MB The Like -

Elinor Lawlor  
off Morant

John Backus -  
vs MB The Like

Mary Henry  
offen

March 8<sup>th</sup>  
Brought up by the Watch this Morning  
Mary Green Sarah Scott John Christie  
John Lewis B. Mark Frybie all old offenders  
and all common House Vagrants for 60 Days  
each

The People by -  
Joseph B. Smith for -  
vs MB Comm. the Federal Nat  
George Harvey -  
offen  
Witness bound to testify -

March - 8<sup>th</sup> 1800

Margaret M. Henry - Dea Morant  
vs MB. Witness bound to testify -  
James M. Henry 2. -  
Duford -  
offen Henry 2.

Brought up by the Watch this Morning  
Mary Shepherd and Thomas & Elliston &  
with an Assault and Battery committed on  
the Body of William Shepherd on the evening  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> Instant who died about 12 O'clock  
Last Night of the wound as it is said he  
from the said Mary & Thomas -  
for trial by their own Confession also  
several Witnesses bound to give testimony on  
behalf of the People - also John Edward who  
brought up and Discharged his testimony against  
him near Office

The People by -  
David Lund -  
vs MB Dea Morant & John  
Thomas Henry -  
offen Henry 2.

Satrah Caverough  
vs MB and State of Ball on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
Alexander Rankin  
offen Conkling



Thursday - March 10th 1800

James Anderson

vs

William Bullock

Antoni Gilpin

vs

Luke Wiggins

Friday - March 11th 1800

The People vs by John Marshall

vs

John Jackson

John Jackson

vs

John Jackson

The People vs by Samuel Schoon

Locum vs B. Taylor

com by B. Taylor, but after

Paids by the Recorder

The People by Ann

Wife of Joel Nick

The House of Mary

Wetche

Peace warrant, Complaint  
bound in \$50 to next Session - Elizabeth  
Fisher at West Point the corner of Chappel  
Huger do of that also a to charge but not  
bound - W. L. Luntis -

Peace warrant, Complaint  
Michael Gilpin & Thomas Gilpin  
bound in \$50 to next Session - W. L. Luntis -

Deft brought up by the Writ  
Lent charged with having stolen a book  
at High Church of \$25 Value Deft  
and John Marshall, W. L. Luntis, Thomas  
Huger and bound each in \$50 to next Session -

Deft brought up by Peterson's Writ  
charged with an assault on William Comp  
Luntis & Henry Kiles bound in \$50 each  
to next Session - Kiles given with Deft to  
look for Kiles - W. L. Luntis -

Philip Ammons & Francis Pore were  
bound as being accomplices in  
the felony charged against Deft - W. L. Luntis -

Search warrant W. L. Luntis & March  
to search for Baskets & a half Baskets  
because of the value of \$17. The Officer returns  
that he has found the half Baskets & \$13  
the Baskets & things of Mary de la Writ  
Bridget Lyon, who were with Bridget Lyon was  
charged & Mary de la Writ com -

Saturday March 12th 1800

Fanny McDemott

vs

Edward Bondy

Paul Lawrence Peterson's Writ

James Farrell

John Harris

John Clark

Elizabeth M. Carter

vs

Cornelia M. Carter, wife of Arthur

Margaret Williams

vs

Isaac Williams, her husband

Solomon Jarvis

vs

Thomas Spinks

The Owners of the Gravelly Point

vs

Robert M. Hall

William Bullock

vs

James Anderson

James Anderson

Sunday March 13th 1800

The People vs

Elizabeth Jones

Deft brought up by Peterson's Writ  
charged with having stolen a book  
at High Church of \$25 Value Deft  
and John Marshall, W. L. Luntis, Thomas  
Huger and bound each in \$50 to next Session -

Deft brought up by Peterson's Writ  
charged with an assault on William Comp  
Luntis & Henry Kiles bound in \$50 each  
to next Session - Kiles given with Deft to  
look for Kiles - W. L. Luntis -

Deft brought up by Peterson's Writ  
charged with an assault on William Comp  
Luntis & Henry Kiles bound in \$50 each  
to next Session - Kiles given with Deft to  
look for Kiles - W. L. Luntis -

Peace warrant, Complaint  
Margaret M. Carter bound in \$50 each  
to next Session - W. L. Luntis -

Deft brought up by Peterson's Writ  
charged with an assault on William Comp  
Luntis & Henry Kiles bound in \$50 each  
to next Session - Kiles given with Deft to  
look for Kiles - W. L. Luntis -

Peace warrant, Complaint  
Solomon Jarvis bound in \$50 to next  
Session - Deft bound in \$100 and William  
Spinks bound in \$50 each to next  
Session - W. L. Luntis -

The Owners of the Gravelly Point  
in this case having another  
of the same kind - The prosecution  
is continued -

Deft bound in \$100 and William  
Spinks bound in \$50 as security to  
appear - W. L. Luntis -

Deft brought up by Darling's Writ  
charged with having stolen a book  
at High Church of \$25 Value Deft  
and John Marshall, W. L. Luntis, Thomas  
Huger and bound each in \$50 to next Session -



Monday, March 14th 1840

Richard De la Hunte

offen

Nancy De la Hunte

Martin Gilpin

Lucas De la Hunte

Leitch Waterbury

offen

Rich Coyle

People's by Samuel Eldon

offen

Barth Mary Johnson

De la Hunte

offen

The People's by Sarah Rice

The People's by Margaret

offen

Eleonor Jewell

John Brown

offen

Nancy Dickson of the Town of Brooklyn

Long Island

Melchor Butler

offen

John Handerson

Catharine Mc Dermott

offen

Christina

Deft discharged from prison and at the request of the complainant the suit is discontinued. When

Deft bound in \$200 and James Whymms bound in \$200 as surety for next session - Fairington - When

Warrant for keeping a disorderly house Henry - complainant bound in \$100 to appear - Deft bound in \$200 & Robert De La Roche bound in \$200 as surety to appear about

Warrant for keeping a disorderly house Henry - complainant bound in \$100 to appear - Deft bound in \$200 & Robert De La Roche bound in \$200 as surety to appear about

Deft Richard De la Hunte & James Whymms bound each in \$200 as sureties for Deft who was discharged from prison.

Deft charged with having stolen \$150 in money which Deft confessed to compel Warrant for Deft's Complaint bound in \$100 to next session.

Peace warrant to John Brown bound in \$50 to next session. When

Peace warrant to Deft's Complaint bound in \$50 to next session. Deft discharged from prison and at the request of the complainant the prosecution was discontinued. March 15th 1840. When

Peace warrant to Deft's Complaint bound in \$50 to next session. When

Mary Platten

Abraham Solomons

Tuesday March 15th 1840 Vincent Kellogg Master of the Ship Erie of New York in the Albany Trade

Baron Thomas & George Cranmer Blacks

John V Brevort, Soaker

Michael Cunningham

Francis Hugh Christopher Lawton & Bridget Collins

Catharine Mc Dermott

Christopher Lawton

Catharine Mc Dermott

John Wilson

John Wilson & John Wilson & Joseph Tenney

John Brown

John Dickson

Elizabeth Gold

Charles Gold, her husband

Deft charged with having stolen 200 yds of Cable of the value of \$1000 - Deft bound in \$50 to next session.

Deft charged with having stolen 200 yds of Cable of the value of \$1000 - Deft bound in \$50 to next session. Examined and committed.

Deft being in the petto's prison, Deft & Beat complainant, who was bound in \$50 to next session. Warrant to Brevort.

Peace warrant, Deft's Complaint bound in \$50 to next session. Deft bound in \$50 to next session. Deft bound in \$50 to next session.

Deft bound in \$100 & William Clinch bound in \$50 as surety to next session.

Peace warrant, Deft's Complaint bound in \$50 to next session. Deft bound in \$50 to next session.

Peace warrant to Deft's Complaint bound in \$50 to next session. Deft bound in \$50 to next session. Deft bound in \$50 to next session.

Peace warrant to Deft's Complaint bound in \$50 to next session. Deft bound in \$50 to next session. Deft bound in \$50 to next session.

Deft and Deft's husband bound in \$50 to next session. Deft and Deft's husband bound in \$50 to next session. Deft and Deft's husband bound in \$50 to next session.



Thomas Jones.

Peace Warrant, Complaint &  
found in § 52 to read as follows.  
Warrant -

Bennie Hughes —

Left charges with stealing a box of  
cigars of the value \$75 - witnessed by  
in \$50 each toward Lefevre on Sept 8<sup>th</sup>  
I am<sup>2</sup> after wards Dr. & failed to pay  
Garrison & Michael W. Hinges who were  
each bound in \$300 as sureties to remain  
bonded -



Thursday March 17<sup>th</sup> 1800.

Brought by Mr. White - Margaret Brown -  
and Discharged Bartholomew Conolly examined  
and committed for trial

Jane Austin - New Warrant issued  
vs. AB - Writs bound to satisfy

Ann Bunker - Officer McCarty -

Jannay Thomas - The Libe in all respects  
vs. AB

John Thomas - Officer Low  
Hayden -

Hannah Thirymann - The Libe in all respects  
vs.

Thomas Smith sailing  
master of Boatbush - Officer Harrington

The People by  
Dannay Thomas - examined and committed  
vs. for the Oyer & Terminer -  
Writs bound to satisfy -

John Thomas - Officer Brown

Friday March 18<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by Mr. White John Albro -  
a Vagrant and committed for ten days  
also Mary South a Black for Saty. being a  
common Prophaner Jane Lagoon and  
Discharged also James Goodwin Joseph Dennis  
& Stephen Williams all Discharged

Saturday March 19<sup>th</sup> 1800

Daniel Simmons - New Warrant issued -  
vs. AB

John Joble - Officer Thompson

Daniel Reynolds - The Libe  
vs.

Samuel McCully -  
James &

Elizabeth -  
Solat for the Warrant - Officer

The People by  
Andrew Michle - Search warrant issued -  
vs. not delivered -

Wm Wood -

William Maxwell - New Warrant issued  
vs.

James D. Burger &  
Jacob Burger - Writs bound to satisfy  
Officer Harrington

Elizabeth Hatfield -  
Mary Holmes - The Libe in all respects

vs. Daniel Reynolds?  
Prosera his Wife - Officer McCarty

Roger Doodkin - The Libe -  
vs.

Jabish Connor -  
Wm Glony &  
Thomas Whymis - Officer Harrington



Friday March 10<sup>th</sup> 1800

Safar James — KB  
vs MB  
James Waters — off —

The People by  
Andrew Michael  
vs J L —  
William Wood —

The Like in all Reports

Officer AB Curtis

The Like in all Reports

Owen Monday — MB

Roger Dooderkin &  
Patrick Gallagher —

off. Gillen

Anthony Butler  
vs MB

The Like

George Gordon — off. Jarrington

Patrick Mahan

Thursday March 19<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch the Morning City  
Hoyt who appeared in some Degree out  
of sight MB having attempted make way with  
herself — Look for further examination and inquiry  
Eliza Davis and Dyer — Sarah Malinburg  
examined who confessed she had committed a  
crime in the for coal. Joseph Brown and  
committed a crime for which days —  
Joseph Bates and John Regester both

Saturday March 19<sup>th</sup> 1800

Peter Head — KB  
vs MB  
Edward Risen — MB

Edward Barnes

Andrew Blakely —

Officer Jarrington

The People by —  
Halebront & Loxton &  
Daniel Reynolds —

The Like in all Reports

Mary Ogles for Defending  
Houge —

The People by —  
Christian Harriet &  
Koff the Baldwin  
vs J L

The Like in all Reports

Mrs Ingram —

off. Brown —

Samuel Sanford  
vs MB

The Warrent of the

Patrick Riblock and  
Sophia his Wife  
William Davis &  
Jenna Davis

off. AB Curtis —

Thomas Perry  
vs MB

The Like in all Reports

Whitney

Officer Marsh —



Saturday March 19<sup>th</sup> 1800.

Mrs. Cornard for Tom on the at the  
J. J. L. Cornard  
vs. Master rapier -

Clair his slave -  
officer, report

Sunday Morning March 20<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch - Mary Wilson for

charged with a felony committed for 60 days

Anthony Cromley for MB - Elizabeth Hutton

committed for trial Daniel Simon & William

Thompson both discharged then bury no felony

against them Indroch Devon Thomas Dunder

& Thomas Sugar - all discharged John Sam

& William (all for assault and battery and

after - wind - John Swamy and Cornard

for three days Indroch Berling, discharged

Monday March 21<sup>st</sup> 1800

Brought by the Watch, Owen Hanger, and

an Appointed to John Marling, Discharged

on his bond & faithfully serve his

Master - Cornard William Davis who

was committed yesterday on suspicion of a

felony committed for six days.

Harriet Gallow - New Warrant issued

vs. MB - Willoughby bound to Mat Coffin

Rachel Lewis - off. Money -

Charles Gallow - In Lib. -

vs

Catherine M. Gallow - off. Benson -

Monday March 21<sup>st</sup> 1800

David Gallow - In Lib. in all respects

vs

Julia M. Gallow - off. Benson -

Thomas Walker - In Lib. -

vs. Discharged by Hanger

David Davis

Conrad Brooks

&

Indroch Hunkle

off. M. Coker

trial filed for all 22

The Commission of the Warrant issued  
alms. Hanger by

William B. Brown

vs

Bartholomew

John P. Beckman - off. Downly -

William Robinson

vs

MB

John Curtis - off. Hanger

Margaret M. Kenney - In Lib. in all respects

vs

James M. Kenney - off. M. Coker

James Phillips

vs

Henry C. Horn - off. Curtis



Tuesday March 22 1800

Brought up by the Watch Elizabeth Chew and  
Committed for a R.L. Writup bound to satisfy  
John Wybell for Breaching Stoops with Others  
in Company he was Discharged on his Promise  
to Make Good all Damage by himself and his  
Co-leagues on Mischief that been Done Last Night  
Mary Lacy and Discharged as No Offence appears  
Abraham Madwick & Jacob Confield both Dischd  
John Mooney for Chatz Days for Disorderly Conduct

Henry Offshore - Peace Warrant Issued -  
vs W. Writup bound to satisfy -  
James Phullip -

Mary Williams - The same in all respects  
vs Isaac Williams -  
Husband -

To the People - Committed for trial  
William - at next Sessn -  
vs Writup bound to satisfy

Ellen Smith - Black - Offr. Duties for  
the Offr. D. in the Yessell

Anon - vs - Peace Warrant Issued  
vs Writup bound to satisfy  
Sam Hart - Offr. Jarrington

Tuesday March 22 1800

Cornelius Ryan - vs -  
Writup bound to satisfy &  
Donumuh - Dealy - Offr. Glen -

Freemantle Bennett the Lib -  
vs -  
John Bennett - Offr. Jarrington

Wednesday March 23 1800

Brought up by the Watch Mary Lacy  
and Committed for a R.L. Writup bound to satisfy  
Discharged City Hall & Dischd on the 13th Inst  
for further Satisfaction

Nobert A. Schler - Peace Warrant Issued -  
vs William Meland -  
Writup bound to satisfy -

Thursday March 24 1800 -  
Elizabeth Carter - The same in all respects  
vs Robert Carter -  
Offr. Jarrington

The People by - all on the for trial  
Halley Mead &  
Charles Carpenter -  
vs -

Elmer Pearson - vs -  
Stephen Pearson &  
Joseph Pearson -



Harry D. Hipp

Peter Anthony, Black

Catherine Manning

James Manning, Black

James B. Bessie

James Rush

Peace warrant to Robert Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -  
Wm.

Peace warrant to Wm. Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - Wm.

Peace warrant Complainant  
Christy Muller bound in \$50 each  
to meet Sessions - Wm.

Friday March 25th 1800

Harry D. Hipp

James B. Bessie

James B. Bessie

James B. Bessie

Cornelius Williams

John Low

Deft discharged from prison and  
bound in \$200 and John Murray bound  
in \$200 as surety to meet Sessions - Wm.

Deft, being Anticipated in the prison the  
Complainant's Complainant, was bound in  
\$100 and David Anderson bound in  
\$100 as surety to meet Sessions.

Peace warrant for threats - Complainant  
Complainant and Lewis Smaller bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions.

At the request of the Complainant  
both suits were discontinued - Wm.

Margaret McKinnis

James McKinnis

John Rogers  
Nancy Moore

John Rogers

David Stewart

William Houston

Deft Complainant Wm. Complainant  
bound by J. B. Bessie  
Wm. Complainant to Deft -  
Off on March

Deft bound in \$100 and David  
Complainant bound in \$100 as surety to  
meet Sessions - Wm.

Saturday March 26th 1800

The People on the oath of Catherine  
Laughlin.

Bridget Ward

Peter Morton

Archibald Hamilton

Patrick Williams

John Murphy

Isaac Mead

Harry his Slave

Jane Stevens Black

Ann Winters Black

Anthony Willis

George Right

Sunday March 27th 1800

The People & by Boyle Moore

Peter Jackson

Monday March 28th

The People &

Daniel Carlin

Augustin Label

Isaac Conover

John P. Beckman

Proceedings of the by William  
Brombach



Peace Warrant, Complainant & have  
Minister found in \$50 each to next session  
Fairington.

The like in all things.

Drift charges with a Grand Larceny in the  
tanning a Horse and Chain in a Fairington  
Complainant & John Parkhurst  
each in \$50 to next session. Drift comes  
Tuesday for further Drift. Drift charges with having  
drifted Complainant's Great Boat of the value  
\$100. Drift charges with having Drifted Complainant's  
Lament to procure the signature of  
Justice of the County in which Drifted in  
Drifted to have them arrested & be there. When

At the request of the Complainant  
Drift released from prison and the pro-  
secution is discontinued. When

Peace Warrant Complainant  
& Duke Dixon bound in \$50 each  
to next session. Fairington & when

At the prayer of the Complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued. When

The like.

The like.

Peace Warrant, Complainant and  
William Robertson bound in \$50 to next  
session. Drift comes for want of  
Drifted at the request of the Com-  
plainant the prosecution is discontinued &  
Drifted from prison. When

Peace Warrant, Complainant & have  
Minister found in \$50 each to next session  
Fairington.

The like in all things.

Drift charges with a Grand Larceny in the  
tanning a Horse and Chain in a Fairington  
Complainant & John Parkhurst  
each in \$50 to next session. Drift comes  
Tuesday for further Drift. Drift charges with having  
drifted Complainant's Great Boat of the value  
\$100. Drift charges with having Drifted Complainant's  
Lament to procure the signature of  
Justice of the County in which Drifted in  
Drifted to have them arrested & be there. When

At the request of the Complainant  
Drift released from prison and the pro-  
secution is discontinued. When

Peace Warrant Complainant  
& Duke Dixon bound in \$50 each  
to next session. Fairington & when

Peace Warrant, Complainant & have  
Minister found in \$50 each to next session  
Fairington.

The like in all things.

Drift charges with a Grand Larceny in the  
tanning a Horse and Chain in a Fairington  
Complainant & John Parkhurst  
each in \$50 to next session. Drift comes  
Tuesday for further Drift. Drift charges with having  
drifted Complainant's Great Boat of the value  
\$100. Drift charges with having Drifted Complainant's  
Lament to procure the signature of  
Justice of the County in which Drifted in  
Drifted to have them arrested & be there. When

At the request of the Complainant  
Drift released from prison and the pro-  
secution is discontinued. When

Peace Warrant Complainant  
& Duke Dixon bound in \$50 each  
to next session. Fairington & when

At the prayer of the Complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued. When

The like.

The like.

Peace Warrant, Complainant and  
William Robertson bound in \$50 to next  
session. Drift comes for want of  
Drifted at the request of the Com-  
plainant the prosecution is discontinued &  
Drifted from prison. When

Peace Warrant, Complainant & have  
Minister found in \$50 each to next session  
Fairington.

The like in all things.

Drift charges with a Grand Larceny in the  
tanning a Horse and Chain in a Fairington  
Complainant & John Parkhurst  
each in \$50 to next session. Drift comes  
Tuesday for further Drift. Drift charges with having  
drifted Complainant's Great Boat of the value  
\$100. Drift charges with having Drifted Complainant's  
Lament to procure the signature of  
Justice of the County in which Drifted in  
Drifted to have them arrested & be there. When

At the request of the Complainant  
Drift released from prison and the pro-  
secution is discontinued. When

Peace Warrant Complainant  
& Duke Dixon bound in \$50 each  
to next session. Fairington & when



Thursday March 1st 1860

David Ackerman

Dennis O'Neal & James

John McLean on behalf of Samuel

Wetley's wife

Samuel Wetley

Hammond and Ann Hammond his wife

John LaFontaine

John LaFontaine & Sally his

Dennis O'Neal & James

David Ackerman

Isaac Mead

Wang, his Slave

The Owners of the

Lockman

Jacob Heydy

Deft. bro't up by Anderson's watch on a charge of having assaulted complainant and threatened to kill him after he was in custody conveying to the Watch House. Deft. bound for want of bail. Complainant bound in \$500 and \$500.  
Deft. bro't up by Snow's watch charged with severely beating his wife & threatening to kill her before morning. Complainant bound in \$500 to meet Deft. -

Hammond and Ann Hammond his wife were brought up by Snow's watch charged with a suspicion of having stolen some clothing which was found on their possession from on Board Ship Boat No 39. They being all taken to the Court and the property deposited at the order of the Court. Deft. bound in \$500 each to meet Deft. -  
Peace brought, James Butler, Complainant & John & Maria bound in \$500 each to meet Deft. - Deft. bound in \$500 and Jacob Lockman bound in \$500 as surety to same Court. -

John LaFontaine bound in \$1000 and Maria Mary bound in \$1000 as surety, John LaFontaine and Maria Mary bound each in \$1000 as sureties for Sally LaFontaine. Deft. bound in \$500 to meet Deft. -

Deft. released from prison and bound each in \$1000 and John B. Vanich bound in \$1000 in each case as surety to meet Deft. -

At the request of the complainant Deft. is discharged from prison and the prosecution against him is discontinued.

Deft. is summoned for Deft. to appear on Saturday next at 11 o'clock a.m. to show cause why.

At the request of the complainant the prosecution is discontinued.

Thursday March 1st 1860

Brought up by the Watch Charles Somlin for a Deft. as no satisfactory testimony was brought against him for the charge made - Deft. Patrick Kelly - Charge with a Deft. looked up for further examination and testimony -

Deft. bro't up by Andrew Burke & Benjamin Brown. Warrant for Deft. Deft. bound in \$500 to meet Deft. -

Andrew Thompson & Ned Logan. Deft. bound in \$500 to meet Deft. -

Deft. bound in \$500 to meet Deft. -

Deft. bound in \$500 to meet Deft. -

Deft. bound in \$500 to meet Deft. -

Deft. bound in \$500 to meet Deft. -

Deft. bound in \$500 to meet Deft. -

Deft. bound in \$500 to meet Deft. -



Saturday April 2<sup>d</sup> 1800

Catharine - Attorney - Dea - Warrant issued  
vs MB - Witness bound to testify at  
Madame Dupanloup -  
officer -

The Case of Brasfield ordered - Margaret Aspin  
for this day is adjourned - vs  
To Wednesday Next the - Lockman Gramon -  
6<sup>th</sup> Instant at 11 O'clock

The People by Deft is now in Prison as  
John Stroker N. - at Law & D. Good year -  
vs - Commenced & committed  
John Wilkison & B.M. - for the felony charged by  
the Complaint April 2<sup>d</sup> -

Sunday April 3<sup>d</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch Anthony Rich. and  
Committee for late Depts. Samuel W. Rich. James  
B. - James C. - James Thorne, Delmon  
Andrew B. - William Hatfield John Snor or  
Abraham M. - John Hewlet Samuel  
Moore Jacob - Daniel Cain - William  
Perry. & George Conson and all Discharged  
No testimony pressing against them. Richard  
a thier for a Committee for Disturbing the Peace

Monday April 4<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch Charles Panto  
Samuel - John Hunt & Michael  
At - all all Discharged

Mary - Dea - Warrant issued  
vs MB - Witness bound to testify  
Anthony -  
of Motion

Monday April 5<sup>th</sup> 1800

Mary Binks - Dea - Warrant issued  
vs MB -  
John Pater - offa. Brown -

Tuesday April 6<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch Sunday Person  
Mina Noble - of Tobacco - The Tobacco was  
id - for further - The more satisfactory  
after by the Men - That Patrick Moore  
James, Marston - Patrick Butler  
The Lawrence Ryan were Discharged  
Edward Murphy and also Discharged  
Davis and Committee for a year. Is  
for stealing eight Dollars - The more all  
Worth about Silver Dollars, Witness bound  
to attend to testify. This day also a Warrant  
issued against John Alexander for an  
Accomplice in the case of Delong

The People by - Dea - Warrant issued  
Timothy Landy - vs -  
Witness bound to testify

Suzannah Holmes  
Elyza Holmes  
Deft - committed & bailed - offa. Convey -

Henry G. Dyson - Dea -

John Kingston - Dea -

John B. - Dea -  
for late Depts. -



Wednesday Day April 6<sup>th</sup> 1800

No one Brought up by the Watch this Morning

Alexander Pender vs. Common Pleas at the  
Masters Expense -

Minnah his Slave  
Off - Harrington

Joseph Wood vs. Richard Wakent  
Wittness bound & Iffly

Thomas S. Bains vs. Off - McCurtis

John Glenner vs. The Like in all papers

Dolly Gallen vs. Off - Harrington

Elizabeth Henry vs. The Like -

William Scott BM vs. Off - Brown -

John Johnson vs. The Like -

Peter a Slave vs. Off - Marsh

Hetty Jackson vs. The Like -

William Marsh vs. Off - Marsh

Jane Little vs. The Like -

William Little vs. Off - Marsh

Thursday April 7<sup>th</sup> 1800

Joseph Mulliken vs. Plaintiff who with Joseph  
Collins were each bound in \$50 to

William Lovelace vs. Plaintiff & Robert Lovelace  
in \$50 to meet Joseph's

Henry Griffiths vs. At the prayer of the Complainant  
this presentation is discontinued

Peter Jackson vs. Deposition in Atty. V. Batty  
to the parent Grand Jury

William Braf vs. Plaintiff & Joseph Collins  
in \$50 to present the same

Margaret Lovelace vs. Peace bound in \$50 to meet  
plaintiff's demand

William Lovelace vs. Plaintiff & Joseph Collins  
in \$50 to present the same

Mary Shields vs. Peace bound in \$50 to meet  
plaintiff's demand

John Shields vs. Plaintiff & Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Joseph's

Ana Dougherty vs. Peace bound in \$50 to meet  
Complainant's demand

Michael Hughes vs. Plaintiff & Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Joseph's

David Lawrence vs. Plaintiff & Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Joseph's

John Smith vs. Plaintiff & Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Joseph's

Friday April 8<sup>th</sup> 1800  
The People vs. Samuel Smith

Anthony Rogers vs. Plaintiff & Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Joseph's

Mary Callahan vs. Plaintiff & Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Joseph's

James Braithwaite vs. Plaintiff & Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Joseph's

Loyd J. Harris vs. Plaintiff & Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Joseph's

Peter Gold vs. Plaintiff & Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Joseph's



At the request of the complainant  
the boat is discharged from prison and  
the provocation is discontinued. It is

The like in all things - It is

1. no having stolen a

Great boat #3. a promiscuous note of 1975

from my note 90. Another from my note 91. A bit back 91. A basket of China 912.

Deft cont. charged with Stealing

Each Silver watch \$15. complimentary  
 bound in \$100 to present. Sols. ins.

\_\_\_\_\_

At the request of Philip Douglass  
to his husband with increased

The prosecution is discontinued if the

4  
Baptism in 1720 and Sarah -

Johnson loaned in \$200 as security  
for the ship.

to near my

Peace Warrant Compromised  
in \$50 to next Affidavit, Fulkerson

Left bond in \$100 & home in return -  
bond in \$100 as surety to meet before -

After a change with dearest girl  
his body still be brilliant and it

appearing that the Contract was dis-  
solved. I remain, some other

Costs than is mentioned in the articles -  
at Newadise. Bunting Kensington &c -

Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1861: for his suspicion of  
the counterfeit Bank

Manhattan Bank for \$1000

Soft changes with a suspicion of

Having stolen a Bottle of Brandy, a  
Bundle of Hags, and five Candles -

not being able to give a full account

Calicut and was killed by

Charles Alanson Lewis in 1890

Ernest Laplace.

to Librarian all things.

1890

19

1. Brought up by the little black boy  
in the house & suspected to be

John Jameson Board Ship St. Catharines  
until 1841; leaving April 11th 1840.

② *Le. + L. alutic. V. p.*

Chas. H. Shackley Master

again + leave in 1856

Aspirant in the Navy by Lawrence  
and with the aid of Paul Smith

12. Handman 756  
which Brown 1284 007

1 lb. large hard Tannery  
brown. Confession in 1850 to

Supply Lawrence; Watchdog  
to the Complainant

£50 to neat Session —  
by Anderson's letter charges

183 - 187 counterfeits per  
 188 & 189 1/2 per cent of 1890  
 190 1/2 per cent of 1890

Rosevelt & Co. Inc. New York  
\$500.00

Sept 1841

change  
home

Peace and benediction

to next September -

It belongs in the



William Burlock  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet Sep. 1st  
 at Court.

Maria Fisher  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet Sep. 1st  
 at Court.

William Burlock  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet Sep. 1st  
 at Court.

Henry Knowlton  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet Sep. 1st  
 at Court.

Henry Henry  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet Sep. 1st  
 at Court.

John O'Connor  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet Sep. 1st  
 at Court.

William Burlock  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet Sep. 1st  
 at Court.

April 12th 1840  
 People vs. Daniel G. Sullivan  
 for stealing some sheep from the S.  
 outbirth of the value of \$400 & sheep to  
 the value of \$100. \$400 fine & 50 lbs of the  
 value of \$50. \$500 bound in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

Thomas Moore  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

Henry Powers  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

May Robinson  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

George Meserve  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

John McDonald  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

John Colburn  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

William Burlock  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

Maria Fisher  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

William Palmer  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

John K. ...  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

Thomas Boyle  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

Jane Fleming  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

The Overseers vs. by Mary McLean  
 Summons to show cause why  
 should act on Saturday next  
 at 10 o'clock P.M.

John S. Adams  
 Wednesday - April 14th 1840  
 Samuel Turner  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

David Lyden  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

Philip Becker  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

Alexander Scott  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

Agnes Maule  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

The People vs.  
 Richardon Percalls  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

John Powers  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

Leonard Goffey  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

Bridget Tremble  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

Charles Daley  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

May Robinson  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

George Meserve  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

Ann Barnum  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.

Benjamin Griffin  
 Peace warrant, Complainant H. May  
 bound each in \$50 to meet  
 at Court.



Mary Wallington	Peace Warrant, Harrington Corp
Elizabeth Jacobs	Peace Warrant, Harrington Corp
Margaret Jackson on behalf of James	Peace Warrant, Margaret Jackson & Samuel Cook bound each in \$50 to meet before
Henry Buck	Peace Warrant, Harrington Corp
Patrick Gillens	Peace Warrant Compliments, Thomas Samuel Michael Foley & Peter May bound each in \$50 to meet before
Benjamin Small	Peace Warrant Compliments, Peter May bound each in \$50 to meet before
Henry	Peace Warrant Compliments, Peter May bound each in \$50 to meet before
Thomas	Peace Warrant Compliments, Peter May bound each in \$50 to meet before
Robert Lyons	At the request of the prayer of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued
Edward Godfrey	

Thursday April 14  
 Brought up by the Watch at the request of Baiter Robert an Indian <sup>Man</sup> commonly known as a Vagrant for several days not being able to give a good account of himself and also an Old Vagrant

Margaret Henney for	Peace Warrant for
Amelore Smith	Witness Bound to meet
James Smith	
Mary Dupian	
Isaac Wick	Peace Warrant
Is - for short	Witness Bound to meet
Peter Inaker boy	Officer Harrington
Henry Blackwood	Peace Warrant for
Mary Judge wife of	Witness Bound to meet
Peter Judge	
Catherine	
Elizabeth D. Wall	
Is - for short	
(known) Nelson	Harrington

Good Friday 15  
 Brought up by the Watch this Morning  
 Samuel Sutton and a Chrg. of AB  
 with Bound to meet and Def. is appear  
 and answer also the Bonds for AB -  
 and Bail to meet of the Watch to testify  
 also Peter Harmon on a delay on  
 John Stevens Comd. of the Watch  
 a D. for short



Friday April 15<sup>th</sup> 1800

Mulley Knox vs MB  
John Anderson ..  
Pearl Morris - 4 Hand  
Withup bound to Jephthah  
offen

Lithen Pratt vs MB  
The like in all respects

Nathaniel Walker  
George Sumner vs MB  
Samuel Hart  
offen - Harringtons  
The like  
off - Andrew Glen

Samuel vs MB  
George Sumner  
offen Downly

Nathaniel vs The like  
James Allen  
Samuel W

Oliver Wood vs  
Elizabeth  
offen - Corickling

Saturday April 16<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up the Witch - Jephthah Boff for  
Beechings to the House of Carl A. Hoffman  
in Church - also Mary Berr a Black  
Woman for stealing the property of Jonathan  
Barnes two Articles of considerable Value both  
from the Church of St. Johns

Saturday April 16<sup>th</sup> 1800

The People vs  
Mary Corickling  
Comin to the Court  
to Day  
offen - 13 May 1800

Robert Lumb - Pearl Morris  
David Hay vs MB  
offen - Harringtons

David Dordman vs MB  
The like  
Robert Madell vs MB  
offen - Harringtons

Robert Moor vs  
James Glap -  
offen - Harringtons

The People vs  
John Dordman  
Bail  
offen - Harringtons

Sunday Morning April 17<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the People Michael Gonnigall  
Patrick Gonnigall vs  
for assault and Battery  
The other committed to  
Lundrigan for an assault  
intent to kill - The other  
committed to the Court  
Divine committed to the Court  
Manly was committed to the Court  
McNally committed to the Court



Two Prisoners brought up by the Watch this morning but no witnesses appeared against them and they were Discharged.

The Commission  
of the above House ~~Barren~~  
by ~~Jaylen~~  
~~Baptist~~  
Richard Johnson off Jaylen

Alexander H. H.  
10  
John H. H.  
11 The Lib. B. all  
Reports  
off. H. H.

John M. ...  
Harrison ...  
Pearl Harbor ...  
William ...  
Officer ...

Wm. Wilson - 1 Mo. The Lake is all frozen

Joseph - Hasket The Lake in all Rep

Bronght up by the watch the

Mary Helmer vs  
Bethell & James Gaffney  
15 — 1875

Warrant issued  
D. W. Gaffney

Revised to 11. Lower



Thursday April 14

John Stokes  
vs  
Jofy the Hasket

Return Warrant from  
W. H. H. bound to J. H. H.

Officer Conklin

Mary Henry  
vs

John L. H. in all respects

Mary Knox and  
Ann Morrison

Officer Abertus

Mary French  
vs

John L. H.

James Coleman

Officer Reynolds

William D. H.

John L. H.

John Thompson

Officer Abertus

Mary Thomas  
vs

John L. H. in all respects

Mary H. H.

Officer Abertus

Friday April 20 1800

Brought by the Watch this Abraham

Order of the People who as Burk

and of the People who as Burk

and of the People who as Burk

Burk and of the People who as Burk

Abertus and of the People who as Burk

Thursday April 20 1800

Mary Gilbert  
vs

Return Warrant from

Mary Ann Dufferin  
vs  
W. H. H. bound to J. H. H.

Officer Conklin

Summons from John Bush in all  
of the People who as Burk  
Hasket and of the People who as Burk  
at 11 O'clock at the John Office

George Morrison  
vs  
John L. H.

Return Warrant from

Joe a Slave to the People who as Burk

Officer Reynolds

Catherine H. H.

Return Warrant from

Natruk H. H.

bound to J. H. H.

James D. H.

Return Warrant from

vs  
John L. H.

Officer Reynolds

Ham H. H.

Return Warrant from

April 20  
The People who as Burk

Return Warrant from

John D. H.

Return Warrant from

vs  
John L. H.

Return Warrant from



James Armstrong

best time for stealing a piece of  
Paper of the value of one dollar  
Adrian bought in 1858 to meet Lippin

Granger

Wm. L. Black











Paid to me at the Court in  
 1835 to me the sum of \$1000  
 Paid to me in 1835 to me the sum of \$1000  
 Paid to me in 1835 to me the sum of \$1000

Shaffer's along from previous and bound  
in 9250 4 better Macbeth 7 Richard  
Hall bound each in 9250 as Smith to  
Godfrey's.

Left discharge from prison and  
found in \$100 and Adam Bright  
found in \$100 as Society to meet -  
Holland.

Left 1000  
Left brought up by Lewis watch  
clothes with spending & beating con-  
flamant. together with John's  
were bound in \$50 each to meet  
the main left hand in \$500 and

[illegible]

Mr. Popen, brought up the  
morning by the water

Mary Brown was committed  
as vagrant for 60 Days  
an. O.D. Inmate of Bridewell.

Owen Murphy - Star Medrent  
Is  
Isaac Bishop - Wm. Bond & Co  
officers -

The Overseer of the Poor Herrent  
 by. Bridget Welch - Better  
 15. *[Signature]*  
 Andrew White *[Signature]*

William Green  
Robert & Charles

The United States by  
Samuel Van Hook  
vs  
Charles Dayton for  
obstructing the shipping  
business

April 29<sup>th</sup> 1861  
Brought up by the water in Morning -  
Isaac Curtis and Mary Murphy (Dyking) & all  
Devon's boat also from - Conduct  
See - also note walked both for -



Friday 29<sup>th</sup> 10:00

Madison Woodwell — Dan Warrant. You  
vs — Mr. Warrant bound & I'll pay  
Leonard —

Daniel J. Howard — The Lib in all paper  
vs — MB  
John Millington —

Thomas Baptiste — The Lib  
vs — MB  
John Laith —

Israel — The Lib  
vs — MB  
Robert + Mad —

Alexander — The Lib  
vs — MB  
John —

Rebecca — The Lib  
vs — MB  
Robert —

Elizabeth — The Lib  
vs — MB  
Michael —

Monday Morning April 30<sup>th</sup> 11:00  
by the Palace the morning

Saturday April 30<sup>th</sup> 12:00

John Roper by Robert — Committed  
Wallace — vs — MB. Warrant bound & I'll pay

George Domb — Off. Wallace  
John Roper — Committed  
vs — MB

John Sampson — Off. J. Harrington  
vs — MB  
Annie Buffie —

James & Millit — Off. J. Harrington  
vs — MB  
Edward Ryan —

Charles Macken — Off. J. Harrington  
vs — MB  
Sarah Allington —

John Millington —  
vs — MB  
Anthony Johnson —

William Green — Off. J. Harrington  
vs — MB  
Lanah Smith —

James Lytle — Off. J. Harrington  
vs — MB  
John —

John — Off. J. Harrington  
vs — MB  
John —



Saturday 30<sup>th</sup> April 1808

Deputy Officer - Jean Warrant

Day -

off - Morph -

The People

Baths Committes

vs. Vagrants

Vagrants for Stealing

James Jacob &

Old Roger from the

John Adams

Brioz William

off - Morph -

Mary Jones

Jean Warrant

vs. Elizabeth Hanger

William bound to duty

Elizabeth Hanger

off - At Curtis

The Committes

Summoned to show

the Alms House

case on the 20<sup>th</sup> May at

vs -

10 O'clock -

Peter Brann

off - At Curtis

vs. 10

on 20<sup>th</sup> May at 11<sup>th</sup> Instant

The Committes

The same and at

the Alms House

the same time -

Robert

off - At Morph

vs. 10

at

the 7<sup>th</sup> Instant

at

May -

Brought up by the 11<sup>th</sup> May

Thomas Ambrose for R. L. Warrant

of Bail Margaret Brown bound

Committes by R. L. Warrant

Elizabeth Hanger vs. Jean Warrant

vs. William bound to duty

Thomas Lee vs. off - Brown

Mary Murphy vs. John Lee

vs. Henry Love

Darius Hanger vs. John Lee

vs. Sarah Hanger

vs. Sarah Hanger

Reuben Hanger vs. William bound to duty

vs. John Lee

Abraham Short

Samuel J. J. vs. William bound to duty

vs. John Lee

Mary Dewet vs. off - Warrant

vs. John Lee

Samuel Lee vs. John Lee

vs. John Lee

Elizabeth Hanger vs. off - Curtis



Monday 2 May 1800

The People by Comm. the Judicial  
Magistrate  
Mary a Black Girl

Officer Marsh

Brought up by the Watch 3 May

Isaac Brown and Discharged John Mead  
and committed for a Refuse from Jacob  
Bundy one of the City Marshal of the Body of  
Elizabeth Humphrey also Captain Robertson  
and Mary Kofels both Old Subjects and committed  
for the same day, each - Samuel P. Thetam  
and Charles Myers both Discharged also

Examined in the Prison and at the Request  
of the Court three Persons. Who had  
been committed by him on Suspicion of  
being either a Party or knowing to the  
Death of John Lyle who was charged to be  
Killed. On Tuesday Morning April 30<sup>th</sup> 1800  
William Jackson was first examined and bound  
to appear at that Session to testify on the  
part of the People John Kamey and Bar  
tholomew Smith and both were  
Retained for further Examination

Isaac Brown and Discharged

Officer Marsh

Indicted

Officer Marsh

Mary Talon

Richard

Officer Marsh

Tuesday May 3 1800

John Limerick  
Joseph Delacroix  
Peter D. Dumont

Witness bound to

Officer Marsh

The People - Committed and bound

David Brown  
on indictment

James Benson Abill  
Witness bound to

David Burr  
Officer Marsh

Elinor Corson  
Officer Marsh

James  
Officer Marsh

Agnis Maud  
Officer Marsh and committed  
for the Court

Conelous Delford  
Officer Marsh

Patrick Honagh  
Officer Marsh

Patrick Corson  
Officer Marsh



Monday May 4<sup>th</sup> 1800

Presented up by the Watch Charles Cotton  
Charged by Wm M'Alister for a T<sup>l</sup> and Convent  
for Drunk At the Ward the Sheriff Samuel Whiffles  
on a ~~Warrant~~ <sup>Warrant</sup> issued by his Master a broken  
Dorsey and Dyer. I also David Davis for  
assault on Dorsey charged by David Howell.  
David Howell on his behalf.

The Commission was of Summons to the Court on  
the 4<sup>th</sup> of May. — Saturday the 7<sup>th</sup> of May  
at 10 O'Clock in the forenoon  
at the Court House  
The Court was open at 10 O'Clock.

The Court was open at 10 O'Clock  
The Court was open at 10 O'Clock  
The Court was open at 10 O'Clock  
The Court was open at 10 O'Clock

Samuel G. — New Warrant of  
Joseph H. — Warrant bound to pay  
James W. — Officer Brown

John O. — The Court  
Alison O. — Officer Durrington

Thursday May 5<sup>th</sup> 1800  
The Court was open at 10 O'Clock  
The Court was open at 10 O'Clock  
The Court was open at 10 O'Clock  
The Court was open at 10 O'Clock

Elizabeth F. — Peace Commission  
Sarah W. — 15<sup>th</sup> to meet

Patrick O. — Officer  
Patrick O. — Officer

William D. — Officer  
Patrick O. — Officer

Patrick O. — Officer  
Patrick O. — Officer

Elizabeth F. — Officer  
Sarah W. — Officer

Sarah J. — Officer  
Sarah J. — Officer

May M. — Officer  
Richard D. — Officer



*L'abbé de la Chapelle*



8. Capt brought up by Peterson's watch  
charged with having stolen a dollar Bill  
from James Mitchell a Black as witness  
of having been in a vagrant, she  
was sent as such for 60 days.

Wright bound in 1750. Thomas -  
Charles bound in 1750. as Smoot &  
Sullivan.

Sept 1892. Part of the night the  
the sun shined brightly & most of the night

3  
T. Bakin & Co  
441 - 1000 950 tons

~~Spinn - Blackman~~ - Beff bond  
\$200 F. H. M. S. T. V. Wallack  
as of in \$200 as Summaries to

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "Bright brown in ..."]*

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "Post-Leprosy"]*

change of name given to Black Town  
West of the Valley No. 2 the property of  
Jethro Poston - Complaint heard

~~Diff 500 met~~

Bennett house in floor as Smith  
to next column

Leach Smith

Elizabeth Hays

The People's South

Lucy. Price of H.B.

Saturday May 11

The People's

John Smith &  
Co. Merchants

Chas. P. S. 1890

*Liliana Brown*

Chas. M. W.

1890

James H. Brown

Charles Beresford

Impugnare,

Sarah Willson

Dr. J. H. H. H.

1847

Jeremiah Ho  
Wm

The Overland

*Agnes Scotland*

1. Handwritten  
 2. Handwritten  
 3. Handwritten  
 4. Handwritten  
 5. Handwritten  
 6. Handwritten  
 7. Handwritten  
 8. Handwritten  
 9. Handwritten  
 10. Handwritten  
 11. Handwritten  
 12. Handwritten  
 13. Handwritten  
 14. Handwritten  
 15. Handwritten  
 16. Handwritten  
 17. Handwritten  
 18. Handwritten  
 19. Handwritten  
 20. Handwritten  
 21. Handwritten  
 22. Handwritten  
 23. Handwritten  
 24. Handwritten  
 25. Handwritten  
 26. Handwritten  
 27. Handwritten  
 28. Handwritten  
 29. Handwritten  
 30. Handwritten  
 31. Handwritten  
 32. Handwritten  
 33. Handwritten  
 34. Handwritten  
 35. Handwritten  
 36. Handwritten  
 37. Handwritten  
 38. Handwritten  
 39. Handwritten  
 40. Handwritten  
 41. Handwritten  
 42. Handwritten  
 43. Handwritten  
 44. Handwritten  
 45. Handwritten  
 46. Handwritten  
 47. Handwritten  
 48. Handwritten  
 49. Handwritten  
 50. Handwritten  
 51. Handwritten  
 52. Handwritten  
 53. Handwritten  
 54. Handwritten  
 55. Handwritten  
 56. Handwritten  
 57. Handwritten  
 58. Handwritten  
 59. Handwritten  
 60. Handwritten  
 61. Handwritten  
 62. Handwritten  
 63. Handwritten  
 64. Handwritten  
 65. Handwritten  
 66. Handwritten  
 67. Handwritten  
 68. Handwritten  
 69. Handwritten  
 70. Handwritten  
 71. Handwritten  
 72. Handwritten  
 73. Handwritten  
 74. Handwritten  
 75. Handwritten  
 76. Handwritten  
 77. Handwritten  
 78. Handwritten  
 79. Handwritten  
 80. Handwritten  
 81. Handwritten  
 82. Handwritten  
 83. Handwritten  
 84. Handwritten  
 85. Handwritten  
 86. Handwritten  
 87. Handwritten  
 88. Handwritten  
 89. Handwritten  
 90. Handwritten  
 91. Handwritten  
 92. Handwritten  
 93. Handwritten  
 94. Handwritten  
 95. Handwritten  
 96. Handwritten  
 97. Handwritten  
 98. Handwritten  
 99. Handwritten  
 100. Handwritten

Sept 2nd for the first time  
 Parker returned to the  
 1st time to the

Like Peter into Pygmalion  
and Penell' Whymber's  
W. to want to raise

Left changed by Bonar  
with being found in his  
break the morning

State prison records  
convicts and with  
good account of the

*[Faint handwritten notes on lined paper, possibly from a notebook or ledger.]*

fraction in  
com. for 18/1

*Hulkam - Confession*  
*next Session*

Plans to Mrs. Barnard  
during and after her

4-11-14

...all the Park pattern  
...was mounted her  
...Bonds in 1800 in

...eager to meet him  
...from the

... and bound in  
... bound in

to meet Jefferson







Peace Warrant Complaint  
found in \$50 to next Session.  
Buckley, Defendant bound  
in \$100 Thomas Mueller bound in  
\$100 as surety to next Session.  
Peace Warrant Complaint found  
in \$50 to next Session. Tulkerson

Wm. Thompson & Rutgers  
behalf of Jonathan Rhea of  
New Jersey  
vs  
Symon A. Phipps, Tm Slave

Domoreque (Chlor) ...  
Dover M. Guin ...  
~~...~~  
Mr. C. H. ...

Mary Douglas appeared in H. Davis &  
Barren in a case of <sup>by</sup> Mr. Weston  
Counsel for Defendant look for the  
Commissioner, see your Mr. West,  
on the part of the State & O'Brien &  
to O'Leary, the other side.

Mother's Joy  
P. S. M.  
Rhoda Hall  
P. S. M.  
Rhoda Hall



Friday May 13<sup>th</sup> 1800 -

by the Watch William Perry a yellow  
man assault and battery committed by John  
Perry his wife committed for M<sup>o</sup> of Jail also  
John Richardson and Deckerized also a black girl  
called Mary with a bundle of cloth Deckerized -  
with the bundle also Daniel Jackson slave to Mr.  
Deckerized charged with stealing the property of  
a Mr. Schless committed for trial -

Jane Parker New Warrant  
vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized  
offen Conchling -

Sally Rogers vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized  
George Rogers vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized  
Husband -

John a black man vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized  
Woman -

Annette and vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized  
vs French vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized  
offen Marsh -

George vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized  
vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

Thom vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

Sally Rogers vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized  
Jane vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized  
offen Conchling -

Friday May 13<sup>th</sup> 1800 -

Robert O'Brien vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized

vs Atty. Gen. Deckerized



Saturday 14<sup>th</sup> of May -

Charlotte Maximon Near Warrant  
vs AB Withup bound to Deft -  
Simon Ireland - Off. At Custer -

George Brotherton The Lib. in all Reports  
vs AB

Robert Wadner Off. Johnson -

John Campbell - The Lib.  
vs AB

Thomas G. Off.

Ruth St. The Lib.  
vs

Catherine Jones Off. Mather

John H. The Lib.

Benjamin Off. At Custer -

May 15<sup>th</sup> 1800

Oliver and Samuel Dimmock both  
Thos. H. Jeph. Miller and Thomas Walker

Samuel Dimmock of the testimony of the  
above named persons keeping a Gaming  
House &c. and to appear and answer  
and the Court to satisfy at this next  
Session.

Monday May 15<sup>th</sup>

The People by  
John Woodhull - Common Pleas  
vs Elizabeth West being brought up by the  
the morning -

Richard Alexander Near Warrant  
vs Withup bound to Deft  
West Off.

Oliver Lund & Annals Penwood - Off. At Custer

William Tuckers The Lib. in all Reports

vs Cuff Hobbs Off. Mather

Bridget M. Kelly The Lib. in all Reports  
vs

James Price Off. At Custer

Thos. Cloth Greenwalt The Lib.  
vs

John Greenwalt Off. Harrington

Elizor Carter The Lib.  
vs

John Hamman Off.

William Gorman The Lib.

vs Catherine Hapoy

John Adams  
vs John B.



Sunday - 17<sup>th</sup> of May - 1800 -

Thomas Wood -  
vs  
Stephen Williams  
New Warrant issued  
without bond to satisfy  
of the Court -

Joseph Barrett - New Warrant -  
vs. Atty & Notary  
without bond to satisfy -

Simmons &  
John Bonden committed  
to the County Prison -

Volley Bogart  
vs  
The State  
for threats

Albert Bogart  
vs  
The State  
for threats

Overseers of the Poor  
vs  
James Cook  
for  
Bribery  
Summoned to appear for  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of May  
at 10 o'clock AM - May he should  
bring the Report of the  
Committee of the Poor  
to the Court -

The People  
vs  
James Cook  
for  
Bribery  
Request committed for  
the 21<sup>st</sup> of May -

The People  
vs  
Anelya Smith  
for  
Bribery  
Summoned to appear for  
the 21<sup>st</sup> of May -

Deborah  
vs  
Ellen  
for  
Bribery  
New Warrant issued  
without bond to satisfy  
of the Court -

Sylvia  
vs  
The State  
for threats

Levin  
vs  
The State  
for threats

Sunday - 18<sup>th</sup> of May - 1800 -

Elizabeth Wood -  
vs  
Stephen Williams  
New Warrant issued  
without bond to satisfy  
of the Court -

Thomas  
vs  
The State  
for threats

James  
vs  
The State  
for threats

James  
vs  
The State  
for threats

John  
vs  
The State  
for threats

Ellen  
vs  
The State  
for threats

Deborah  
vs  
The State  
for threats



[illegible][illegible]



Depts brought up by Anderson's  
watch charges with life saving and  
Heating Compliment in his own home  
Compliment to the Lewis, Joseph Clapham  
of the people of Anderson's heart were each  
found in \$50 to grant defences, The King  
down in \$100 & Carl Schlegel bound in \$100 as  
surety, Robert C. Belmore bound in \$100 & Clapham  
bound in \$100 as surety, Thomas  
Phabus bound in \$100 & Benjamin Elmer  
bound in \$100 as surety to same Court.  
Pence was sent to Al. Gauley,

Anders Bakeman  
Joseph  
Sailors, Brig. Station

George Sewall has  
 1st Sepulchre  
 brought off, bought  
 and built division  
 trace house & camp  
 built house each in  
 Edmore







Boyle's Co. after the auction  
charged with storing the Silk Great  
Coat of the Embassy five Dollars  
less middle water charge in 8/50 to  
great surplus. - Marchley

Robert Holland

---



1800

Brought up by several  
Watch and Committed

Patrol

Mr Williams & Fabeller and No Other Complaint  
brought up by John W. was Made During the  
Day - except one in  
the morning at Mr. Barchin  
House against Mr. Pafal

May 27th

Brought up by the Watch this Morning  
James and J. Williams. Keal. for an assault  
and battery on Ann Murphy. They  
were taken to the Court for a Trial by  
Jury. The Jury returned a Verdict of  
Guilty. Mr. Pafal made  
his escape from the Watch House being  
sent there by Barchin in the care of  
John R. Pafal for disorderly conduct.  
on the 27th. There were several other  
escapees. The explanation by Capt  
Anderson and Capt of the Night for other  
reasons. Barchin and No. 18. Pafal expressing  
against the Watch were all discharged.

Syble Com

Ms

John Morant &  
Witness bound to testify

Mazet

off to prison

Patrol

John L. and others

James

Anderson

Monday

Charles Thompson

Richard Thomas

John Satter

Georg Bozart

Michael White

Henry Anderson

Amelia Bray

George Miller

Margaret Choate

David Dyer

May 28th

John Wright brought  
up by the Watch and  
committed for the day  
and night all discharged

Elizabeth Myers

Indra Myers

The Rev. by  
Mary Brown &  
John Brown

Little Henry at the



1000

Brought up by General  
Witch and family

Patron

John Williams & Fabeller  
Dorchester to John W.  
Baker all Brought up  
by Peter for Watch and  
snuff

May 27th

James Bailey and William Neal. for an assault  
and battery committed on Anne Murphy. They  
were tried this afternoon for the discharge by  
consent of the Jurors also. Sir Basil made  
his speech from the Bench House being  
sent there by Mr. Barker in the care of  
John R. H. Marshall for disorderly conduct.  
on the 11th of the month. These credible witnesses then  
gave their explanation by Capt  
Anderson was Capt of the Night Guard. Other  
Persons being set up and No. 11th of the month appearing  
against them they were all discharged.

Syble Conn  
15  
Maziah  
Mr. Mowatt  
Wattney bound to testify  
off to Kingston

Patrick  
 vs  
 James  
 The Librarian  
 Anderson

Chadwick

Charley Thompson

Richard J. Thomas

John. Salter

Gerard Boyart

Michael White

King's air force

Amelia Brang

George Allen

Margaret Crocker

David K. H. H. H.

~~Your~~ ~~Wright~~ ~~brought~~  
~~up~~ ~~by~~ ~~the~~ ~~North~~ ~~and~~ ~~Com~~  
~~munications~~ ~~for~~ ~~the~~ ~~Day~~  
~~circled~~ ~~other~~ ~~all~~ ~~disposed~~

Elizabeth Myers

Indochina My - his

The Power by

~~Shirley Bush~~

Little Henry At Mary's

Charles

William Nash


Shuler

Office - Toronto

The Lib

*André*

# Library



*Mystic*

Moved to  
New York City

—



Saturday May 20<sup>th</sup> 1800 -

Commission of Surmison held at Shaw  
Alms House by Camp on Monday 5 O'clock  
City asphyng in the afternoon of the  
15<sup>th</sup> Brothard's first day of June Heat  
offen At Curtis or Marph

The People by Confession Committed for Trial -  
15<sup>th</sup> Forger -  
William Sumner - offen - Marph

Elizabeth Smith 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
James 15<sup>th</sup> Marph bound to Marph  
offen Jarrington

William 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Henry 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
offen Jarrington

Sunday Morning May 21<sup>st</sup> 1800 -

Brought up by the Watch the Morning Elizabeth  
Clark - 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
ann Bates 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Duggs 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Sandston 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Committed 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Givens 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
for City 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
John 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Bail 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
John 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
John 15<sup>th</sup> Marph

Monday Morning May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1800 -

Dennis Radon 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Wm 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
for want of 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
an affnat and 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
also 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Batten on Thomas 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Batten and 15<sup>th</sup> Marph

John Van Meter 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Leonard 15<sup>th</sup> Marph

Mary 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Catharine 15<sup>th</sup> Marph

The People 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
William 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
William 15<sup>th</sup> Marph

The People 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
William 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Charles 15<sup>th</sup> Marph

Brought up by the Watch 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
and 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Benjamin 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Samothy 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
Is Answer 15<sup>th</sup> Marph  
and 15<sup>th</sup> Marph



Friday May 31st 1800.

John Anderson - Nurse Mount Spud -  
vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James M. Corcoran - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Jonathan Bullen - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Nathan Judge - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James James - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Wednesday June 1st 1800.

Condy Morrison - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Lugh Binfella - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Mary Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

James Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Peter Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

William Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Nathan Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

John Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Harriet Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Hugh Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

John Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Harriet Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Hugh Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

John Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Harriet Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Hugh Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

John Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Harriet Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Hugh Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

John Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Harriet Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -

Hugh Conner - vs. vs. Alb. William Anderson -



108  
 James Smith Michael Smith  
 109  
 People 12  
 110  
 James Smith a Black  
 111  
 William a Black  
 112  
 John Hale, one of  
 113  
 James Smith master  
 114  
 The People by Sarah  
 115  
 The House the corner of  
 Charlotte Street, in the  
 Eliza Bodge Sweep  
 116  
 James Patten  
 117  
 John Duncan  
 118  
 The same  
 119  
 John Cator  
 120  
 Samuel Ellice  
 121  
 Ruth Ellice, his  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200

201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300







Peace Agreement Complainant  
in \$500 bond & fees -  
Hudsonian

Left discharged from prison in  
bonding \$200 and Thomas Whitehead  
in \$100 as surety to meet & fees -

Apparatus changed with having  
money from his master's goods  
which he sold for upon his examination  
of the same, and no receipt given  
with his said master and since then  
an affidavit brought in by one com. with  
the said goods by the said Thomas  
changed with the said & the said com.  
said to be was found in \$500 to meet  
the said bond.

Left brought up by the said  
Thomas changed with having the said  
goods a check for the said goods  
brought up by the said Thomas  
changed with a check of having the said  
goods a check for the said goods  
brought up by the said Thomas

Left brought up by the said  
Thomas changed with the said & the said com.  
said to be was found in \$500 to meet  
the said bond.

Left brought up by the said  
Thomas changed with the said & the said com.  
said to be was found in \$500 to meet  
the said bond.

Left brought up by the said  
Thomas changed with the said & the said com.  
said to be was found in \$500 to meet  
the said bond.

The People vs the estate of William  
Van Hook & Peter Stair

Samuel Williams

Margaret Scott

David Glavin

Margaret the Son of the

Catherine Kennedy

Richard Burke

Michael Burke Richard Pomeroy  
& Peter Burke

Jan Blank

Catherine Pomeroy

The People vs by James H. Hoffman

Thomas being aged 13 his & brother  
Robert a black boy aged between 10 & 12

The People vs by John Hafferty

Black his slave

James

William the Son of

Robert Pomeroy

Patrick Dorsey

James

Benjamin

James

The People vs the estate of William  
Van Hook & Peter Stair

Samuel Williams

Margaret Scott

David Glavin

Margaret the Son of the

Catherine Kennedy

Richard Burke

Michael Burke Richard Pomeroy  
& Peter Burke

Jan Blank

Catherine Pomeroy

The People vs by James H. Hoffman

Thomas being aged 13 his & brother  
Robert a black boy aged between 10 & 12

The People vs by John Hafferty

Black his slave

James

William the Son of

Robert Pomeroy

Patrick Dorsey

James

Benjamin

James



his slave

Robert Cheevers  
Pharise

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

At the request of the Compliment  
this presentation is discontinued

left discharged from prison and the  
above

Helms  
Rachel, a slave of the

John Campbell  
John Macklin & Son

Margaret Kelly  
James Davis

Thomas Hubbard  
George Prosser & Son

John Morris & Son  
Robert Moore & Son

Mary Robinson & Son  
John Donald & Son

Blanca Clark & Son  
Robert Clark & Son

have come to the end of the present  
way from his master after having  
examined the master's testimony take

At the request of the Compliment  
this presentation is discontinued

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

At the request of the Compliment this  
presentation is discontinued

left discharged from prison and the  
above

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

At the request of the Compliment  
this presentation is discontinued

Harriet Bond  
John O'Connell

Tuesday June 1st 1850  
Elizabeth Bond was brought before the  
court with testimony taken by the judge and the  
jury was sworn.

Philip Bond  
Mary Bond

Henry Bond  
William Bond

Solomon Bond  
Moses Bond

Henry Bond  
Mary Bond

Sally Van Orde  
Barney Mc Cormick

John Bond  
Patrick Berry

James Lechiter  
James Berry & Hugh Berry

William Lechiter  
Henry Bond  
Levi Holden  
Daniel Taylor

James Bond  
John Bond

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150

Peace beant Compliment  
found in 150 to meet 150



at the request of the complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued

Parliamentary Complaint of the  
betwixt the complainant & the  
defendant in August 1850  
the complainant in 1850 & 1851  
complaint charging with having stolen  
about 10 fathoms of cable of the value of £13-  
the defendant answered that he had

sent the cable to the defendant's  
agent for the purpose of being  
used in the cable of the ship "Hercules"  
the value of £13-10-0

the defendant's agent by complaint  
in 1850 & 1851 the defendant  
admitted the fact of the theft of the  
cable of the ship "Hercules"

the defendant's agent by complaint  
in 1850 & 1851 the defendant  
admitted the fact of the theft of the  
cable of the ship "Hercules"

the defendant's agent by complaint  
in 1850 & 1851 the defendant  
admitted the fact of the theft of the  
cable of the ship "Hercules"

the defendant's agent by complaint  
in 1850 & 1851 the defendant  
admitted the fact of the theft of the  
cable of the ship "Hercules"

the defendant's agent by complaint  
in 1850 & 1851 the defendant  
admitted the fact of the theft of the  
cable of the ship "Hercules"

Michael Hughes

Richard Bunch Andrew Kennedy  
& George Boney & William Hughes

Abraham Banta

Samuel Banta

Thomas Smith

Thomas Smith

Charles Maguire

John Friel

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Richard Bunch Andrew Kennedy  
& George Boney & William Hughes

Abraham Banta

Thomas Smith

Thomas Smith

Charles Maguire

John Friel

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

Thomas Maguire

It being a gambler  
the defendant was  
discharged

of the complaint  
discharged

in 1850 & 1851 the defendant  
admitted the fact of the theft of the  
cable of the ship "Hercules"

in 1850 & 1851 the defendant  
admitted the fact of the theft of the  
cable of the ship "Hercules"



END OF  
VOLUME



**NEW YORK CITY  
POLICE OFFICE**

**WATCH RETURNS**

**JUNE 9, 1808-MAY 1, 1809**



Page 1 of book and a quantity of 20 in the 11th

Notice submitted  
in Aug 1858  
to May 20 1859







and Braden  
John Braden

David Haley

Thomas Hollis

June 11 1800

Brought up by the Watch Thomas Voller  
Charge & attempt to pass counterfeit  
five dollar paper notes to George Bennett  
Comm. Ad for further examinations also  
also three small Virginia Boys locked up  
for further inquiry also Hannah Buhman  
and Mary Lloyd put in for their liberty  
and Mary Williams Nicolas Williams complained  
in behalf of his Mother and Sister the complaint  
against the two last was settled by the 13th June

Rhoda Hunt

Train Mount

Witness bound to testify

Mary & Henry Buhner

Charles Gilmartin

Charles

James M'Gowan

Barney M'Gowan

Henry M'Gowan

Manover Hill

Brought up by the Watch Charles Gold for  
Beating his Wife - Robert Barber for an  
Assault and Battery on Thomas Kelly and  
Levina Ackerman for Assault and Battery  
on Charles Gold all gave bail to  
appear at next Session

Levina Ackerman

June 13 1800

Brought up by the Watch Hendrick Cordelius  
Discovered in attempting to break a Door Open  
at his Shop near from Gordon the Watchman  
who had to strike him to stop him and without  
Intention cut him severely over the left eye  
Comm. Ad as a disorderly Person for such things

John Chynal

Train Mount

Witness bound to testify

Rudolph Chynal

Officer

John Annan

Witness

Jander Webb

Officer

Barney M'Gowan

Charles

Charles Gilmartin

Officer

John Van Brunt

Officer

William Hunter

Officer



Sarah Blip  
vs  
Sally Scott  
Henry Scott and  
Betsy Motter

Fanny Morris  
vs  
Mary Culverton

Mary Culverton  
vs  
Fanny Morris

James M'Gowan  
vs  
Charles Gilman

John Rae  
vs  
Thyfe

Brought up by the Watch this morning  
abraham Smith for an assault and battery  
on William Maitling also H Grinnell  
for ass on John Archer a Watchman  
Both failed answers at next sessions  
George Black Contractor for the  
Examination Charge with a Volant assault  
on his wife Henry Connor committed  
as a disorderly conduct for party duty

Abraham Smith  
vs  
Fanny Morris

Patrick Doughty  
vs  
James M'Gowan

James M'Gowan  
vs  
James Scudlari and  
Nephew his wife

James M'Gowan  
vs  
Mary Waters

Samuel Armstrong  
Brought in a Bench warrant gave bail to one  
Scudlari for \$500 himself also \$500 also George  
Bennett on a Bench warrant with an amount  
for \$500 and himself \$500 both indicted  
for keeping a gaming table

John Taylor  
vs  
William Dundas

John Simon  
vs  
John Brown

John Brown



Charles Miller vs Peter Bird

Brought by the Watch Samuel Mathison  
for an assault and battery on Sarah Bliss.  
Mathison bound to satisfy Dist Comm for writ  
of Habeas Corpus Alexander Campbell James Trail  
and William Bray all committed as vagrants -  
for 60 Days each

Maurice Martin - Oscar Morant & Fred  
John Davis, M.B. D. Comm. the for Mnt of Bail

Office Anderson

Thomas Thompson  
 13. M3  
 John Millner  
 The Librarian  
 Watrous Lane 260 25th St  
 Office 260 25th St

Officer A. B. Curtis

Ann Fitzpatrick. Eliza Linn

15 AB  
William Harris. Sp. Miller

Wm. Hillier

Peter Paulson  
 for Elizabeth Co  
 15

John. Linn

Kenton Black  
Servant to Dr. Graham



John Joseph -

The Lib

Louis Francis Brown  
 & John James Magba.

off. 16 knots

15  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2

John Pople by  
John Paul  
John Gordon

Warrant for  
Witnesses bound to duty  
For Murray Peter Wood  
Officer M. J. [illegible]



4  
Albert Slagg

Elizabeth Cook, Nathaniel Kesselman  
 Peter Paul Knorr's wife  
 bound in 1800 a security for Philip  
 in Blackham in the same sum for Philip  
 bound in 1800 the same sum for Philip  
 bound in 1800 the same sum for Philip



John L. ...

Sept can't come? in a stage of being ill  
you have another stock of the same of 100  
you believe from the village of Sarsfield  
and in \$50 the most Sept will.

*[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*







*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text on the left page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

*[Faint handwritten text on the left page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

*[Faint handwritten text on the top right page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

June 25 1800  
 Throught by Mr. Welch this morning there a man  
 Is Samuel Pinner & committed at his Master's expense  
 also William Davis for breaking the door of William  
 Mackling and committed for the 12th of Paul  
 Williams bound to duty at West officers

Samuel Cook & John and Henry Williams for  
 Manfield and John on a ship by Budge  
 Booklock also John by Mr. Wilson also Samuel  
 Thomas

Nancy Higgins  
 Angel Moore  
 Maria Williams  
 John Hill  
 Race Mount  
 By order of the Court  
 John Hill  
 John Hill



1700

Henry Higgins  
vs  
John Higgins  
officer Suburban

Mitchele Church  
vs  
George Church  
officer Suburban

The Commissioners of the  
Alms at the Request of J. A. Vashokoff  
by James Cooper  
James Henderson  
Warrant filed before birth  
to the Clerk

Arthur Farren  
vs  
James Fairthorn  
officer Brown

Isabelle Pops  
vs  
Rene Pops  
officer of the Clerk

Brought up by the  
Walter Threlketh Comptroller  
as a Magistrate and Comptroller  
of the City of New York  
and to the Clerk

The People by  
John Miller  
vs  
William Moore  
Warrant filed before birth  
to the Clerk

Mary Adams  
vs  
John Adams  
officer Suburban

The People by  
John & Sandy  
vs  
Mary Anne  
off. Harrington

James Rouch  
vs  
Patrick Brown  
officer Brown

Brought up by the Watch this morning  
Richard this a Black Man. Charged by the Clerk  
for stealing a Black Man. Charged by the Clerk  
of the value of the Black Man. Charged by the Clerk  
bound to the Clerk  
Stealing Old Paper Committed for that Day  
as a Vagrant and for stealing  
a sack of Old Cloth not worth daily for the  
Committed for that Day as a Vagrant also  
Elizabeth Comptroller and Old Comptroller  
Andrew for that Day

June 27 1700

Michael Gougeon for a assault and battery  
on John Grandit and John Grandit  
Committed for that Day and after a trial  
his appearance in the Court through the Clerk  
M. R. Gougeon for a assault and battery  
also John Gougeon and Alexander Gougeon  
Marion Davis all of the Clerk



Police Office - June 27 1800

William (Stafford) Rem. Morant & son

John Bickel vs. (Witness bound to Deft) off. At. Custer

John Linds vs. The Lib.

Lucy Dophen vs. 13 M. - off. Brown

Joseph Strawbridge vs. The Lib.

Patience W. Kinley vs. off. At. Custer

The People by William Stanton vs. Rem. Morant & son

John Dowling vs. The Lib. & Search for the Bible left valued at \$1000.00

Robert Stewart vs. Rem. Morant & son

James Long vs. off. At. Custer

June 28 - 1800  
Brought up by the Watch Thomas M. Callum George Wilson assault and battery on Robert Calmage one of City (know) Watchman & Committed for want of bail.

Hugh Cright vs. Rem. Morant & son

Eleanor Cright vs. off. At. Custer

Eleanor Cright vs. The Lib.

Elizabeth M. Bride vs. 25<sup>th</sup> of July

The People by James Matheson vs. off. At. Custer

John Hatfield vs. off. At. Custer

Samuel Matheson vs. Rem. Morant & son

John Elkins vs. off. At. Custer

Eleanor Cright vs. The Lib.

Hugh Cright vs. off. At. Custer

The Lib. vs. The Lib.

Elizabeth M. Bride vs. off. At. Custer

Mary Cooper vs. The Lib.

Conrad Keyser vs. off.

Amy Winton vs. The Lib.

John Duone vs. off. Brown

June 29<sup>th</sup> 1800

John Laurent vs. off. At. Custer

John Baptist Augustin vs. off. At. Custer

ali. Sabes alias John Signe vs. off. At. Custer







1848  
The same. Vents discharged  
being then 6 1/2 feet in depth  
the depth of the same.



27  
Lawrence Doyle & Mary Doyle — James Mc Kay bound each in  
\$5 to meet Jefferson. Left bound  
for Michael's on off hand in 1790  
on Michael's off hand in 1790

Whelan Thomas, a black  
servant born in N.Y. & residing at  
the residence of the above named  
person.



any but  
James Brown, a Black

May Dayman  
after  
May Dayman

May Dayman  
May Dayman

John Mayes  
The same

James Smith  
William Jackson

Philip Briggs  
Thomas Carson

John Alley  
Tuesday July 5th 1800

James Saunders  
John Smith

John Stiles  
John Dunlap

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman

Deft brought up by the  
prosecution a witness  
day May Dayman



John Bonckling  
Elizabeth Vandelder wife  
Abraham Van Gelder  
The People vs. James Vandelder  
James Brown, a yellow woman  
The People vs. by brother Jenkins  
House of Benjamin Gomez  
John Lane  
Jos Phabus  
Henry Bartolf  
Tuesday July 6th 1800  
Thomas R. Tinkler brought up by Lawrence's brother charged with stealing &  
John's wife testified to appearance of price. James Collins brought up by  
charged with witnessing witness. Deft brought up by 2 charges  
Martha Dixon's wife  
James Dixon - husband  
The People vs. by William Anderson  
John Williams - Black  
John Hyatt  
John Lyons  
Hagar & Maria Johnson yellow women & Elizabeth Cook brought  
by Anderson's brother charged with disorderly behavior in the streets  
each \$50 and for 60 days each as defendants they being given visible  
signs of gaining a livelihood  
James Buchanan  
John Bryant yellow woman

Richard Henry  
Lester Thompson  
William Thompson  
The People vs. by brother  
James R. Tinkler  
The owners of by Josephine  
Benjamin  
Peter Cannon  
Mary Cooper  
Cornelia Heyman  
Paula Hally  
Heather Roman Michael & son  
John & Peter H. Henry  
The People vs.  
Herman Garland & James  
Haral  
Thomas W. Barclay  
Chas. W. Lane  
Raymond B. Adams  
William Little bound in \$100 as surety to  
Deft bound in \$100 and Isaac Little  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
Deft examined from page 140 of her  
under open & sealed complaint to stop  
the murder of her on the night of the 19th ult.  
as to the count under articles alleged  
either of the value of \$100 complaint  
bound in \$100 to meet deft's  
warrant after birth L. R. Payson  
Deft appeared & returned into the  
usual bond of the demerity with the  
James L. Knicker as surety  
\$5000 testified  
Frederick Cooper acknowledged  
satisfaction got the best of from  
Prison and the suit discontinued  
James brought complaint &  
Patrick Foster bound each in \$50  
to meet deft's  
Deft being suspected of having  
obtained some butter with an  
intent to steal the same, they having  
visible means of gaining a livelihood  
they were each as defendants for 60 days  
after the examination and upon  
the oath of the prosecutor committed  
William Little bound in \$100 as  
surety for deft's next appearance. Deft  
in Prison & is given to deft's  
wife.



John Kennedy  
vs  
Rasolph Zekender

At the request of the complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued

July 4<sup>th</sup>  
John M. Mearns  
vs  
James Nangle

Left bonds de Anspu  
at West Jefferson  
officer Dulkeison

July 10<sup>th</sup> 1800

Brought up by the Watch men Jones Jonathan Winship  
and Jonathan Smith George With depending conduct  
and assault and battery on Jacob Bliss on the morning  
Sept bonded in \$1000 each Nathan Cook in \$500  
for each of them in default of \$1000 William Hammond  
and James Carey taking With a wife of Nathan and  
both committed as vagrant not giving a good arrest  
and Lawrence Thomas Saunders and John Lyons  
George With stealing sugar the property of Knapwell  
no testimony being made the sugar was returned  
and the Watch discharged also Nathan Smith  
charged with stealing wheat found With about 10 ft  
no testimony appearing he was discharged

July 10<sup>th</sup>

Heinrich Kennedy  
vs  
Angus Kennedy his brother

Heinrich Kennedy  
vs  
Angus Kennedy his brother  
off

Barren M. Connel  
vs  
Charles Thompson

The Lib  
The Lib

Gilbert Mott

Daniel S. Baker his brother officer & Connel

The People vs Maria Barker and Mary with  
Nancy Parker Polly Bowen all committed for  
stealing sugar committed for the

John Taylor  
vs  
Daniel Armstrong

Heinrich Mearns  
vs  
officer

Nathan Duff was examined committed for life keeping  
as committed as having  
offended from his bail  
at Albany having indicted  
him at their left session

Daniel S. Baker  
vs  
Nathan Duff

Heinrich Mearns  
vs  
officer

Daniel Glean  
vs  
Benjamin Ogden

Heinrich Mearns  
vs  
officer

James M. Dornot  
vs  
David Canningham

The Lib  
officer

The People by  
John Crofton  
vs  
Daniel Webb

Committed as a vagrant  
for 60 days  
off

James Lichman  
vs  
Ebenzer Smith his wife

Left bond to Anspu  
at West Jefferson  
officer

Mary Smith locked up on the Aug 9 delony  
for the 10<sup>th</sup>



Police Office July 8<sup>th</sup> 1800  
Brought up by the Watch  
Mary Moore house & Julia  
Brown both committed to  
gaol for 30 Days, the latter for 60 Days, as warrants -

Deborah Hedrick - Isaac Mowatt Jured -  
vs MB Withup bound to satisfy what is left off -  
John Dracy - off. At Custer

Barney Carroll - The Libe  
vs MB  
Isaac Hadley - and his  
two sons off. At Custer -  
The Libe

Joseph Dickson  
vs  
Andrew Blank - off. At Custer  
The Libe

Sarah Lewis  
vs  
Elizabeth Henry - off. At Custer

Sarah Blep  
vs  
Isaac Plam - off. -  
The Libe

Deborah Maria Rable  
on bail for her good behavior  
for this month, from the 8<sup>th</sup> of July -  
Thomas Pembroke \$100 for  
the purpose the said Maria was delivered  
to Harriah Courtland down with her former  
cousin -

Robert Tolland - Isaac Mowatt Jured  
vs MB Withup bound to satisfy -  
Mary Raymond &  
vs M. Kenzie off. At Custer -  
The Libe

Amos Mift  
vs  
George Allcock - off. At Custer -  
The Libe

The People by John Vickio  
vs PL  
John Hargis off. Mifflin -  
The Libe

The Commissioners  
of the Liberty Bonds - Warrant after Birth  
by Sarah Williams B.W.  
vs  
John M. B.W. off. At Custer -

Sunday Morning July 10<sup>th</sup>  
Brought up by the Watch this Morning Henry Hampson  
for assault and battery on Stephen Cole Deft bound to satisfy  
and Withup to satisfy - Also Glenora Parsons Elizabeth  
Thompson and Agnew - Harriah Courtland's wife -  
Marion Palmer from God with Harriah Shed  
and Ann Henry all committed as disorderly persons  
for six Days Anthony Groves for breaking the store  
of James East and stealing five bags of Coffee  
committed for trial Andrew Michelman for  
breaking the door of Margaret Russell committed  
bail to answer to justice Withup bound to  
satisfy - Harriah Shed Decharged the same  
Day



Brought up by the Watch July 11 1800  
Several Persons but all Discharged

Jenny Richard vs Peter Warren & Jm  
John Mingo vs Wm. bound to J. J. J.

John G. Smith vs The Like

John Hardcastle vs off. Marsh

Margaret Lynch vs The Like

Elias Lynch vs his Husband off. Marsh

The People by vs Deft Committee for  
Susan Crany vs Trial at Nat. Supp.

Elinor Persons vs off. Brown

The People by vs The Same

Mary Jarvis vs The Same

The Same vs The Same

Ely & Morris vs Peter Warren & Jm  
vs Wm. bound to J. J. J.

Henry J. J. vs off. Marsh

David Denton vs The Like

Michael Whelan vs off. Marsh

The People by vs Deft Committee for  
Henry Cheever vs Wm. bound to J. J. J.

Ely & Morris vs off. Marsh

William Garrison vs Peter Warren & Jm  
vs Wm. bound to J. J. J.

Ann Fitchpatrick vs off. Brown

John W. vs The Like

William D. vs off. Marsh

by the Watch July 12 1800  
Bridget M. Cornish vs Deft. Bartlett & Co. for  
vs Wm. bound to J. J. J.  
at Nat. Supp.

Barnet M. Cornish

Deborah Johnson vs Peter Warren & Jm  
vs Wm. bound to J. J. J.

Alexander vs off. Marsh

Elizabeth Lupo vs The Like

Polly Jackson vs off. Brown

The People by vs Warrant of Jm. School  
Jesse Delano vs bound to J. J. J.  
at Nat. Supp.

Martin & George Govano



John

The People by Mary Ann Hanson  
for one piece of Black Texting  
Ribbon 266 & other things amounting  
to the value of \$2.25 Supersds. March



Michael Wheland

James Benson \_\_\_\_\_ The left hand in the Debtors -  
David <sup>or</sup> Rice \_\_\_\_\_ Prison - the same as above.

Pierre Larouffelle	Samington - left bound in \$2000
Pierre Larouffelle	James B. Bennett bound in \$1500 as duty house boat -
Jean Vidalot	Peace Warrant, Camfilant bound in \$100 to next session Samington



William Chambers, James Hargreaves, Anne Hargreaves & Jane Lewis brought up by Anderson's watch charge - being Vagrants - William Chambers, James Hargreaves & Anne Hargreaves being old & infirm were committed for 60 days as usual & Jane Lewis dis - George Williams and Charlotte Holmes, Blacks were brought up by Snow's watch charge variously but as being affording, & they were discharged - The people by James West sent in behalf of Anne H. Taylor

Garrett Bedenich - Deft brought up by Snow's watch charge with having stolen 5 Boots & 1/2 each about 20 sh each 12/ each. & 1 pair of shoes taken off Deft's feet & given to John Ryckman - Deft 60. James West sent in John Ryckman & Daniel Reynolds bound in \$50 each to meet Deft's - Deft bound in \$2000 & 1/2 to meet Deft's - Fontaine bound in \$1500 as surety to meet Deft's

Elizabeth Goyd - Deft's Martin - Withers bound to Deft's  
 David D. Bear - Off'n - Messrs -  
 Bryant Lowell - The same  
 Joseph Kerr - Off'n - Raynor -  
 Charles M. Cuthbert - Deft bound in \$500 & 1/2 to meet Deft's - James M. Cuthbert bound in \$400 as surety to meet Deft's  
 Michael Handley - Off'n - Bartlett

Deft's Hargreaves & Hargreaves - Deft's Hargreaves & Hargreaves brought up by Snow's watch charge - being Vagrants - Deft's Hargreaves & Hargreaves being old & infirm were committed for 60 days as usual & Jane Lewis dis - George Williams and Charlotte Holmes, Blacks were brought up by Snow's watch charge variously but as being affording, & they were discharged - The people by James West sent in behalf of Anne H. Taylor

Monday July 10th 1841  
 Jane Hughes all Foguet all Rodden brought up by Snow's watch charge with a suspicion of stealing some money from Henry McCabe's Pocket when he was asleep, there being no evidence of the felony and she being an old Vagrant was committed for 60 days as usual  
 Mary Parker, Black - Peace warrant, Complainant & Mary Commensal bound each in \$50 to meet Deft's - Abolition  
 Gushon Thompson -  
 Joseph Eldridge - Peace warrant, Complainant - bound in \$50 to meet Deft's - Abolition  
 Samuel Smith -  
 Walter Lane - Peace warrant, Complainant - bound in \$50 to meet Deft's - Abolition  
 Matilda Lyman -  
 Bryant Lowell - At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued  
 Joseph Kerr -  
 Eliza Shedd -  
 John Bell -







John Peterkin

Bathurst Deane

Lamb Wiscott & Deane Francis

William Byson, Peter Rose, William & Joseph Thomas

William Mackling & Bathurst Deane

Thompson, Margaret Mackling

to kindly housekeeping

Wednesday July 20th 1800

Thomas Ray brought up by Anderson's

vs William Purvis, but no witnesses

Bathurst M. Nicholson

John Turrey

Richard Cook

Richard Cook

John Caplan by Ellen Crowley

Matthew Fleeming

Shadrach Knapp

Bathurst Mackling

Further testimony in the case of

Deane, Port, Burrows, Mitchell, Miller & Thomas

charging with assault on the

peace warrant complaint and

Philadelphia Express home edition

in \$50 to meet expenses & debtors

warrant debtors against Mack

ling & wife for dueling House

keeping and also a warrant against

to Mackling as business Prostitute

being kept by a woman of Mackling

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

was charged for being a prostitute

Office July 21st 1800

Margaret Jones

vs

John Williams

Michael Gaudin

vs

John Williams

vs

Robert Barty

vs

John Williams

vs

John Williams

vs

John Williams

vs

John Williams

vs

John Williams

vs

John Williams

vs

John Williams

Depts Comm to Special

Warrant bound to Office

off J. J. J. J. J.

Depts Comm to Special

Warrant bound to Office

off J. J. J. J. J.

Depts Comm to Special

Warrant bound to Office

off J. J. J. J. J.

Depts Comm to Special

Warrant bound to Office

off J. J. J. J. J.

Depts Comm to Special

Warrant bound to Office

off J. J. J. J. J.

Depts Comm to Special

Warrant bound to Office

off J. J. J. J. J.

Depts Comm to Special

Warrant bound to Office

off J. J. J. J. J.

Depts Comm to Special

Warrant bound to Office



John offer July 22nd  
Mary Cox Allen  
Mary Morris - Examined and found correct  
7 July 22nd 1820 - 1000 - 1000

The People by Committee  
Oliver 24 Taylor

William Bolton

The People by John Piffner  
The same

Peter Baker

James Long - off - 13 Raynor

James Long the same

Peter Baker of the same

Marion Bogart the same

John Bogart the same  
Husband - off the same

Brought up by the Watch - July 22 - 1820

John Lapine committed for 60 days -  
Paul Wilson for 60 days - 1000 - 1000

John William at 11 for 1000 - 1000  
for Want of Bail

The People by William Bolton and Martin Greenough

1. William Bolton

2. Joseph Greenough

3. Thomas Bolton

4. William Bolton

5. Thomas Kelly

6. Thomas Pembroke

7. James Bolton

8. William Bolton

9. Robert Phillips

10. Corcoran

11. John Marshall

12. Daniel Rogers

13. John Doe

14. Patrick M. Dornet

15. Alexander Rogers

16. Robert Rogers

17. Peter Bennett

18. Abigail Paul

19. Mr. White

20. George Birwood

21. Charles Lane

22. Andrew Lee

23. Charles Smith

24. John Dorney

25. John Dorney

Charged with keeping  
Disorderly House  
afforded the gift

Mary Smith

Ann Coffin

Mary Kirk

Mary Robbison

Mary Pettit

Elizabeth Dredwell att

Defendant Dorney Cannon

Prophet

George William

George Bennett

Barth Bailey

Lynch

William Dorney - all

for keeping Disorderly

House

Witness to prove the above

Peter Rogers - 1000

Henry Smith - 50

Abigail Paul - 50

Thomas Dorney - 50

John Dorney - 50

John Dorney - 50

and Dorney Others

Witness



John Offe - July 26 1800

People by  
Nufus Ozden -  
James Dunn -

New Warrant  
Witness bound to  
Offe - Fullerton

Whiggie Jelfon  
AB -  
Kyrren -  
The same

Elizabeth Smith the  
Wife of John Smith  
brought to the Court  
and bound to keep  
her husband and children

The same who she was  
brought to the Court  
for the benefit of the  
County

Charles Dixon - Exam  
and committed to  
prison

for debt  
prison

The People by  
James Dunn -  
Conrad Brooks -  
Frederick Minkley  
David Davis  
William Cunningham  
William Hughes  
Edward Tomkins &

New Warrant  
Witness bound to  
Offe - Fullerton

John Dunn -  
Offe - Downly

Robert M. Connel  
The same  
Witness bound to  
Offe - Fullerton

The People by  
James Dunn -  
Witness bound to  
Offe - Fullerton

Brought to the Court  
Witness bound to  
Offe - Fullerton

Catherine Lewis  
Witness bound to  
Offe - Fullerton

Paul Hefson  
The same  
Offe - Fullerton

Thomas M. Hefson  
Witness bound to  
Offe - Fullerton

Margaret Gillispie  
Witness bound to  
Offe - Fullerton

John Hefson  
Witness bound to  
Offe - Fullerton

Joseph Durre  
Offe - Fullerton



Elizabeth Wiley



John ...  
Samuel Bratt ...  
Denny Thomas ...

Brought up by the  
Watch this morning  
Sibid Simpson  
Com on for 60  
Days, is a Vigilant

The Commission of the  
Alms House and Andrew  
by Catherine Vandusen  
vs William Straight  
Warrant before  
Birth to Al Courts

The People by Henry Baile Humphreys  
Thomas Hyde for Henry Baile Humphreys  
vs Henry Baile Humphreys  
John B. Copers ...  
Michael Henry

George Black ...  
vs William Willson  
off ...

A. J. Levington ...  
vs John ...  
to Peter ...

James Morrison. Suspected of  
stealing ... by John Doolin who stops the  
... for further examination  
John ... for an assault and battery on  
M. ... testimony made by John ...  
as he was unable to attend ...  
John Welch for an assault and battery on  
Bernard Kelly. Both committed for want  
of bail ...  
George Douglas both committed as vagrants  
for ten days

The People by a search warrant issued to  
Abner ...  
vs ...  
Charles ...

Mary Vanderbilt for New Marrant  
Henry Gooday -  
vs ...  
Mrs. ...

Jonathan Hart ...  
vs ...  
Jonathan Brannon - off Harrington

John Richard for The Like -  
vs Isaac ...  
off ...



Dear Wendell

Wm. H. Bond to J. H. P.

off - rep

The Lake

Abraham Inman Officer to be Convey

James Pennell

a black —————  
 from green and blue and a little of the yellow of the  
 green and blue and a little of the yellow of the green and blue

Christine Goodale

Jewish Postale - ... Pulchro - ... being in ...  
... exchange ...

The Purple Vn by Catharine Hatt  
Sent Collector for Pen. Antiquaries

27  
 Noble Row & Bathurst Road  
 In possession of J. B. & Capt. C. B. B. B.

The People's School - Monday

For 2 sheets and a book  
entitled Objection - Exposition diligent  
Per. Therist - Book made nothing found.

Sally Hamilton

Amount in \$100 a family to meet expenses

Peace Warrant, Complaint

Ranch House, 1892  
 1.  $\frac{25}{14}$  1892

*John Hannon, William Greenough & Co.,  
Capt.  
Hence warrant can't be sent to D.*

*Johannes Bassett* — *Two Leathers bound \$50 each*  
*\$50 for 2nd volume - both bound in*

John Ball 242 William K. Mitchell & William Smith  
bond in each \$200 a. Securities to same bond

Peace be with you, my friend  
John Sedgwick to Sarah - 1852

Wallis in Bailey - Hunt before Alf. Luntin

Isaac Newton  
47  
Place de la Cour, Bonaparte  
Paris in 1850 to meet L. J. J.

John Dancer



Sarah  
Catherine Dickson

Dolly Clark  
Jacob Vandert  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

Ben Davis  
Oliver Green  
At the request of the complainant  
this presentation is discontinued

Minnie Van  
The like  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

The People vs. James Brown  
James Brown & wife  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

Willott Brown  
Betty, his slave  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

Friday July 27th 1801  
William Redstone  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

Joseph Demmel  
Abigail Mord  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

Elizabeth Stevens  
Dolly Clark  
Jacob Vandert  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

The People vs.  
Sarah Murphy  
At the request of the complainant  
this presentation is discontinued  
as such for 60 days

Robert Jackson  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

Branch Bradley  
Robert Bradley  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

Thomas Brown  
William Brown  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

Charles Green  
William Green  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

Harriet Green  
Pheladelphia Green  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

Patrick Doyle  
Abraham Brown  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

The People vs. by George Brown  
John Smith  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

Isabella Pritchard, wife  
Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent

Peace Warrant, Complaint  
each bound in \$50 to meet Session - Absent















Mark Kelly

Debt bonds in \$100 and John  
Coker, bond in \$100 as security  
to present officers -  
Peace warrant, con. placement  
being in \$500 to the prison.  
At New.

The same  
as the last



The Commission of the Court before  
The Alms by  
aim Albion  
+ vs  
Abraham Washburn  
officer Marsh

Elizabeth Abrahams The Clerk  
vs  
John Abrahams her husband

Elinor - Twells - The Clerk  
vs  
George Drummond  
August 5<sup>th</sup> off. Farrington  
Brought up by the Watch the Morning  
several Refors but all Dismissed

Mary Lane  
vs  
Near Warren

Patt. Church -  
off. Farrington

Margaret Stontenburgh The Clerk

Henry Stontenburgh  
vs  
Husband - off.

William Hammett The Clerk

Patrick Shiner

Edward Tulgar  
off.

The Clerk by  
off. Marsh

vs  
The Clerk

Moses Amos  
off. Brown

vs  
The Clerk

David  
vs  
Michael Green his wife off. 13<sup>th</sup> Raynor

August 6<sup>th</sup> 1800  
Brought up by the Watch the Morning Joseph  
Dummar and Robert Wilson & Samuel  
Armstrong - Armstrong bailed for his  
appearance The former recognized for  
deposition in behalf of the People  
vs  
Robert Wilson

Mary Anson  
vs  
Near Warren

vs  
Robert  
off. Abbot

The People by  
vs  
The Clerk

George Lane  
off. 13<sup>th</sup> Raynor

The Clerk by  
vs  
The Clerk

vs  
The Clerk  
off. Marsh



Ann Price  
 Margaret Armstrong  
 John Carlock  
 The People by  
 C. Deffojous  
 Francis Delois

August 1st Sunday Morning  
 A number of Person brought up by the Watch  
 this Morning but on examination all were  
 Discharged

August 2nd 10:00  
 Brought up by the Watch this Morning  
 John Robertson Com in the As. Report also  
 James McCarty for attacking his Son a Star  
 in or Elvington on the 10th of February  
 Dawson Com in the As. for assault at West Chiffon

Samuel Zeller New Merchant  
 William Baker

The Commission by Warrant issued after birth  
 Getty Scott Baptized and sent to the As. for  
 Isaac Laugh of Mount Pleasant

Fanny Carroll  
 Joseph Drank

Henry Carroll  
 Margaret White

Catherine Phelps  
 John Altham

Henry Malonan

The People by  
 Mary Stuart

David L. S. J.

William Smith  
 Charles Smith  
 William Smith  
 Jacob Smith

August 9th  
 Brought up by the Watch several Persons  
 but all discharged on examination

William Baker  
 Samuel Zeller

his Wife

The Commission against  
 James M. Crady was Duly  
 on the 10th of August at the  
 request of the Commission

The Lib is the left  
 off M. Curtis

The Lib  
 off M. Marcus

The Lib  
 off B. L. Raynor

Peace Warrant issued  
 Withygon bound & J. H.

off Anderson  
 all Com in the As. Report  
 not giving a good account  
 of themselves

all these Persons were committed  
 on the 10th for Grand Larceny  
 then Clark bound as a Watch

off Martin Curtis Moffat

Peace Warrant issued  
 Withygon bound & J. H.

off Jarrington



John  
George Drummond by Peace Warrants -  
Mary Drummond by Warrant bound to duty

Eleanor Farrell - off duty

Sarah Mitchell - off duty

Margaret Chapman - off duty

Michael Linn - off duty

Honery Beegs &  
Thomas Maddock - off duty

James Carroll & Warrant  
William Han - Warrant  
David Duden - Brought up and back duty -  
and 1000 each

August 10th 1800

Brought up by the Watch James  
Smith and committed for being and  
Old Inmate of Bridewell - also John  
Miller. Confession Smith and Henry  
Thompson all committed for being  
as Disorderly Person, by their own  
Confession

John Thompson - Warrant  
George Duffin - off duty

Mary Ann Stewart was brought up with stolen  
property committed for further examination the  
Property stolen in the Month of the  
property of James Bailey No 6 Stone  
Street - Merchant - Mary Ann Stewart  
appeared to Very Much Intoxicated

Plan - Pen Morriston on  
Indictment

W.D. Lenz - off duty

John Dyer - committed as a disorderly  
person for being a Day

Mary Miller at B.M. - off duty

Abner Cooper - Pen Morriston

Ann Donnelly & Warrant bound to duty

McIntire - off duty



Botany Thompson and Jane McNamee Blacks were brought up by Laurence watch-  
dogs with a suspicion of having stolen some money from the other person who a Black  
boy was respectively committed for his debt and the complaint not being able to  
make the necessary testimony & being afraid to go to law they

Swift Birdsey

Hugh Faragher

John McNamee

Richard Downey

Eleanor Fitzsimmons

Mary Ann Roach & Margaret Lynn

Elizabeth Riley

Ann Dugan

Mary Wall

John Wall, her husband

George Fisher

John Thompson

Patience Bartoll

Nicholas Bartoll, husband

Susannah McNamee

Abner Carter

Big People &c. by John

to Hall

John Hotta

Deft but after he charged with committing  
theft of the complaint was present of  
Gail Thompson bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was up by Laurence's watch dogs  
with committing theft of Complaint  
who with Peter that was bound in \$100 each  
to meet sepsis - Deft was in \$100 to meet  
sepsis & Timothy Downey bound each in \$100

Deft was up by Laurence's watch dogs  
with committing theft of Complaint  
who with Peter that was bound in \$100 each  
to meet sepsis - Deft was in \$100 to meet  
sepsis & Timothy Downey bound each in \$100

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Eleanor Fitzsimmons

John Downey

John Paul

James Wood

James Downey, Clerk to Robert

Testimony

Friday, Aug. 12th 1800

Hugh Bannister last night by Laurence's watch dogs charged with theft of Complaint

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis

Deft was put in the charge of Laurence  
watch last night on a charge of theft  
of Complaint in presence  
of Paul Conklin one of Laurence's watch  
dogs Deft was bound in \$100 to meet  
sepsis







*Demmis Hamilton* 22

I have been thinking of you  
 and wondering how you are getting on  
 I hope you are well and happy  
 I have been thinking of you  
 and wondering how you are getting on  
 I hope you are well and happy  
 I have been thinking of you  
 and wondering how you are getting on  
 I hope you are well and happy







No. 10  
The People by  
James Thompson  
vs  
John Doughty

Charlotte Greenwalt  
vs  
John Greenwalt

Mary Robinson  
vs  
The People  
Respecting the property of  
and bound to appear in  
offices in behalf of the people

Isabella Powell  
vs  
The People

John Powell  
vs  
The People

John Powell  
vs  
The People

The People by  
Thomas Evans  
Samuel B. Spencer  
vs  
James Hammett

The People by  
James Thompson  
vs  
John Doughty  
The People by  
James Thompson  
vs  
John Doughty

The People by  
James Thompson  
vs  
John Doughty

The People by  
James Thompson  
vs  
John Doughty

The People by  
James Thompson  
vs  
John Doughty

The People by  
James Thompson  
vs  
John Doughty

The People by  
James Thompson  
vs  
John Doughty

The People by  
James Thompson  
vs  
John Doughty



John Sargent

John Boyer

Brought to the West  
Warrant of Benjamin  
With an Affidavit  
Deft Comm. for West of Mass

The People by -  
Jacob Roll of Shury  
vs -  
John Taylor - off. J. J. J.

Mary Thompson  
Lettie Brown  
Peter Hitchcock  
Lyly Hitchcock  
John Mallan  
James Chase off. Mass

Garret Smith  
vs  
Richard D. Nelson

The Commissioners  
by Hannah Jones  
John Riden  
Baptist  
Wm Hoogland

John Sargent  
John Boyer

Brought to the West  
Warrant of Benjamin  
With an Affidavit  
Deft Comm. for West of Mass

The People by -  
Jacob Roll of Shury  
vs -  
John Taylor - off. J. J. J.

Mary Thompson  
Lettie Brown  
Peter Hitchcock  
Lyly Hitchcock  
John Mallan  
James Chase off. Mass

Garret Smith  
vs  
Richard D. Nelson

The Commissioners  
by Hannah Jones  
John Riden  
Baptist  
Wm Hoogland



Martha [unclear] for his apper  
Robert H. Owens [unclear] the [unclear]

*Richard Wagner*

Erasmus Jackson

John Johnson - The Lake

Clayton Jackson

Owen Flinn

Daniel Bradley -

Robt. A. (written by 8)

Mary Cunningham

Martha Blinwell

14

John Henry

Mathew Reed

3-15-43

James Lavenburg

Benjamin Franklin

1. *Thom* *white* *the* *the*

John ...

like

Manuel Joseph Brown —

10-4-26

August 10 - Patch the morning

James Lewis Patrick Gifford

James and Joseph Johnson Esqrs

St. Louis A. F. Battery

Monopoly for Vocal at West

Wm. Alf. John Symon for AHB and

for his appearance & answer at the

Thomas Brown &

Arrest on Suspicion of a Felony

King Edward they were

11

Not both Spheres by Consent

17. ~~and~~ ~~very~~ Bottom the same

3 43 4

Wm. Nash Bond & S. L. Lathrop

James B. Ford - Spectator -

*The Lake.*

1878

Along from the main office town -



David Lawrence

Hugh Bruce

James Leary

Ann Rodwick

*Cornelius Schwartz*

Francis Hopkin

Benjamin Alonzo

1320  
1321

I have been thinking of you very much lately  
 and wondering how you are getting on. I hope  
 you are well and happy. I am well at present.  
 I have been very busy lately but I shall  
 write to you again soon. I am your affectionate  
 friend,  
 John Taylor, New York.

Received from the Hon. Secy of the Navy  
the sum of \$100.00 for the purpose of

...but they were charged on suspicion of

I have been thinking of the feelings I have experienced  
 in the study of book I have tried to express

at Off. Jura. ~~...~~ charged with stealing ~~...~~  
... ~~...~~ bare-headed

1. *My dear friend,*  
 2. *I have just received your letter of the 10th inst.*  
 3. *and am glad to hear that you are well.*  
 4. *I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.*  
 5. *I have not much news to write at present.*  
 6. *I am, however, very much interested in the progress of the*  
 7. *cause and hope to hear from you soon.*  
 8. *I am, dear friend, very truly yours,*  
 9. *Wm. Lloyd Garrison*  
 10. *to Mr. Garrison*

John Thompson

...from Dr. ...  
...  
...with being a ...

Received of the Treasurer of the Bank of England  
the sum of £1000

... in 842 to next Sepain

Black

History of the American Revolution, 1775-1783  
 Vol. 3 of the American Revolution, 1775-1783  
 History of the American Revolution, 1775-1783

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly "D. ..."]*

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318

...with a discharge from the nose and the

*Continued on next page*

Will bound in 1800 as before.

James M. Smith







James [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

Mary Hewitt & William [illegible]  
[illegible]  
Mary [illegible]

Thomas McCann  
[illegible]  
Samuel McCully

Charles [illegible] brought up charges against [illegible]  
James [illegible] but upon [illegible] [illegible]  
in [illegible] of last night [illegible] to get [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] at [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

John [illegible] & John [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Margaret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Samuel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Patrick McCann, Henry [illegible] and James [illegible] brought  
up by [illegible] upon various charges as [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] but upon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
Thomas [illegible] brought up by [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dolly [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

James [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Susannah [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

James [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

John [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



Joseph Black  
Alexandra Munroford

Patrick ~~man~~  
adju  
various ~~man~~

Left home in 1800 & Patrick  
remot home in 1850 as surety to  
Patrick's business in



James Donald  
 Sophia Jackson  
 Rebecca Morris  
 Charles Langley & Dudley Castells  
 William Sherman & George Tucker  
 James Leitchel  
 Edward Penny  
 Elizabeth Kelly  
 Charlotte Leonard  
 Rebecca Morris  
 Mary Ridgway  
 David Gay  
 John McGrath

Taken on the 1st day of June as  
 a ... to ...  
 ... Rodrick M'Callen and ...  
 ... and committed John Brownlow  
 on ... of ... for stealing the property  
 of ... of the Schooner ...  
 ... of ...

Mary ...  
 ...  
 Mary Griffin ...  
 ...  
 Elizabeth M'Kelly ...  
 John ... and  
 Charlotte ...  
 Honora ...  
 Mary Golding ...  
 Mary ...  
 Andrew ...  
 John ...



George White  
vs. Deborah Smith  
Love John  
vs. Sordely  
Jan - Smith -

Charts afternoon  
vs. Catherine Louis -

Sept 2 - 1800  
Brought up by the Watch  
Charge & with being concerned in  
the Battery of White the person who  
appears concerned for further  
two other were brought up for  
Boston Robinson & others

Calves - Louis  
vs. H. Map bound to S. J. S.  
Charts afternoon -

B. May Davis  
vs. Henry Stephens -

The People vs. Warrant issued on  
Benjamin Barker  
on Suppression of  
L. L.  
Matthew Higgins -

So much  
Brought up  
of the  
his  
H. Map bound to S. J. S.  
H. Map bound to S. J. S.

Calves - Louis  
vs. H. Map bound to S. J. S.

Charts afternoon  
vs. H. Map bound to S. J. S.

Calves - Louis  
vs. H. Map bound to S. J. S.

Charts afternoon  
vs. H. Map bound to S. J. S.

Calves - Louis  
vs. H. Map bound to S. J. S.

Charts afternoon  
vs. H. Map bound to S. J. S.

Calves - Louis  
vs. H. Map bound to S. J. S.



Margaret Pittsford

Brought by the ... -1860-

Wang Swin & Mary Bird 11/11/11  
Stealing two watches the property of Edward  
Dent for the Commonwealth

John Bowman killed for  
an assault on Battery  
of Capt Snow Waterbury  
So Anger on the Company

John W. Carleton, Frederick, Thomas  
Daley, Mary, Dungham, Alice, Mary, Holland  
Cook, Mr. S. A. Wagner, Frederick, Mary

Brought in by the Wabbe whet 5-10-00

John Shaver Nancy Shaver Betty Shaver  
and M. Donald and Eliza Shaver. Also  
as the said Jo Shaver Shaver &c. and  
Ben Shaver Shaver by Call Shaver  
Ben All Shaver Day Shaver as Shaver  
Shaver.

Ann Loomis  
MS  
Richard Dickey

is about 80 years old  
and is a native of the State of New York

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "New York"]*

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "The Morris & Sons"]*

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "Knives bound to Deputy P."]*

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "D. H. S. S. S. S."]*

1891

The Lake in all respects

Agos. 1861. Office. 1861.

John. Liker

Wm. Taylor.

Chapman Thomas  
March 1860

John Brown

John East ~~John~~ Brown -



May 1st 1850  
Maggie H. [unclear]

William [unclear]

Margie H. [unclear]

Charles [unclear]

John [unclear]

Barbery [unclear]

Charlotte Shivers

James Jordan

David Reed

John Smith

Brought up by the [unclear]

Habellu [unclear]

Women all [unclear]

Robert Manly & Kelly Hammond

affault and Battery on John [unclear]

Manly [unclear]

Sum in [unclear]

for a [unclear]

Abigail [unclear]

William [unclear]

Mary [unclear]

Mary [unclear]

Mary [unclear]

Brought up by the Watch

Three small

Black and two White Boy, John

the Watch. The Boy, after examination

to the Order of the Superintendent

to receive to be bound out or other

the White Boy

Edward E. [unclear]

Charles Mahony

James [unclear]

John [unclear]

John [unclear]

John [unclear]



Richard Murray  
vs  
Benjamin Gomey

The Commissioners of the  
the above house by  
Elizabeth Edwards  
vs  
Michael Meimajohn

Elizabeth Dyer  
vs  
Adam Dyer  
off - B. Raynor

The People by  
John Bell  
vs  
Henry the Slave  
off - Anderson

The People by  
William M. Lathrop  
vs  
Samuel Knight  
off - B. Raynor

... a black brought up charged  
... being inclined to persecute and she  
... - she was treated -  
... by its changes with her for the  
... spirit who in the annual  
... White Hall was bound in 1850  
... of the house was bound  
... in 1850 as a security to  
... of the House of Representatives, New  
... upon the date of Samuel Knight  
... discharged at request of the committee  
... to obtain security of the Peace -  
... - complainant & Black Knave bound  
... in 1850 to meet Lefevre -

... bound in 1850 and Adam  
... bound in 1850 as security to meet  
... Lefevre -  
... bound, complainant & Lefevre  
... bound in 1850 to meet Lefevre -  
... -  
... bound, complainant & Lefevre  
... bound in 1850 to meet Lefevre -  
... -

... bound, complainant & Lefevre  
... bound in 1850 to meet Lefevre -  
... -  
... bound, complainant & Lefevre  
... bound in 1850 to meet Lefevre -  
... -

... bound, complainant & Lefevre  
... bound in 1850 to meet Lefevre -  
... -  
... bound, complainant & Lefevre  
... bound in 1850 to meet Lefevre -  
... -

... bound, complainant & Lefevre  
... bound in 1850 to meet Lefevre -  
... -  
... bound, complainant & Lefevre  
... bound in 1850 to meet Lefevre -  
... -

... being in prison, at the request  
... complainant she was discharged  
... presentation was directed



in behalf of William  
Joseph Fleming

Elizabeth Lawrence and Mary  
containing about 30 barrels of  
1/4 bushels value \$5 each.  
Peggy Martin brought up charges with  
charges she denies - dis - in - tending  
abusing Mary Haring - Part of the  
Lemuel Haffey brought up charges with  
wife of John McKeithen - dis - in - tending  
Joan Barnes

James Goss of the Sheriff's Court  
Andrew Morrison  
Joseph Little

Richard Murray  
Benjamin Loman  
Phoebe Brownell

Mary Lutton  
The People by Peter Hiram  
James Parks & Henry Stephens

Mary Hiram on behalf of  
her husband  
David Johnson & John McKelvey

Daniel Hiram  
David, his slave

continued as  
to the case of the State, & Henry

the defendant, the Sheriff's Court  
the defendant, the Sheriff's Court  
the defendant, the Sheriff's Court

the defendant, the Sheriff's Court  
the defendant, the Sheriff's Court  
the defendant, the Sheriff's Court

the defendant, the Sheriff's Court  
the defendant, the Sheriff's Court  
the defendant, the Sheriff's Court

the defendant, the Sheriff's Court  
the defendant, the Sheriff's Court  
the defendant, the Sheriff's Court

the defendant, the Sheriff's Court  
the defendant, the Sheriff's Court  
the defendant, the Sheriff's Court

the defendant, the Sheriff's Court  
the defendant, the Sheriff's Court  
the defendant, the Sheriff's Court



Elizabeth Potley, Jan  
Margaret Potley

Julia Hendrickson

Lewis Thompson

Thomas Boylan

Peter Parker

Andrew McLean

Heather Butler

George Lee but up charged with stealing the Thompsons

Barker Jones & John James Carver but up charged with stealing a

half pint of wine & the half pint Thompsons no longer bound

but up charged with attempting to murder a prisoner

John - Dan - Dennis - Dorsey but up charged with stealing a

settle in - Dan & Dorsey but up charged with stealing a

many horses but up charged with stealing a

Bartholomew boys

Thomas Dawson

William Mead

Andrew Thompson

Mary Johnston

Samuel Chase

John Martin

Philip Attridge

George Lee but up charged with stealing the Thompsons

Barker Jones & John James Carver but up charged with stealing a

half pint of wine & the half pint Thompsons no longer bound

but up charged with attempting to murder a prisoner

John - Dan - Dennis - Dorsey but up charged with stealing a

settle in - Dan & Dorsey but up charged with stealing a

many horses but up charged with stealing a

Bartholomew boys

Thomas Dawson

William Mead

Andrew Thompson

Mary Johnston

Samuel Chase

John Martin

Philip Attridge



\_\_\_\_\_



John Miller  
Pharmacist "a woman in  
the house name"  
after  
John Eastman  
Patrick O'Brien  
John Tomlinson  
Maisy Rogers, Deborah P.  
Helen & Andrew Apple  
Chanty Jameson  
Walter K. K.  
after  
Andrew McLean  
The People vs. by Lord Roper  
Joseph Tomlinson  
Christiana Lewis  
Hitchcock as father  
to get the brother William  
of Apple & K. no that  
charges with breaking into  
left the suit off at  
because the house  
Solomon Wright  
Calaf B. Tomlinson  
Rambert Bannett  
Jacob Boyer  
after  
Solomon Wright

after  
The People vs. by Lord Roper  
Blanchard  
Mitchell  
Henry Leach  
Blanchard  
Mary  
Jeffrey  
Elizabeth  
John  
John  
The People vs. by Lord Roper  
Susan Adams  
William  
Thomas  
William  
Solomon  
Anna  
John  
John  
John



George Mason  
his wife  
the property  
at the residence  
Jonal. Threlkeld  
sent back  
Shalby  
James W. Milburn  
Abner Chapman  
Henry Hartly  
and D. B. Butler  
Dept. Comm. of the General

Martin Henry  
Richard Henry  
Arthur Henry

Richard Henry

Elizabeth Henry

Christopher Henry

Joseph Henry

Elizabeth Henry

Andrew Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry







Brought in by ...  
John James ...  
Both ...  
Wm Smith for ...  
Bennett ...  
also Benjamin ...  
and Battery on ...  
of Andrew ...  
go to ...  
of Bail - ...  
against them

James M. Aubrey - ...  
vs ...  
Samuel Duont ...  
Thomas Evans ...  
vs ...

John Dickson ...  
vs ...  
Peter Bailey ...  
vs ...  
Thomas Doyle ...

Robert Boyd ...  
vs ...  
Robert Boyd ...

John Abraham ...  
vs ...  
John Abraham ...  
vs ...

James ...  
vs ...  
The Like

Charles ...  
vs ...  
The Like

John Bundy for ...  
vs ...  
John Bundy ...  
vs ...

Andrew D. Davis ...  
vs ...  
Andrew D. Davis ...

Andrew D. Davis ...  
vs ...  
Andrew D. Davis ...



The People by  
Richard Smith  
vs  
Samuel Williams  
off. Carter

The People by  
Charles Young  
Apprentice  
vs  
James Gulland his Master  
off. Carter

The People by  
John A. Gilbert  
vs  
Samuel Goyet  
Apprentice  
vs  
Andrew Van Antwerp  
his Wife  
off. Connelley

Mary Blackwell  
vs  
Madam Constance  
off. Connelley

Sarah Smiley  
vs  
John Smiley her Husband  
off. Connelley

The People by  
Charles Mahoney  
vs  
John McGowan  
off. Gillen

Nothing at Court  
Morning  
Watch the

James W. Wood  
vs  
off. Sullivan

off. Sullivan

off. Sullivan

Andrew D. Davis an Apprentice to Lewis Lyon  
was removed from the 20<sup>th</sup> Instant for refusing  
to serve his Master was this Day Discharged  
at the Request and by Order of the Mayor  
Alleging that the said Apprentice had lodged  
a Complaint against his Master which has  
not been decided and the Apprentice was  
compelled to be under their  
Protection and not be compelled to  
continue in his Master's Service until a  
Hearing of the Complaint had been had  
and then the Court Declined thereon

The People by  
vs  
Michael Gillen  
off. Brown







Charles Bernard.

John L. L.

59  
Lewis McCall

to meet Lepidus - Hamington -



by Susan & Kinest  
William S. De Gruske

John Boyden

John Lammant

John McDonald having been committed to the County Jail on a suspicion of attempting to steal a horse belonging to the ship Sampson, James Clark - who was the driver of the ferry, McDonald was examined by the Justice of the Peace.  
Peace Warrant for James McDonald - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.

Petrick Mannan  
Philip Muntangh  
Elen or Plummer

Benjamin L. Bartlett one of the Magistrates

Calvin Kingsbury

The People vs by Matthew Hyman

John D. Hany Attorney for Brooklyn

Richard M. Crea

Francis Davis

Patrick Thompson

Charles Hill & Ann Hill

William Baker

Samuel Teller & his wife

Samuel Teller

William Baker

Peace Warrant for James McDonald - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.  
Peace Warrant for Philip Muntangh - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.  
Peace Warrant for Elen or Plummer - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.

Peace Warrant for Benjamin L. Bartlett - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.  
Peace Warrant for Calvin Kingsbury - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.  
Peace Warrant for The People vs by Matthew Hyman - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.

Peace Warrant for John D. Hany - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.  
Peace Warrant for Richard M. Crea - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.  
Peace Warrant for Francis Davis - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.

Peace Warrant for Patrick Thompson - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.  
Peace Warrant for Charles Hill & Ann Hill - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.  
Peace Warrant for William Baker - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.

Peace Warrant for Samuel Teller & his wife - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.  
Peace Warrant for Samuel Teller - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.  
Peace Warrant for William Baker - bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.

Patrick Mannan

Andrews vs by John

John Rhee

The People vs by Abraham Thompson

John Thompson

John Greenwell

Charlotte Greenwell

The People vs by Susan Rhee

William S. De Gruske

John Rhee

William Langley

Henry Canal

Joseph Frank & Marcella

The People vs by Susan Rhee

John Rhee

William Langley

Henry Canal

Joseph Frank & Marcella

The People vs by Susan Rhee

John Rhee

John Rhee, is charged with having stolen within a fortnight the book of the value of \$100. Dr. Mannan vs John Rhee bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.

Peace Warrant, Complaint and Search Warrant bound in \$500 each to meet Superior Court. Wife of John Rhee, bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.

Peace Warrant, Complaint and Search Warrant bound in \$250 each to meet Superior Court. Susan Rhee vs John Rhee bound in \$250 to meet Superior Court.

Peace Warrant, Complaint and Search Warrant bound in \$500 each to meet Superior Court. John Rhee vs Susan Rhee bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.

Peace Warrant, Complaint and Search Warrant bound in \$500 each to meet Superior Court. John Rhee vs Susan Rhee bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.

Peace Warrant, Complaint and Search Warrant bound in \$500 each to meet Superior Court. John Rhee vs Susan Rhee bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.

Peace Warrant, Complaint and Search Warrant bound in \$500 each to meet Superior Court. John Rhee vs Susan Rhee bound in \$500 to meet Superior Court.



First

The Lake -

Left boxes in \$200 each &  
Adam Poles & Jacob Wheeler  
found each in \$200 a bucket  
for each to next Superior -  
Sept 23rd and D

I have off  
 Nothing material by the way this morning  
 Mary Anne Wilson  
 15 16  
 Elizabeth Wilson  
 17 18  
 19 20  
 21 22  
 23 24  
 25 26  
 27 28  
 29 30  
 31 32  
 33 34  
 35 36  
 37 38  
 39 40  
 41 42  
 43 44  
 45 46  
 47 48  
 49 50  
 51 52  
 53 54  
 55 56  
 57 58  
 59 60  
 61 62  
 63 64  
 65 66  
 67 68  
 69 70  
 71 72  
 73 74  
 75 76  
 77 78  
 79 80  
 81 82  
 83 84  
 85 86  
 87 88  
 89 90  
 91 92  
 93 94  
 95 96  
 97 98  
 99 100

Bristol. September 30<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Brought up in the Watch this Morning after  
 Breakfast by Mr. George <sup>Committee</sup> - for 60 Days,  
 but he was too busy to give a good account of  
 himself. —

Daniel Johnson - Race Warrant -  
 Scott Hayward - 11th Nov bound to duty -  
 John Drake - 11th Nov -  
 James Hallair - 11th Nov -  
 The People by -  
 James Denton - by J. L. Denton -  
 Sells - 11th Nov -



John Abraham. <sup>vs</sup> ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>  
 vs ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>  
 Phillip ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~Black~~ <sup>Black</sup> ~~cellar~~ <sup>cellar</sup>  
 vs ~~John~~ <sup>John</sup> ~~Paulson~~ <sup>Paulson</sup> ~~vs~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>

The ~~People~~ <sup>People</sup> ~~by~~ <sup>by</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 James ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>

Con ~~Edford~~ <sup>Edford</sup> ~~vs~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~off~~ <sup>off</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~case~~ <sup>case</sup>

Catharine ~~Scott~~ <sup>Scott</sup> ~~vs~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>  
 vs ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>  
 Arthur ~~Scott~~ <sup>Scott</sup> ~~vs~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~off~~ <sup>off</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~case~~ <sup>case</sup>

~~The~~ <sup>The</sup> ~~Indicall~~ <sup>Indicall</sup> ~~October~~ <sup>October</sup> ~~1800~~ <sup>1800</sup>  
 Brought up by the Watch this morning  
 James ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>  
 property of William ~~Rich~~ <sup>Rich</sup> ~~about~~ <sup>about</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 examined who finally ~~confided~~ <sup>confided</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 and ~~affair~~ <sup>affair</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 a ~~Woman~~ <sup>Woman</sup> ~~which~~ <sup>which</sup> ~~on~~ <sup>on</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 Deft ~~bailed~~ <sup>bailed</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~his~~ <sup>his</sup> ~~appearance~~ <sup>appearance</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 \$200 - and ~~surety~~ <sup>surety</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 Johnson ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 but ~~put~~ <sup>put</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~charge~~ <sup>charge</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 in ~~charge~~ <sup>charge</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 others but all were ~~discharged~~ <sup>discharged</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 Did not appear again

Catharine ~~Mountjoy~~ <sup>Mountjoy</sup> ~~vs~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>  
 vs ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>  
 John ~~Mountjoy~~ <sup>Mountjoy</sup> ~~vs~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>  
 vs ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>

John ~~St~~ <sup>St</sup> ~~John~~ <sup>John</sup> ~~vs~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 vs ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>

Jasper ~~his~~ <sup>his</sup> ~~Slave~~ <sup>Slave</sup> ~~vs~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~off~~ <sup>off</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~case~~ <sup>case</sup>

Mary ~~Murray~~ <sup>Murray</sup> ~~vs~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>  
 vs ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>

George ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>  
 vs ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>

John ~~L~~ <sup>L</sup> ~~Rice~~ <sup>Rice</sup> ~~vs~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>

Stephen ~~Long~~ <sup>Long</sup> ~~vs~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>  
 Hugh ~~Develand~~ <sup>Develand</sup> ~~vs~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~Winn~~ <sup>Winn</sup> ~~bound~~ <sup>bound</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~defend~~ <sup>defend</sup>

~~The~~ <sup>The</sup> ~~Indicall~~ <sup>Indicall</sup> ~~October~~ <sup>October</sup> ~~1800~~ <sup>1800</sup>  
 Brought up by the Watch Robert ~~Stacy~~ <sup>Stacy</sup> ~~Abraham~~ <sup>Abraham</sup>  
 Solomon's ~~State~~ <sup>State</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 for ~~stealing~~ <sup>stealing</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 the ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 John ~~Howells~~ <sup>Howells</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~Henry~~ <sup>Henry</sup> ~~Waller~~ <sup>Waller</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~stealing~~ <sup>stealing</sup>  
 stealing a ~~fore~~ <sup>fore</sup> ~~part~~ <sup>part</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 of William ~~Mandell~~ <sup>Mandell</sup> ~~Master~~ <sup>Master</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 William ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 and ~~Deft~~ <sup>Deft</sup> ~~Committee~~ <sup>Committee</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup>  
 John ~~Weyfer~~ <sup>Weyfer</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~stealing~~ <sup>stealing</sup>  
 all ~~committed~~ <sup>committed</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~stealing~~ <sup>stealing</sup>  
 a ~~Slave~~ <sup>Slave</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~John~~ <sup>John</sup> ~~Kelly~~ <sup>Kelly</sup> ~~committed~~ <sup>committed</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~stealing~~ <sup>stealing</sup>  
 at ~~her~~ <sup>her</sup> ~~Master's~~ <sup>Master's</sup> ~~expense~~ <sup>expense</sup> ~~examined~~ <sup>examined</sup> ~~on~~ <sup>on</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~3rd~~ <sup>3rd</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~October~~ <sup>October</sup>



Anthony Godwin  
vs  
D. Com. St. at Newmarket  
Lapin

William Hardy -  
AB

Catharine Burns The Lib-

Mr. Egbert - Mr. Lih

March Dec. 5. 1874

William Moxley, brother as the left  
Joseph Rubin  
vs AB  
Robert & Bernard

Bridge & L. H. Jones - office -

William Wier  
at Nat Office

Andrewell October 4. <sup>185</sup> —  
Brought up by the Watch this Morning



John Walk -  
vs MB

Deft all bound to Matt  
off

John Butler -

off

John Leonard -

Recd Warrant for  
Wittnef bound to Deft

Elizabeth Kelly -

Offr I Convey -

Julianus Loghlen

Offr Like

vs MB  
William Loghlen

offr Anderson -

William Kinhard

Recd Warrant for  
Wittnef bound to Deft

vs  
Patrick Moly -

Robert Murrel

Deft all Bound in \$100  
each and surety the same  
sum -

John M'Alba

Robert Sutton

John Fitch

James Bellum

vs Mr Raych -

offr McQuarrie -

John Offr Atkin 5th

Recd Warrant for

Martha Brown

the wife of Mr Brown

Wittnef bound to Deft

vs  
Catherine Brown

offr Brown -

Ann - Recd Warrant for

Deft all bound to Matt

vs \$100 each surety the same sum

William -

John -

offr Brown

Deft all Bound in \$100 each and surety the same sum

offr Quates



Thomas Payne		Pearl Warrant Comptroller
<u>John Boggs</u>	\$50	treaty of peace & amity
	\$200	Chas. Bird bound in \$100

Peter <sup>46</sup> Way	Peace Warrant Complainant Stephen Richard for bond and in § 52 to meet Safford Ad. Agents -
James Taylor	
Elizabeth Taylor	Peace Warrant Complainant Thomas in § 52 to meet Safford -
Eleanor <sup>47</sup> Valentine	Hopkitt -



Yours truly  
 Frances D. Ly Amy Charleston

S. Knapf, Germany Paper Co.  
in 200 and 200 to 200 of 200

James W. Taylor

1. James W. Stephens  
 2. John W. Stephens  
 3. James W. Stephens











The People by                                            
- Violetta I. Bancham  
vs                       
Mary L. Jones for                       
the property of                                                               

The People by                                            
Theodore J. Dalbot  
vs                       
Mary Goodman the  
Wife of Robt Goodman -                     

Wesley Doughty  
vs                                          

John Moore -                                                               

Patrick Harris                       
John vs                                            
John vs                                          

Catharine Walker                       
vs                                            
George Walker her husband

Henry Jones                                          

John -                                                               

The People by                                            
Patty Sayre -                       
vs                                          

Bridget Ward -                                          

Brought up by the Watch Richard Dow St  
James Davis for an Assault and Battery  
on Joseph Brothers 13th Court the  
for want of bail

John Williams                                            
vs                                            
Annie Simons &                       
John Dever -                                          

The Commission by                                            
Catharine Bastardy                                          

Samothy Galacy                                          

The above showing was  
then returned by the  
on Monday night Oct 1st  
Joshua Cup May he should not support the child

Abiel Brown -                                            
vs                                            
John Nash Whitwell -                                          

Bridget -                                                               

Brought up by the Watch Edmond Ryan  
Margaret O'Brien Catharine Ryan &  
Mehitabel Thomas all committed for that  
Days as Deforably before - John Jackson  
a Black Man was locked up for further  
Examination on charge of Delony by Rebecca  
Dail who did not appear also John Landis  
for the same by his own Confession but  
the Delony was no other way proved  
and also on Delony -



Brought by the Watchman Oliver charged  
With a Petit Larceny the property of Wm  
Armstrong Larceny for which at the  
last O. J. term also was indicted Samuel  
William now in Prison on Indictment -  
Concerning a certain bank note found  
in his possession suggested to be connected  
with a robbery which has recently been  
committed

John O'Connell  
William Jones  
15  
William Allen  
officer  
The same

John Donald  
vs  
George Rodney & off. County

Examined and Committed  
John J. ~~King~~ Who Was  
Lately Indicted for Paying a forged Check —

The Royal Exchange  
Mechanic Lane  
18  
Charles M. Mahon

Dept Commerce & Finance  
Mail at the Old -  
Metropolitan Police  
officer Loring

James Mellen - Mr. Isaac M. Mellen -  
 Daniel M. G. & James Mellen -  
 Isaac M. Mellen -

Stirling Hardenbrook The same  
Jacob Parfils off Brown

Brought by the Watch 1st. Peter Doyle a Whore  
an Affault and Battery on Peter Doyle a Whore  
made Committe for trial for want of Bail -  
also John M. Green & Sidney Anonymous old  
inmates of the Bridewell who were found  
on Mr. Cooks cellar - and did not give a good  
account of May the More there Both Committe  
for 14 days as Disorderly Person also Examined  
Samuel St John on a Charge of being for Stealing  
one pair of shoes the property of Nelson Lewis  
H. Thompson Do Justice at the O. B. Prison Left  
Committe for want of Bail -

John Sturgeson.  
 AS  
 John Bennett &  
 Wm. J. Sturgeson.

Ream Warren & John  
 Sturgeson bound up  
 the Great Cliffs.  
 Off. Reynold.

The Commission of Warrant before birth  
 the Almshouse  
 Elizabeth Lerner  
 vs Bastardy  
 Louis Benwood - - - - -  
 off. Anderson

The People by  
Justice Lyman  
vs G. L.  
Jacob Shcraft -  
David Fanning -  
Henry Detroit  
John Drake  
Ann Drake -  
And for  
Vance Anderson



Watch Network's all Blanche  
this Day — —

James Glannagan  
vs. AB.  
James Miller

Francis And - - - - - the same

Arthur King      John Brown

Elizabeth Hall

John Miller vs. Mrs. J. J. Downer

Robert Little      The Sun

John Murphy — off the Compliment

Rowland Nowell. The same.

George Sugar off Market

The Commissioners - Warrant before Birth  
of the Alms House by  
Sarah Garrison -

Richard Boyle. - <sup>15</sup> Baerth's Dy. off. - A. C. Carter

The skin - ~~very~~ <sup>very</sup> ~~important~~ before birth

Sufan Garmari - P.H. Alentis

John W. Roane

Louis R. Hunt

*Thodan...*

Anna Wierzbicki

John Kennedy

Peter H. H. H. H.

William Trophes

Mary Smith

James Short, Husband

*John M. Smith*

11-11-11

James P. Jones

John Smith

John Humphrey

Robert Little

James McEachen and James Fennell charged with kidnapping & beating Philip Holey - parties called by name James McEachen & James Fennell his wife & his small children were being kept having James nearly naked & McEachen & wife being bound during the night & night - organs cut out of James & sent from James Fennell - Alpha run away slave of Abraham Holey & son & son Robert Little - left bound in \$100 & ship

John Thompson

Anna Maria Black

Grace Kelly, - Black

Sajan Palamella Kallam Koman

Nathaniel Late, Black



Herbert Antlett V. H. J.

Watchman bound each in \$50 for  
 Gunner - all snow watchman

Walter Wilson

1000 Arctostaphylos - Dept. com. until 4/3



Reuben Graham

Warrant for Discharging Thomas  
the Plaintiff from his & was the  
same in the Court of the

June 1912

Peace Warrant Benjamin  
Charles Sheppard bound each  
in 1822 under the name of Baron  
found in 1822 under name of Baron  
in 1822 as surety to some bond







found in a...  
proceedings...  
Michael...  
parties...  
discharge...  
James...  
James...  
Sally...  
John...  
Thomas...  
Lewis...  
Mary...  
Bell...  
Peter...  
Charles...  
John...  
Philip...  
Bernard...  
Lawrence...  
Ellis...  
Peggy...  
The...  
Van...  
William...  
John...  
The...  
The...

brought up by the...  
The...  
John...  
Margaret...  
Sarah...  
William...  
The...  
William...  
Catherine...  
James...  
John...



Andrew Lee - Return Warrant issued  
 vs M<sup>s</sup> -  
 James Odell -  
 aka Eastwood  
 vs  
 Thomas Coleman  
 the complaint

Bridewell October 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Brought up by the Watch William Fletcher  
 Charge with Stealing a sheep the property  
 of Thomas Murphy of the value of two dollars  
 Committal at the Old Wells  
 bound to keep also Cornelius Johnson  
 for A.B. on Henry Young  
 Committal

John Smyth - Return Warrant issued  
 vs M<sup>s</sup> -  
 John to Henry Mapp -  
 off Andover

The People by  
 Daniel Stearns  
 vs  
 Cuff Broomfield  
 off Ab Cuckles

The People by  
 Abel Maffett  
 vs  
 James Blumfield  
 Return Warrant issued  
 property bound to keep  
 off Andover

The People by  
 Joseph Maffett  
 vs  
 Samuel Brown  
 James Dear

Samuel John Graham and George J. Selby  
 for stealing the property of William Waller - one  
 black coat and shirt & a long dollar  
 the judge denied the whole charge -  
 all the juries brought up by the watch were  
 discharged

Bridewell October 31<sup>st</sup> 1800  
 Charles Ornel was brought for a B. Battery -  
 on Elizabeth Dukes - Bound to next session  
 also John Dugan for A.B. on John Dugan  
 for committed for was by bail at  
 next session

The People by Hugh Smith  
 vs  
 off Andover

Cuff Broomfield - off

Edward Mathews - Return Warrant issued  
 vs  
 Daniel Powell  
 Maffett bound to keep  
 at the next session

Cornelius Maffett  
 John Maffett  
 off Ab Cuckles

The People by  
 vs  
 off Ab Cuckles

James Brown  
 George Dugan  
 as before by Joseph Dugan and John Dugan  
 both were the same about three months  
 back in the North River



William G. J. vs Anne Morant of And  
John & Frank vs  
Amy Davis

James Henry vs The same  
James Gordon - off - only -

May Evans vs AB  
Sarah Kelly - off -

Lugh Marria vs AB  
Thos. Kirby - off -

John Rogers by - a black Morant of And  
Solomon D. Gibson vs Anderson two Silver  
Spoons and some other  
Ann Rooster vs Actuals found by Hammond  
and committed for further  
examination

November 1st 1800  
Bridwell. Brought up by the Watch. Catherine Withers  
for John George Walker her husband Gilbert  
Superior of the Court. Brought up  
as a Witness Against Hector Williams a Slave  
to judge damages the said Hector committed  
for want of bail also Patrick Judge and  
Paul Healy for a defunct Betting on Ben's  
Spears. Withers John Midchambers David  
Millburn for the same William H. Combs  
for want of bail.

Francis J. vs Anne Morant of And  
Morris J. vs  
off - At Court

The Commission of the Peace by  
Thos. Broadbent vs  
John Lawrence vs

The People by Abel Wooster &  
Isaac Grimshaw vs  
James Bloomfield vs

James Bloomfield vs  
The People by Abel Wooster &  
Isaac Grimshaw vs

John Offin No. 2 vs  
Joe is a black Slave  
D. W. Morrison of Charleston South Carolina  
confesses he has away from the for  
sixty days in. Order to be sent back by  
Capt Clark on whose Vessel he served himself  
and effected his escape from this Place

The People by  
C. Defford vs  
Ann Rooster vs



The same day  
Henrietta Stanley  
mailed to Hart

John O'Rourke & Abby Nicholson

Sunday. Nov - 5th 1888

The Commission  
 (2)



The same day  
Hester <sup>myself</sup> Stanley  
Maul to Hart

John O'Rourke & Abby Nicholson  
 450 to meet Lefevre.

You want watch  
 The People's by Daniel Thompson  
 John Cunningham



Elizabeth Kimball charged with beating - no evidence of assault  
Lawrence, Watch - Elizabeth Grigg, charged with being a forger - could for  
the Dp. as such - Daniel McGowan & James McLawley, charged with assault  
on Batt. in witness - viz. John Goff charged with an assault on Batt. on May 1st  
Bennett who with John McGowan were each in \$150 to meet Leprosy. Left  
white bond in \$1000 ad. to same  
court - David Sprague - George Hope, charged with stealing money and  
the property to the amount of \$4000 - Louis Picard, who with David Phillips,  
Augustus Morris & Francis C. Lettore were each in \$200 to meet Dp. on  
Leprosy - Gift con. Vm. William Stevens, charged with rioting at the  
Methodist Church last night & striking Wm. Russen & witness - viz. Thomas  
Walker, Betsey Hunt & Jane Smith, blacks, charged with fighting and  
striking the Russens as witness - viz. Michael Martin, charged with assaulting







William Hamill, Apprentice to the profession of a ~~miner~~ <sup>miner</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>Wm. Nielson</sup>

Purchased at Complains  
 found in the most delicious Ab  
Quint -

12. 11. 1860. Peter North. J. Alcock.



Police Office Nov 10 1840  
 Robert Harrison - Peace Warrant issued  
 Henry & No. 1000 - Without bond to appear  
 all of them are off - coaching & about

James Renshaw gave bail  
 on a charge of a libel against Strong & Co -  
 him self - 2000 his Surety in \$1000 Sam  
 the Marshal for the Officers in the same  
 respect & James shall be the Surety of J.  
 John James Stewart bail in both suits

Catherine Rogers - Peace Warrants  
 is MS Without bond to appear  
 Elizabeth Lalour - off Mr Curtis

Bondwell Nov 11 1840  
 Brought up by the Watch John Littleton  
 a black man charged with an assault on  
 Prince Fuller Dist committed for want of  
 Bail. also David Smith Louis a black  
 man Caty & Betty Williams all  
 black people who did give an account  
 of themselves and being all taken together  
 and entering the house or cellar of G. Barn  
 well in Wall Street they were all committed  
 for sixty days - James Ogilby & others for  
 further examination have been taken  
 up on suspicious circumstances

Police Office Nov 10 1840  
 William Shum - Peace Warrant issued  
 is MS Without bond to appear at office  
 John Rogers - off D. A. Chermans

John Deakin - The Libe  
 is MS

Shannon &  
 Michael Perrell - off Offshore

Prose Morgan - The Libe  
 is MS

Betty Lindsey also  
 Betty Kelly - off Mr Curtis

Nancy Brown - The Libe  
 is MS

Raggy Moon - The Libe

Henry O'Neil - off Mr Curtis  
 is MS

John - Neal - off Mr Curtis  
 is MS

Mr. People by - The Libe  
 Margaret Allen - off Mr Curtis

Mitchel M. Carley - The Libe  
 is MS

James Oury - off bound in \$100 - one  
 is MS Surety in the same  
 Simon Harrison - off Anderson



Frederick Luffin - New Warrant  
vs Joseph Grimes - ~~Witness bound to appear~~  
off. Brown

Bordwell Nov 12 1800

Brought by the Watch Oliver Wood charged  
With a Violent assault and Battery on the  
Body of Montgomery which has the  
appearance imminent Danger to the Life of  
the Complainant kept committed until  
the Complainant shall be out of Danger  
also - Jane Smith committed as a disorderly  
Person being a common prostitute and  
to have Robbed a Dutch man of eight  
Dollars

John Office Nov 12 1800

Peter Profe - New Warrant issued  
vs AB Witnesses bound to appear

Robert Phillips

Abraham Green off. At Court

The People by John Charles  
vs John Christian - kept committed for  
trial

John Christian - off. At Court

Rachel Mump - New Warrant issued  
vs AB Witnesses bound to appear

Mary Jompkins - off.

Bordwell - Nov 14 1800  
a Sumner were Brought by the Watch  
this Morning and all appearing I reject Elizabeth  
Lindsey who has been committed on the Complaint  
of Robt Morgan was Bailed

Bordwell Nov 14 1800

Brought up by the Watch this Morning John  
Lod for an assault and Battery on George Grant  
committed for Want of Bail Witness bound to  
appear at the next Session also Hugh Dunn  
for an assault and Battery on Robt Phillips  
committed for Want of Bail Witness to appear  
at Session

John Office Nov 14 1800

James Ryer - New Warrant issued

John Cheal - Witnesses bound to appear

Isaac Cheal

vs committed at his Masters  
Expence

Harry his Slave

off. his Master

Brought by the Watch Nov 15 1800



~~John~~ ~~James~~ ~~Weyers~~  
~~Adm.~~  
 The People &  
 Dept having been committed as a paper  
 the 17th Oct for the Dept by J. H. is this  
 discharged by consent of the Board  
 and Smith bound in 1844 for Dept's good  
 in 1844



Phillips Hicks, a black  
The People vs by Jesse Gale Senr  
containing with William Linnard  
All George Rogers.  
Connally bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
Deft com. after some delay  
having stolen sundry pieces of Sil  
one of the Robbery \$25. Complainant  
Peter B. Rogers the other  
bound each in \$50 to meet Deft com.

Friday Nov 18th 1800  
John Austin aged 12 yrs charged with having stolen a Pocket Book from Lewis  
Thomas sent with the watchman to get the Pocket Book &  
the Key to be returned. Watchman charged with  
having been found in 1824 Bathurst Street in Deft's shop last night with the key  
he is supposed to steal. com. as a Chap. of the 81st Regt. Contraband Watch  
McDonnell charged with swindling Charles out of a silver watch  
this not being a criminal act. McDonnell sent with Complainant & the  
watchman to get the watch which was procured. Peter's watch  
James Bagley  
John Bell  
Peace warrant Complainant & the  
Walsh bound each in \$50 to meet Deft  
Deft com.

The Overseers of the City by Barbara Ann  
Forsyth  
warrant before R. H. Anderson

Henry Williams  
The People vs by Patrick Crawley  
Elizabeth Russell  
Jane Whitlock  
Alletta Black House  
warrant to search Deft's Cellar  
for a Trunk containing Papers &  
being Apparent to the Anderson  
Bilge & Hunt made through the  
found to be in the possession of the  
found Crawley & Hunt made the bound  
each \$100 to meet Deft com.  
Deft com. in \$100 & Nicholas  
Whitlock bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft com.

Saturday Nov 19th 1800  
Robert Anderson a black, supposed to be a  
Deft com. in a felony, bound in \$100 as  
surety to meet Deft com. Benjamin Bann  
a black, found in the Gaol  
Bann with intention to be a Deft com. as a Chap. of the 81st Regt.  
Eliza Tullman, supposed to be a Deft com. with the both Russell & a felony, took papers  
from a Deft com. for a Deft com. on the 18th, who together with  
Oliver Linnard & Barbara Bayball bound in \$100 each to meet Deft com.  
Snow Watchman John Thompson, supposed to have stolen a ship's  
com. as a Deft com. for the Deft com. Apparent to John Thomas watchman  
parties settled. De Lawrence's watchman John O'Neale, supposed by his  
Baile Anderson watchman John O'Neale bound in \$100 & Henry Rogers bound in \$100 as surety

in \$100 as surety to meet Deft com.  
The People vs by Robert Brown  
a black  
James King a black  
bound each with Deft com. of stealing  
650 Dusters of the Value of \$400 &  
bound in \$100 to meet Deft com.  
bound sent to State Deft being in the Deft  
Deft com. by Complainant

Henry Williams  
Henry West  
John W. Talman  
Sarah, the Slave  
Deft being in Prison is discharged and  
bound in \$100 & Silas Hardy is bound in  
\$100 as surety to meet Deft com.  
Deft com. after Examination  
and upon the Testimony of the Master

Elizabeth Perce  
Mary Taylor  
Henry Williams  
Indorsed of the City by Barbara Ann  
Forsyth  
Deft bound in \$100 & William  
Norman bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft com.  
Deft bound in \$250 & John C  
West, a freeholder bound in \$250 as  
surety to meet Deft com.

David Binger Junr  
William P. Jones  
Peace warrant Complainant  
bound in \$100 to meet Deft com.  
A Brown

The Overseers of the City by Any  
Chamberlain  
Elihu Knapp  
Parties appeared agreeably to the  
government, heard Testimony and  
agreed to have out the usual order  
by Joshua Barker & W. Montague

Sunday Nov 20th 1800  
Nicholas Perce a black, charged with having an attested Manhattan  
Note from one to three Dollars, taken to the Deft by Deft & being at  
the Prison accidentally found by Deft com. & Deft com. Deft com.  
Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com.  
each to meet Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com.  
Patrick Schmitt, charged with Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com.  
Parties settled. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com.  
with stealing a blanket. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com.  
with making a noise in the Prison. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com.  
Lewis O'Brien  
Deft com. by Deft com. charged with  
Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com.

John Williams  
Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com.  
Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com.  
Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com. Deft com.



John Howard

John H. Van Hook  
of Christ Church



John Williams, Worcester	Slave discharged at request of his master.
Sam <sup>r</sup> in Slave	
The People's	Left being in prison as a fugitive was this day discharged on the recommendation of the judges, getting his wife & three children by Mr. Wm. Peace warrant, complainant.
Benjamin Bonden, Att. Druggist	
A black	
John Collier	Philips & Herdridge bound in \$500 each to next session of the Court.
Samuel Dimes	
Robert Williams	Peace warrant, complainant.
Mary Cotton	Annabell bound each in \$500 to next session. Left bound in \$1000 to session. Pauline bound in \$1000 to next session.

Samuel Rogers  
 John Collins  
 Johnstone Patten  
 James M. Smith & John M. Smith  
 The People of the City of New York  
 wife & ~~husband~~  
 Henry Morris  
 John Loe & Edwin Shorten

on found in \$200  
 Sefious  
 Peace warrant Complaint bond  
 in \$50 to arrest Sefious  
 in \$300  
 in \$300 as surety to come back  
 warrant made charge of having by force  
 taken from Capt. \$110 in Eastern Bank notes  
 a small silver snuff box a red Morocco  
 Pocket Book, a Gold Breast Pin & a pair  
 of Gold Earings - March second  
 Harrington  
 warrants against Defts as  
 run away Offenders  
 given to Master



Sarah Burington vs Charge with beating and holding the complainant of one hundred and ten Dollars admitted to bail John Anderson in the sum of \$500 and David Day Stanford \$100 below ft in the sum of \$300 Charles Fowler \$500 Chas Street \$500 John Anderson \$500

Monday November 20th 1800 J.P. Jesse Haden charged with stealing a Hurkin of butter Witness Benjamin Baker of Shop Margaret Committed Thomas Cartland a Slave found in the Shop of Mr Fryatt. Confessed that he had gone there to steal Committed for 60 Days William Van Warts Watched by Anderson brought in for stealing Nine Dollars from Priner Van Ruler admitted the fact and had bought two fowls with the money. He with his companions Susan Pennington Anna Mc Curran and John Jacob Miller Committed to Bridewell for 60 Days Stephen Duthum brought in for Roaming in the Street Discharged as Jay Watchman for William Peterson Watch

The people by Matthew Thompson Daniel Sand, Phoebe Brown. Phoebe Peterson Committed to Bridewell as vagrants John M. Monty peace Warrant granted Complainant bound to the Next Session in \$50 Officer March

Robert D. Faushe vs John Freeman Brown in \$200 for Mathew Matthew Dykones Dykman who was bound J.D.M. yesterday in \$100 to Next Session

The People by Ann Garner vs for keeping a Disorderly house at No 39 Lambert St

George Wain vs peace Warrant granted Complainant bound to the Next Session in \$50

John Gordon vs The People by Jacob Cussey The complainant for being picked by John John Battell Lambert Batter Lambert to kill being found on him \$20 Witness Jacob Cussey bound in \$100 Jonathan Smith bound in \$100

Lawrence Leonard & Alex Leonard vs peace Warrant granted Complainant bound to the Next Session \$50 each Officer Anderson

James Marney vs Graham a Comedian peace Warrant granted Complainant bound \$50 Witness John Anderson bound \$50

The People vs Peter & Hager Witness bound to the Next Session in \$50 each Officer Anderson



Thomas Coattland Vintner by consent of  
Complainant be giving Security for his good  
behaviour for the Space of Six Months  
Adam Myers and Barth Henry bound  
in \$100 Each      Peace Warrant Grant.

in \$100 each  
Elizabeth Sharpone }  
vs }  
Andrew Sharpone }  
Joan Warent Grant  
~~plaintiff~~  
Witness Betty Jackson  
and Jacob Minnett  
bound in \$50 each  
Official Marsh

Wade  
Henry Sherman } Plaintiff bound in \$100  
vs } to the next session  
Rebecca Bartlett } officer Townly  
George Noyes } Defendant bound in  
adfm } \$100 and \$200 Commons  
Ann Fayner } in \$100 to the next session  
and surety

Elizabeth McCartney } Warrant granted  
bound to the next session  
William Jones } in \$50 officer Harrington  
James B Kniffert } Warrant granted plaintiff  
bound to the next session  
Jacob Stout } in \$50 officer Marsh  
Rebecca Williams } Warrant granted plaintiff  
bound to the next session  
John Turney } in \$50 officer Dourly  
Witness John M. Venable bound  
in \$50

Matthias Van Wyck } near Warrent granted  
vs } bound to the next session  
John German } in \$50 officer Brown  
Overseers of the Poor Warrent before birth  
by Mary Neal } issued yesterday —  
vs } Defendant bound in \$200  
Phillip Jones } Bibb Hawker bound in  
\$250 as surety next  
session

Professors of the Poor } Warrant granted after  
by Maria Joseph } birth dependent bound  
in } in £250 and Pier  
Hazardous } Carriage bound in the  
Eastern } sum of £250  
} after Sherringtons

Wm. Lloyd Garrison November 1828  
 William Todd } Defendant bound in \$200  
 Adm. } and David Cannon in \$200  
 Elizabeth McCartney } to the next Sessions as  
 Surety  
 Refannah Sherman } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Adm. } William Sherman in \$100  
 Hannah Sherman } to the next Sessions  
 as Surety



Wednesday 30<sup>th</sup> November 1800

Robert Allen brought in for disturbing the  
Neighbours no Witness Discharged James Cooper a  
black boy committed for stealing Henry Cairns  
Witness William Gills Mary Phillips  
brought in for beating Elizabeth Hopkins no  
Witness Dr. William Stearns committed for  
stealing four chickens of Land Convey the same  
Witness Peter Moore John Gervase and  
Peter Seers committed for 60 days for stealing  
two barrels of Iron Witness Thomas Hill  
William Van Wacht Watch J.D.

Jane Munier taken up by the Watch has  
no place of abode Dr. Thomas Carter Watch.

Elizabeth Henney } Defendant bound in 100  
Adm } George Bell in 100  
Samuel Sherman } to the next Sessions

Peter Mort } peace Warrant granted  
vs } Plaintiff bound in 50  
David Johnson } to the next Sessions  
Officer Townly

Elizabeth Shaver } peace Warrant granted  
vs } Plaintiff bound in 50  
Ann Van Rant } to the next Sessions  
Officer Townly

John Turney } Defendant bound 50  
Adm } Archibald Noble 50  
Rebecca Williams } to the next Sessions

James King } Defendant bound 50  
Adm } John Hall 50  
Jacob Crumwell } Thomas Cunningham 100  
to the next Sessions

The People } Warrant granted Defendant  
vs } Witness John Moore Jun Smith  
John Nald } Joseph Benjamin and McCooper  
Jun Smith in partition sheet  
Joseph Price Complainant bound to  
next Sessions in 50 off in Work.

Sarah Kelly } settled by the request of Plaintiff  
vs }  
May Evans }

Mary Evans } the same as above  
vs }  
Sarah Kelly }

overseers of the Poor } to appear and shew  
by Mary Joseph } Cause why &c  
vs } Returnable the 2<sup>d</sup> of  
Hassante Esteve } December Friday at 3 o'clock  
parties appeared adjourned to Tuesday 6<sup>th</sup> December 1800 at 3 o'clock Officer Brown

Overseers of the Poor } Warrant granted  
by Mary Joseph } after birth  
vs }  
Richard Travis }

Ann Van Rant } Defendant bound in 200  
Adm } Nicholas Van Rant in 200  
Elizabeth Shaver } to the next Sessions

Simon Van Winkle } Defendant bound to  
vs } next Sessions in 200  
Patrick A'Langdon }

Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> December 1800  
George Richardson brought in for assaulting and  
beating John Taylor no Witness Dr.  
Richard Peterson brought in partly Naked  
his Mother appearing against him



Peter Hoyt brought in for making a Noise  
in the Street No Witness Sir Andersons  
Watch - Michael Glene brought in for  
taking seven Shillings from John Mason  
No Witness Sir - Thomas Simons brought in  
for striking John Graham Warrant granted  
against said Simons - Thomas Smith and  
Joseph Smith charged with beating Nathaniel  
Spray settled and Sir - Snowed Watch

~~James King~~ } before  
adpr. }  
~~Joseph Cornwell~~ }

John James } near Warrant granted  
adpr. } plaintiff bound in \$50  
Thomas Simons } with Sir John Nelson \$50  
Frederick Boutt \$50  
to Next Session.

Jane Cheney } near Warrant granted  
adpr. } Plaintiff bound in \$50  
William Cogdell } to Next Session.

The People by James Powell } Warrant granted  
adpr. } for gambling  
Johnson and } Officer March  
Thurman }  
Andrew Gee and James Henton }

John Lord } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpr. } near Cheney \$100  
George Grant } to Next Session

William Cogdell } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpr. } near Pick \$100  
Jane Cheney } to Next Session

The People by William Mitchell } Warrant  
adpr. } granted for  
Charles Bernard } keeping a  
Bever } Fountain } Gambling  
Robertson } Higher } House  
Complainant in \$100  
to Next Session. Officer March

John M. Lecky } near Warrant granted  
adpr. } Plaintiff bound in \$50  
Joseph Fairley } to Next Session.

James Monforny } Officer Brown  
adpr. } Defendant in prison  
Oliver Wood } settled by request of  
Plaintiff and discharged

Mary Robinson } near Warrant granted  
adpr. } Complainant bound \$50  
John Sawyer att. } to Next Session.  
John Sadler } Officer Townly

Hugh Mauer } settled by request of  
adpr. } Complainant  
Thomas Kirby }

The Overseers of the Poor } Warrant granted  
by Ann Roberts } before birth  
adpr. } Officer March

Cornelius Cooper

Friday 2<sup>d</sup> December 1800  
E. Linn Mols brought in for striking  
Robert M. Withers - Petersons Watch -  
John M. Donnell brought in for stealing  
two pieces of Logwood committed for 60 days  
with Thomas Sherwood and Peter Miller  
Warrant - John Canimell concerned in the  
same - but no place of residence sent to



the Court have been in being a tad of fifteen years  
Old New North Watch.

The People by Margaret M. Kinsley Defendant  
vs  
Robert Cutbush

Committed  
to the House of Correction  
Witness, Magistrate

Charles Bernard } Defendant bound \$200  
Adm. } Jerome Villipend, \$200  
William Mitchell } to Next Sessions

Silvester Deers } Defendant bound \$200  
Adm. } Charles Lent \$200  
William Mitchell } to Next Sessions

~~John P. Parker~~ } Defendant bound \$200  
Adm. } Cornelius Nye \$200  
William Mitchell } to Next Sessions

Alexander Gountain } Defendant bound \$200  
Adm. } Paul Freeman \$200  
William Mitchell } to Next Sessions

Andrew Fisher } Defendant bound \$200  
Adm. } John Davenport \$200  
William Mitchell } to Next Sessions

George Parker } Specie Warrant granted  
vs } Plaintiff bound in \$100  
Andrew Gee } to Next Session  
Officer French

Thomas Kelly } Specie Warrant granted  
vs } bound in \$50 Witness Meyer  
John Kelly } Norman J. & John Parker

Andrew Gee } Defendant bound in \$200  
Adm. } Silver Land Surety in \$200  
George Parker } to Next Sessions

John Hall } Specie Warrant granted Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 Witness Thomas  
Adm. } Clennon in \$50 to Next Sessions  
master of the ship } Officer Dunkley  
Dolphin }

John Gardner } Defendant bound in \$100  
Adm. } James Shaw Surety in \$100  
Ernest Chap } to Next Sessions

Eleonore Harding } Defendant bound in \$200  
Adm. } Surety John P. McMahon \$200  
John Hall } to Next Sessions

Saturday 3<sup>d</sup> December 1800

Pickover M. Gay - Oliver Morris - James Ogan  
and ~~Robert J. Gay~~ - brought in for Stealing  
Wood no Witness Dis - Rebecca Lighten brought  
in for Stealing a pocket Book no Witness Dis  
Levy Hunt brought in for Stealing a Silver Pair  
no Witness Dis - Jacob Alexander for  
beating his Wife committed Witness M.  
Allen - M. Leveir - M. Mead M. Brown  
M. Hayt and M. Lowrey Lumbard St  
James Hickey for Stealing a tumbler  
no Witness Dis Snows Watch.



John Smith brought in for fighting on the  
Abby Martin Street in West, before Anderson  
Watch ~~Smith~~ Friedrich Rimmell brought  
in for Stealing confessed the same Court  
Jacob Johnson and David Lawrence for  
stealing George Smith Witness Court -  
Lawrence Watch

The People } Warrant issued and  
vs } Defendant committed  
Jacob Johnson and } Witness George Smith  
David Lawrence } Bound to Next Session \$50

The People } Committed Witness  
vs } Henry Watkeys bound  
Census a Black } to Next Session \$50

The People } Defendant committed confessed  
vs } had used the Check and  
John B. Hering } offered to pay the same to  
Manhattan Bank Witness  
John Lutton

The People } Defendant committed  
vs } confessed he with two other  
Friedrich Rimmell } Persons had taken the shoes  
owner of said shoes Jeremiah  
Auld Bound to Next Session  
in \$100 - Robert Arthur  
and John Hopper not taken

The People } Warrant granted against  
vs } for Stealing  
John Laws and } Complainant Charles Deviller  
Charles two Blacks } the Owner of said Blacks  
Affair March

John Dickerson } Warrant issued  
vs } Plaintiff bound in \$20 to  
M<sup>rs</sup> M. Cady Wife } Next Sessions Office March  
of John M. Cady

Peter Martin } Warrant issued  
vs } Plaintiff bound in \$20  
Robert Wallace } to Next Sessions  
Office March

Maria Wilkey } Warrant issued  
vs } Plaintiff bound in \$50  
Margaret Graham } Witness Nancy Robinson  
in \$50 Office Lorington

Robert Duplanty } Warrant granted  
vs }  
Liza - ~~Matta~~ Girl

John Keller } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs } Jacob L. Bury \$100  
Catherine Kelley } to Next Sessions

Sunday Dec 11th 1860  
John Brashea charged with a suspicion of having stolen his neighbor's  
watch on felony - ~~dis -~~ ~~dis -~~ Charles Loken, charged  
with false imprisoning Thomas H. Brachman ~~dis -~~ Thomas H. Brashea, charged  
with fighting in the streets last night - ~~dis -~~ having no business - John  
Estley, charged with being a vagrant, found drunk last night near a shop  
~~dis -~~ ~~dis -~~ ~~dis -~~

Monday Dec 12th 1860  
John Smith, Abby Martin, Phoebe Linn Lyon & Margaret Allen  
charged with behaving disorderly last night in the streets, ordered to  
leave Town in 48 hours, they having no residence here. ~~dis -~~ ~~dis -~~ ~~dis -~~  
Sally Murphy & Nancy Sampson charged with stealing money from  
Debtors Lewis - as evidence of felony & being obnoxious, were com-  
mitted for 30 days each. Phoebe Morris, charged with stealing - as being  
convicted for 30 days as a vagrant. James Badfield, charged with abetting the  
members of the Methodist Church in the street settled - ~~dis -~~ ~~dis -~~ ~~dis -~~  
Watch Maria Charlotte } Warrant to apprehend both  
Linn Lyon & Margaret Allen



The People by James McCall -  
 William McCully, a lad 12 or 13 yrs  
 The overseers of the by Mary Keel -  
 Philip Jones  
 The People by Alfred P. Edwards  
 William Sanderson  
 Bridget Mc Cleary  
 Mary Ekins  
 The People by Abraham Boyce  
 Nathaniel Reed  
 Mary Ekins  
 Bridget Mc Cleary  
 John Hewitt  
 James Walliday  
 The People of the by John McHugh  
 George Leaf  
 John Hogg  
 Harry his Slave  
 The People by Edward Light  
 James Willis  
 The Parties were married on Saturday  
 Evening last by J. W. Lippincott and  
 officiated by his certificate proved on the both  
 of Henry Keel. Prosecution, discontinued.  
 3/4 bottles of Ropes, Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to meet Lefpious  
 Peace warrants Complainant &  
 toward Dougherty bound each in  
 \$50 to meet Lefpious. Deft bound in  
 \$100 & Shubert bound in \$100 as duty to  
 Complainant  
 Deft common on Saturday night last for other  
 examination, charged with having a pro-  
 -sperity note of \$100 of this bank for \$250  
 on Ab- Boyce left on the morning of 10th  
 Boyce sworn and bound in \$100 to meet Lefpious  
 Peace warrants, Complainant Hannah  
 Riley bound in \$50 to meet Lefpious in  
 by the Court. Deft bound in \$100 & Rogers  
 Cunningham bound in \$100 as duty to  
 Complainant  
 Peace warrants Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Lefpious  
 Deft common on charges, having stolen  
 1 razor, 2 pairs of trousers, 1 pair of  
 pants & 1 Henry & Southwick bound  
 each in \$50 to meet Lefpious  
 Deft discharged from prison at  
 the request of his Master  
 Search warrant, to search the  
 houses of Deft for stolen horses  
 Pocket Book & sundry Papers  
 Harrington

The People by Conrad Reed  
 Nathaniel Reed  
 James Hadley  
 Quocka Minisink  
 Isaac Alexander  
 Jacob Alexander  
 Tuesday Sept. 6th 1800  
 John Roberts a yellow man, charged with stealing some Lintens from Lock's  
 upon a witness. Ben Wright brother George Smith a yellow man, on a charge  
 of taking a bottle of Roridate - no witness - common law  
 The People by George Kane  
 John Roberts, a yellow man  
 Henry Mc Gath  
 Thomas Proud  
 John Belancey  
 Hannah  
 Jacob Johnson  
 George Smith  
 Ann Marshall  
 Jacob Johnson  
 Simon Van Winkle  
 Patrick McLaughlin  
 Cecilia Peaton  
 Solomon Lema  
 Andrew Conway  
 Patrick Phoney  
 Peace warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Lefpious. A Person  
 Deft bound in \$200 & then Van Abtyn bound  
 in \$200 as duty to Complainant  
 Deft being in prison is discharged  
 at the request of the Complainant & the  
 Prosecution discontinued  
 Deft being in prison is charged with having  
 stolen 3 Lintens, 1/2 Lintens, 1/2 Lintens, 1/2 Lintens  
 1 Shirt, 2 Hats, 1/2 Lintens, 1/2 Lintens, 1/2 Lintens  
 & the property of Resolved Lintens, 1/2 Lintens  
 bound in \$50 to meet Lefpious  
 Peace warrants Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to meet Lefpious. A Person  
 Please come after the Court and  
 upon the oath of the Master  
 Slave  
 Deft being in prison is discharged  
 bound in \$500 & bound with  
 bound in \$500 as duty to prevent  
 Lefpious  
 At the request of the Complainant  
 this Prosecution is discontinued  
 & do not move  
 The same as the last in all things  
 The same  
 The same, this day



Mary <sup>vs</sup> ~~Trainer~~  
 Mary <sup>vs</sup> Smith  
 Bernard <sup>vs</sup> McCormick  
 William <sup>vs</sup> Nicholson  
 Leiby <sup>vs</sup> Nicholson  
 Johnson <sup>vs</sup> Patten  
 Terence <sup>vs</sup> McPhilly & John McQuire  
 John <sup>vs</sup> Hill  
 Eleanor <sup>vs</sup> Harding  
 John <sup>vs</sup> Williams  
 Louis <sup>vs</sup> Devereux & John Neve  
 Ann <sup>vs</sup> Morris  
 Hannah <sup>vs</sup> Owens  
 James <sup>vs</sup> Taylor  
 Peter <sup>vs</sup> Kavan  
 Peter <sup>vs</sup> Kavan  
 James <sup>vs</sup> Taylor  
 Alletty <sup>vs</sup> Stackhouse  
 Jane <sup>vs</sup> Whitlock  
 The owners of by Maria Joseph  
 Rafael <sup>vs</sup> Esteve  
 Catharine <sup>vs</sup> Harris  
 Charles <sup>vs</sup> Gold

The same,  
The same,  
The same,  
The same,  
The same,  
The same,  
The same,  
The same,  
The Parties appear agreeably to  
make an Order this off to pay \$  
beginning copy. &c. & fresh of the  
to make pay of place in case the  
which becomes a public charge, to permit  
which they deposited into the same place  
with Peter Barabian & Jerome Dupree  
acting as -  
James W. Grant, Complainant  
vs. Lee Scott bound cash in \$500  
most solemnly - Tuesday

Richard M Woodhull  
Wednesday Dec 17th 1860

Ann Stowell, charged with stealing - no evidence of felony - Dis - May  
Jackson, the same as the latter John Burby charged with Affronting Whiting  
Eleanor Roach parties settled. Dis - Snows Watch -  
John Kennerly  
James Halliday

At the request of the Complainant  
This prosecution is discontinued -

The officers of W by Lana Luther Complainant before Justice. Dis -  
men -  
Hays - left bond in \$200 and taken  
Kendall bond in \$200 as surety to  
Daniel Clark - Accomplished just before -

Ann O'neal  
John Smith  
Wm. Conady  
John Dickson

Peace Warrant Complainant W  
Elizabeth Rider bond each in \$50  
to meet Sep 10 - Debt bond in \$200 and  
paid by bond in \$200 as surety to appear  
Debt bond in \$100 John M. Bond  
bond in \$100 as surety to present  
Sep 10 -

Thomas Broad  
Henry W. Smith  
Thomas Lewis  
Daniel Tomlinson  
James Murray  
Graham

Debt bond in \$100 William  
Dickson bond in \$100 as surety  
to present Sep 10 -

Peace Warrant Complainant W  
Lancel Smith bond each in \$50 to  
meet Sep 10 - P. Rose - debt bond  
in \$100 W. Brown & Edward Henry bond  
each in \$100 as surety to appear  
At the request of the Complainant  
this Prosecution is discontinued

Catherine Walker  
George Walker

Peace Warrant Complainant W  
Catherine Walker bond each in  
\$50 to meet Sep 10 - Wm. Bond  
bond in \$200 Wm. Walker bond in \$200 as  
surety to same Court



found in possession of last night  
 on a black, charged on  
 Francis Quinette  
 Peggy Kipp  
 Mary Curran  
 Patrick Curran  
 Sarah Bull  
 Joseph Bull  
 Richard South  
 John a Baird  
 Charles Scott  
 Catherine Harris  
 The owners of the by Kately Leonard  
 a yellow termach  
 Lewis - Bennett  
 The same, by Ann Davis  
 Nathaniel W Crafts  
 The People by Jacob Byland  
 Daniel Reed this Henry in Hamanft  
 Elizabeth Fisher  
 David Davis  
 Charlotte Helmes  
 George Hatch  
 The same  
 David Davis

Deft bound in \$100 & Haliburger  
 bound in \$100 as surety to prevent  
 Defiance  
 Peace warrant Complaint  
 bound in \$50 to meet Defiance - Hays  
 Deft bound in \$300 & Edmund English  
 Husband bound in \$100 as surety to same Court  
 Deft Peace warrant Complaint  
 bound in \$50 to meet Defiance - Hallam  
 Husband  
 Peace warrant Complaint  
 bound in \$50 to meet Defiance - Prader  
 Deft bound in \$100 and crosses  
 Complaint bound in \$100 as surety to  
 meet Defiance  
 Summons  
 for Monday afternoon next at  
 3 o'clock to show cause why  
 Defiance  
 was not before Court  
 Complaint to search for old Earliff  
 money & Hay & Hays - Deligent  
 Search made & nothing found. Deft  
 \$100  
 Peace warrant Complaint  
 Charlotte Helmes bound each in  
 \$50 to meet Defiance - Tarrington  
 The like Complaint bound  
 in \$50 to meet Defiance - Tarrington  
 The like Complaint &  
 Elizabeth Fisher bound each in  
 \$50 to meet Defiance - Tarrington

George Hatch  
 Charlotte Helmes  
 David Davis  
 Elizabeth Fisher  
 The same  
 Charlotte Helmes  
 Peter Harbut  
 John Well  
 John Strong  
 Henry Hays  
 William Curran and William Richard Howard, being found in  
 the possession of some old rope last night, were after examination they  
 being sailors, and no evidence appearing against them, were discharged and  
 the rope detained - James Butler and Abraham Hays two Boys were  
 found under a tarp in Broad Street they having no Home or Home to go to  
 were sent to the House - Samuel Hays, charged with the same thing  
 & beating James Curran, who was bound in \$50 to meet Defiance. Deft  
 bound in \$200 & George Hays bound in \$200 as surety to same Court  
 Lawrence's Watch  
 Saturday Decr 10th 1830  
 Bazil Sharane, de la Chavetature, charged by Amelia Greenwood with  
 passing a counterfeit Dollar. Can't find witness John Martin  
 charged with an assault on Kately Leonard in Barbours who was bound in \$50  
 to meet Defiance. Deft right but the prosecution discontinued at the request  
 of the complainant to John Clarke & Charles Denison, charged with an  
 assault on Kately Leonard in Barbours, who with Ann Maria Parkey bound  
 in \$50 each to meet Defiance. Deft are bound each in \$100 & James  
 Allen bound as surety for each in \$100 to same Court. Petitioners  
 John de Donagh  
 Abraham Sanford  
 The same  
 John Sanford  
 John Jordan  
 Edward Hays

The same in all things as above  
 Defiance  
 Peace warrant Complaint bound  
 in \$50 to meet Defiance, Hays - Deft  
 bound in \$100 & Peter Taylor bound  
 in \$100 as surety to same Court  
 Peace warrant Complaint  
 bound in \$50 to meet Defiance -  
 Prader  
 William Curran and William Richard Howard, being found in  
 the possession of some old rope last night, were after examination they  
 being sailors, and no evidence appearing against them, were discharged and  
 the rope detained - James Butler and Abraham Hays two Boys were  
 found under a tarp in Broad Street they having no Home or Home to go to  
 were sent to the House - Samuel Hays, charged with the same thing  
 & beating James Curran, who was bound in \$50 to meet Defiance. Deft  
 bound in \$200 & George Hays bound in \$200 as surety to same Court  
 Peace warrant Complaint  
 in \$50 to meet Defiance. Defiance  
 Peace warrant, the same, Defiance  
 Peace warrant Complaint  
 John de Donagh bound each in \$50  
 to meet Defiance - Tarrington



Fall in Slave of the Hudson  
 Martin Kabbison  
 Joseph Kabbison  
 David Morrison  
 Frederick Johnson & Wm. C. Lusk  
 Peterson  
 Ann O'Neal  
 Philip Stambury  
 The People by John Wierman  
 John Hall  
 John Leonard  
 Anne Curtis  
 Ann Donnelly & Susan McFarlane  
 Catharine Brady  
 Jolly Gallagher  
 Peter Youngstown  
 William Mosier

Peace Warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to next Session  
 Peace Warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to next Session  
 Disburse - Elizabeth Peterson bound in \$100  
 Mary Barrett bound in \$50, jointly & severally  
 Warrant after Indictment  
 Ab Curtis  
 Warrant upon Indictment  
 for assaulting & beating Complainant  
 James - Hays, Towdley -  
 The same -  
 The same -

Sunday 18th December 1800  
 John O'Farley committed for 60 days no place  
 of abode or a Vagrant, Elizabeth Shapfaine,  
 James Jacobs and George McKenzie committed  
 for five days they not being able to give an account  
 of themselves, David O'Farley dismissed no Witness  
 John O'Farley, Richard Milligan and David  
 O'Farley no Charge dismissed, Brown Watch,  
 Abraham Short and William Hopton brought  
 in no Witness, David Lawrence Watch.

Sally Johnson brought in for Stealing a pair  
 no Witness, Sir Abner Watson Watch  
 Mathias Delagar  
 William Phillips  
 Joseph Appleback  
 William Phillips  
 Joseph Appleback  
 Mathias Delagar

Peace Warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to next Session  
 Defendant bound in \$100  
 each and Christopher  
 Delagar bound in \$100

Monday 19th December 1800  
 Betty Thomas brought in for Forcentry  
 committed for 60 days, Petersons Watch  
 The People by Jacob Byland  
 Daniel Reed  
 John O'Farley  
 Sarah Penhance  
 John Wilson  
 Widow O'Farley  
 Patrick Gallagher  
 Ann Bourke

Warrant granted on the oath  
 of Byland Defendant Sir  
 for Want of proof  
 Warrant fined plaintiff bound  
 in \$50 to next Session  
 Warrant fined plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 Witness  
 Richard O'Farley in \$50  
 to next Session, Officer Conroy  
 Warrant fined plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 Witness  
 Richard O'Farley and Catharine  
 Savage bound in \$50 each to  
 next Session Officer, Bathurst



Lawrence Brackens } Warrant plaintiff  
vs John Mehan } bound in \$50 to  
next session

John Mehan } Warrant plaintiff  
vs Lawrence Brackens } bound in \$50 to  
next session

Laurence Brackens } Defendant bound \$200  
vs John Mehan } Surety James Murray \$200  
to next session

John Mehan } Defendant bound \$200  
vs Lawrence Brackens } Surety Thomas Scott \$200  
to next session

Overseers of the Poor } Warrant paid  
by Nathaniel H. Muller } after birth  
vs Nathaniel Harcourt } for Brown

Tuesday 13th December 1800  
Nancy a black brought in for Sunday  
breaking in the street at 3 o'clock said she  
belong to M. Vermorel Sir - Andersons Watch  
Mary Johnson brought in charged with Stealing  
a pair of Wines Sir - Snows Watch  
Eliza Williams brought in for Stealing a pair  
of Calico from M. Samuel Wood Court for 60  
days

John Happers brought in charged in being  
concerned in Stealing a Shawl with Richmond  
brought the fact committed Lawrence Watch

The People } Defendant committed  
vs Benjamin Vandermack } Witness Thomas Parman  
bound to the present session  
in \$50

The People } Defendant committed  
vs John Happers } being concerned in Stealing a Shawl  
with Richmond

Lewis Benoit } Defendant to pay \$19 and  
vs Overseers of the Poor } twenty five Cents on lying  
in expenses and the sum  
of one dollar and twenty five  
Cents per week and the said  
Benoit to pay one rent

Mary Fletcher } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs John Willson } Surety Henry Meep in \$100  
to next session

Mary Fletcher } Warrant paid  
vs Richard P. Willson } bound in \$50 to  
next session  
Witness Catharine Philan  
bound in \$50

Mary Fletcher } Warrant paid  
vs John Willson } plaintiff bound in \$50  
Witness Catharine Philan  
in \$50 to next session  
Officer Conrey

Thomas Affair } Warrant paid  
vs David Dear } bound in \$50 to next  
session  
Officer Hays







Abraham Sanford } Defendant bound \$100  
Adm } John W. Sanford as Just \$100  
John M. Donagh } to next session

Patrick Brannon } Warrant issued plaintiff  
bound in \$50 witness  
Peter Brannon & Mabel Taylor in \$50  
to next session  
John Downey

Robert Dyde } Defendant bound in \$300  
Adm } Just Thomas Thomas  
The People & } to next session

Peter Brannon } Defendant bound \$300  
Adm } George Buntch & party  
Patrick Brannon } in \$300 to next  
session

Margaret M. Gault } Warrant issued plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next  
John M. Gault } session  
Friday  
Thursday 11th of December 1808.

John M. Cullen found in a building of Wm  
King says he can show having no place of  
residence has been in Bridwell before Court 60  
days Lewis Dorman taken for stealing two  
pair of suspenders made his escape from  
the Watch house Van Wert Watch  
was taken brought in for creating riot the  
street on witness his & others on Lane

brought in for creating riot the  
just Patty Peterson brought in for stealing  
a pocket book and the by Jollars has been  
in Bridwell before Court taking the money  
Court for 60 days Petersons Watch

John & Wanda } such Warrant granted  
as  
Mr Chadwick } Officer Mawh

John Hamilton } such Warrant  
Chadwick } Officer Leaphair

Lawrence Lazar } Warrant issued plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next  
Shepherd and Robert } session  
Brooks - } Officer Curtis

William Thwill } Defendant bound in \$100  
Adm } John Monell as Just in \$50  
George Dungey } to next session

Richard Brooks } Defendant bound in \$100  
Adm } Jonathan Crocker \$100  
Lawrence Lazar } as Just to next session

Margaret Brown } Defendant bound in \$100  
Adm } Robert M. Quinn as Just  
in \$100 to next session

John P. Cook by  
John & Wanda }  
Jane Brown } Defendant bound in \$100  
Adm } Robert M. Quinn as Just in  
The People by } \$100 to next session



Saturday 17th Day of December 1806  
Margaret Bentley brought in for executing no  
Witness viz Lawrence Watson Jack a  
Black and Thomas brought in with a cow  
Burr and Shewell says they had been visiting  
for many viz Anderson Watson

Jacob Fair brought in for striking Sam Burr  
peace Warrant granted Snows Watch

Elizabeth Kinney vs Warrant issued partly  
bound in \$50 Robert Howard  
Patrick M'Guire vs Warrant bound in \$50 to West  
Sepion Office

Bartlett Kinney vs Warrant issued partly  
bound in \$50 Witness  
Patrick M'Guire vs Robert Howard in \$50  
to West Sepion

Jane Burr vs Warrant issued partly bound  
in \$50 to West Sepion  
Jacob Fair vs

Patrick M'Guire vs Defendant bound in \$100  
Adm John Higgins Surety \$100  
Bartlett Kinney vs to West Sepion

Patrick M'Guire vs Defendant bound \$100  
Adm John Higgins Surety \$100  
Elizabeth Kinney vs

The People vs Committed on his Confession  
of Stealing Riding Iron bound  
John Bumalley vs Ballads Witnesses bound to  
West Sepion William  
Donett in

Patrick M'Guire vs Warrant issued partly  
bound in \$50 Witness  
Bartlett Kinney vs Charles Child in \$50 to West  
Sepion Office to Rainer

Mary Butler vs Warrant issued partly  
bound in \$50 to West Sepion  
William Hart vs Office Coulter

Silas Tobias vs Warrant issued  
Brown vs Office M'Norris

Thomas Aspin vs Warrant issued partly  
bound \$50 to West Sepion  
Mordica Mayo vs Office Downly

Patrick M'Guire vs Peace Warrant issued partly  
bound in \$50 Witness  
Thomas Coatsland vs Michael Landy Office Downly

Bartlett Kinney vs Defendant bound in \$200  
Adm Thomas Can. Horn of Surety  
Patrick M'Guire vs in \$100 to West Sepion

The People by vs Peace Warrant issued  
Robert L Burr vs Office Carter

John Compaine and John Compaine Bound  
in \$10,000 and Robert  
John B Arnold L Burr in \$5,000 as

John B Arnold Surety for Compaine  
Bound in \$10,000 and  
Francis Seignour in \$2,500 and Augustus  
Morris in \$2,500 as Surety to the West  
Sepion

James Smith vs Defendant bound in  
\$200 to West Sepion  
Adm Jacob Wright











David Reed, T. Beagles & <sup>vs</sup>  
 Joseph Finney  
 Mary Jenkins

John Jordan  
 Edward Henry

Philip Voss, brought up on a charge of having stolen \$250 from out the chest of Capt. Joseph Harris, of the 1st Regt. of Pa. Light Infy. Yesterday this last manifest in his Voluntary Exam. all the money but \$250 he kept & got \$250 from Mary Bunge, who gave as a Vapant, returning the watchman, com. to Dr. Peterson's watch.

William Knuckle  
 Eleanor Raiter  
 Eleanor Thompson

Henry Chace  
 John Allen

David Reed  
 John Haddinger

At the request of the Complainant  
 the presentment is discontinued

Saturday Dec 24th 1800

Left being in Kidwell as a Vapant  
 is charged by Complainant

Left bound in \$100 & Elizabeth  
 Rose bound in \$100 as duty to next  
 Session

Recalcitrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to next Session

Left bound in \$1000 and  
 Joseph H. Hadden bound in \$500  
 as duty to next Session

Sunday 25th December 1800

Thomas Peterson brought in for stealing Peter Wood  
 committed for Rant and Battery, John Newson brought  
 in charged with stealing a watch from Joseph Lacy  
 no plea of Residence committed for 60 Days Snow Watch  
 John Scott for beating his wife committed

Thomas Thomas, John Briggs Thomas Gantley  
 and Isaac Harris on board of a Ship, M. Minter  
 took possession of the key of the Capitol the Capt of  
 the Ship Name Bush lives at No 10 Cliff Street  
 Lawrence Watch George Newson Joseph C

Robert Willott Leagraft Abraham Patten  
 and Henry Lacey for shooting the Capt of the  
 Watch and making a Riot, John Lewis Ably  
 his wife and Rachel Carter for stealing a Coat  
 from David Anderson committed for 60 Day  
 Andersons Watch

Isaac Anderson / Isaac Warrent Issued  
 George Newson / Plaintiff bound in \$100

Isaac Anderson / Isaac Warrent Issued  
 Joseph C Bogart / Plaintiff bound in \$100

Isaac Anderson / Isaac Warrent Issued  
 Willott Leagraft / Plaintiff bound \$100

Isaac Anderson / Isaac Warrent Issued  
 William Patten / Plaintiff bound \$100



Isaac Anderson } Isaac Warrentt Hm  
as } plaintiff bound in \$100  
Phillip Fink } to Next Session

George Myfune } Defendant bound in \$200  
as } Snty John Fink in \$100  
Isaac Anderson } to Next Session

Peter North } Isaac Warrentt Hm & Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Thomas Peterson } witness Andrew Christie \$50

Mary Scott } Isaac Warrentt Hm & Defendant  
as } committed & plaintiff bound to Next  
John Scott } Session

Phillip Fink } Defendant bound in \$200  
as } John Fink Snty in \$100  
Isaac Anderson } to Next Session

Joseph O. Bagart } Defendant bound in \$200  
as } John Fink Snty in \$100  
Isaac Anderson } to Next Session

Willitt Leaycraft } Defendant bound in \$200  
as } John Fink Snty in \$100  
Isaac Anderson } to Next Session

William Patten } Defendant bound \$200  
as } John Fink Snty \$100  
Isaac Anderson } to Next Session

Monday 20 December 1800  
Isaac Francis } Defendant bound in \$100  
as }  
John Proctor } Hier Clerkson Snty \$100

Monday 20 December 1800  
John Harvey } Isaac Warrentt Hm & Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50  
Hannah Swint } of Harvey  
Joseph O. Bagart } Isaac Warrentt Hm & Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Isaac Anderson } Officer. Hayes

Isaac Anderson } Defendant bound in \$100  
as }  
Joseph O. Bagart } David Waldron Snty \$100  
to Next Session

John Proctor } Isaac Warrentt Hm & Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 witness Eliza  
Isaac Francis } bond and Richard Clark in \$50  
to Next Session Officer. Brown

Lydia Pratt } Isaac Warrentt Hm & Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 witness Charlotte  
Henry Longley } Belden in \$50 to Next Session  
Officer. Hayes

Mary Anderson } Isaac Warrentt Hm & Plaintiff  
as } plaintiff bound in \$50  
James Anderson and } to Next Session.  
Robert Clark } Officer. Curtis

Patrick Kellomartin brought in. Charged with  
taking five Dollars from Elizabeth Brown Kellomartin  
Vinnist on being \$50 Brown Peter Bagell brought



in Charge With going to bed to William Arnold  
and his wife and leaving it to the wife said  
wife supposed it to be her husband committed  
Peter's Watch Phillips Rogers taken as drunk  
say he put into the cell at his Darling's Watch

Honrey Langley } Defendant bound in \$100  
Wm. } Nicholas Hardbrook duty \$100  
Lydia Pratt } to the next session

Wm. Hardbrook } from Warrant issued  
Lydia Pratt } Plaintiff bound in \$100  
Wm. } Witness Henry Langley \$100  
to the next session

Hannah Thomas } Defendant bound in \$100  
John Harvey } Wm. Roberts duty in \$100  
to the next session

Ann Sears } from Warrant issued Plaintiff  
George Wier } bound in \$100 Henry Simpson  
as duty in \$100 to the next session  
Office Clerk

Negyen Breatman } from Warrant issued  
John Shephard } Plaintiff bound in \$100  
Witness Joseph Jacobs in \$100  
to the next session Office Clerk

Lydia Pratt } Defendant bound in \$100  
Wm. } Amos Bidwell duty \$100  
John H. Hardbrook } to the next session

Tuesday 27 Day of December 1800  
Joseph Birch and John Taylor brought in for breaking  
the door of James Smith and assaulting Amos Smith

from Warrant issued (committed) Ruben Perry  
for brought in for Stealing \$400 from Amos  
Palmer, says he has no plan of Abode committed  
as a vagrant for 60 days Anderson's Watch  
Mary Willis brought in for Assaulting John  
Lands Warrant issued Defendant committed  
York Graham, Benjamin James, James Barber  
Thomas Harding and Henry Smith brought in  
for Roisting committed for further Inquiry Lawrence  
Watch William Hill brought in no writing  
for Charles Wilcox charged with Stealing with  
Polly M. Guire committed Daniel as a Vagrant  
no plan of Residence committed for 60 days  
Samuel Fisher charged with Stealing Wood  
Witness James Burwill committed Knows  
Watch

The People } Defendant committed  
as Samuel Fisher a black } Witness Eli Everett  
James Burwill Officer Marsh

The People } Defendant committed  
as Charles Wilcox } Witness Polly M. Guire

John Lands } from Warrant issued Plaintiff  
as bound in \$100 Witness Cuffey  
Mary Willis } Watch or Smith to the next  
session

Amos Smith } from Warrant issued  
as Plaintiff bound in \$100  
John Taylor } Witness Rappell Willott  
and James Smith in \$100  
to the next session



Henry Smith } near Warrant issued  
vs }  
Joseph Birch } bound in \$50 Witness  
Rahmah Willit and  
James Smith in \$50 to  
Next Session

Charles Williose } Defendant bound in \$200  
Adm }  
Henry Thomas as surety \$200  
to Next Session

The People by } Defendant issued  
Smith and Lewis }  
Thomas Harding } Witness Peter Hefner  
Bm }

James McIninch } near warrant issued  
vs } Plaintiff bound in \$50  
Patrick Roney } Witness James Brown in \$50  
to Next Session office Wash

Silas Palmer } near Warrant issued  
vs } Plaintiff bound in \$50  
John Rydman } Witness Abner Judson \$50  
to Next Session office Wash

Thomas Peterson } Defendant bound in \$100  
Adm }  
Peter North } Staff Johnson and Daniel  
Charles as surety \$100  
Each to Next Session

John Shepherd } Defendant bound in \$100  
Adm }  
William Weatherford  
as surety in \$50 to Next  
Session  
Nemock Bratman }

Michael Hunt } near Warrant issued  
vs } Plaintiff bound in \$50 to  
Patrick Judge } Next Session office Brown

Patrick Judge } Defendant bound in \$200  
Adm }  
Michael Hunt } Paul Halley as surety in \$200  
to Next Session

John Taylor } Defendant bound in \$200  
Adm }  
Amey Smith and } Michael Emanuel as surety  
Samuel Anderson } in \$200 to Next Session

Wednesday 20th of December 1800

Peter Hart brought in for abusing M<sup>r</sup> Begg  
L<sup>td</sup> Dis Van-Warth Watch

Philis & Thimont for stealing two blankets  
no proof Dis A tail found on the  
back by Watch Witness George Russell  
Clerk Paid Cartman of for Cartage Petersons  
Watch

York a Black Man } Master bound in \$100  
Sworn of good stout } for the good behaviour  
Adm } of York his slave for  
Six Months.  
The People } Witness Alden Belknap  
vs } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
David Anderson } Defendant committed

Mary Bazant } near Warrant issued  
vs } Plaintiff bound to Next  
John Bazant } Session office



The People } Warrant Issued Witness  
vs William Lander } Andrew Johnson and  
Joseph Brewster bound in  
\$50 to Next Session  
Officer Johnson

Overseers of the Poor } Warrant Issued  
by Sarah Garrison }  
vs Richard Boyle } Hay and Carlin  
the party have Money  
suit discontinued -

The People } Defendant committed  
vs Jacob Nagal } on his own confession

The People } Such Warrant Issued on  
vs the oath of Thomas A. Welch  
Keeffe

The People } Warrant Issued Witness  
vs Francis Green } Officer Callard and  
John G. Wendel bound to  
Next Session in \$100 each

Thursday 29th of December 1800

Robert Manly brought in for coming into M.  
Homer's House and Making a Noise at 3 o'clock in  
the morning by request of plaintiff's District

Francis Green } Walter Green and  
vs } David Green bound in  
The People by John G. Wendel } \$500 each to Next Session  
and Officer Callard

George Weir } bound in \$100 to  
vs }  
Ann Sears } as surety in \$100 to Next  
Session

Francis Green } Walter Green bound in \$500  
vs } David Green in \$500 as surety  
The People by } to Next Session  
John Wendel

The People by } Warrant Issued Witness  
vs John Wendel } John Wendel \$100 to  
Next Session. Officer Hay

The People by } Warrant Issued Witness  
vs John Wendel } John Wendel bound in  
\$100 to Next Session  
Deborah Wilson } Officer Curtis  
at Offspring

John Francis } Warrant Issued Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
John Burk } Officer Martin

John Francis } Warrant Issued Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Arnold } Officer Martin

John Francis } Warrant Issued Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
William Avery } Officer Martin

John Francis } Warrant Issued Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
John Saidler } Officer Martin



Deborah Osburne } Defendant bound in \$500  
 Adm } David Sharp and  
 The People by John Wendell } James A. Wilson Cash in  
 and James Allen } the sum of \$500 to  
 Next Session

John Bogart } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Adm } John Carlock as Surety \$100  
 Mary Bogart } to Next Session

Friday Morning 30th of December 1800

Martin Barnes brought in for being drunk & Darling Watch

William Collins } Isaac Warrant Affidavit  
 as } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
 James Hammagraw } Officer Anderson

William Collins } Isaac Warrant Affidavit  
 as } Plaintiff bound in \$50  
 John Thompson } to Next Session Officer Arroy

John Thompson } Defendant bound in \$200  
 Adm } William Collins in \$200  
 William Collins } as Surety to Next Session

John Sanford } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Adm } William Meas and John  
 The People by John } Sanford Cash in \$500  
 Halsey } to Next Session

William Mead } Isaac Warrant Affidavit  
 as } bound in \$50 and Isaac Livingston  
 John Sawyer } Grant Van Hook and Peter Criswell

Richard H. M. } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Adm } George DePuy  
 Isaac H. M. } as Surety in \$100 to Next  
 Session

John M. } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
 Adm } William Sanford in \$100 as  
 John M. } Surety to Next Session

Saturday 31st December 1800

Jane Smith & Jane Durham brought in for  
 being drunk & Putman committed as a prisoner  
 for 60 days Anderson Watch Samuel Houston  
 who belongs to the Poor House  
 John Williams charged with the trying to set  
 the house No Watch & Henry Walford for  
 stealing small piece of tape committed to be  
 sent to the Poor House being a small boy about  
 twelve years old and no parent. Lawrence

Watch & Samuel Houston, David Rodman  
 Lockwood, James Moore charged with  
 stealing George Bennett, William Williams  
 for stealing a baby Kelly, Oliver Dorton for  
 stealing John James & Isaac Watch.

George Bennett } Isaac Warrant Affidavit  
 as } bound in \$50 Witness Comelia  
 & Samuel Moore } Mary Benjamin Scott and William  
 both bound in \$50 to Next  
 Session

George Bennett } Isaac Warrant Affidavit  
 as } bound in \$50 Witness Neal  
 Samuel & Rodman } Benjamin Scott William Dur  
 bound in \$50 each to Next Session



George Bennett } Jean Warent }  
as } Plaintiff bound in \$50 Witn  
David Lockwood } and William Van Lick in \$50  
to Next Session

John Turney } Jean Warent }  
as } Plaintiff bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Oliver Dorton }

Oliver Dorton } Defendant bound in \$200  
as } Elias Dorton and Oliver Dorton  
John Turney } to Next Session

Mary Robinson } Jean Warent }  
as } Plaintiff bound in \$50  
John Claider } to Next Session this Court

John Claider } Defendant bound in \$200  
as } Henry Dean or late \$200  
Mary Robinson } to Next Session

Quakers of the County } Warent }  
by Ann Maringer }

Henry & Ramsey }

Jane Chadwick } Walter Green and  
as } David Green bound  
The People by } in \$500 Dallas took  
John & Wendle } to Next Session

John Claider } Defendant bound in \$50  
as } Henry Dean or late \$50  
John Francis } to Next Session

John Robinson } Jean Warent }  
as } Plaintiff bound in \$50 to  
David Craig } Next Session this Court

John P. Ranier } Jean Warent }  
as } Plaintiff bound in \$50  
Franklin Brown } to Next Session this Court

John Peter Thomas } Jean Warent }  
as } Plaintiff bound in \$50  
Mary Willis } to Next Session  
Officer Townly

David Cain } Defendant bound in \$100  
as } Samuel Hillwell in \$100  
John Robinson } to Next Session

Quakers of the County } Warent }  
by Rufus Bernard }

John Vangeris }

Mary Willis } Defendant bound in \$100  
as } John Lamborn or late \$100  
John Peter Thomas } to Next Session

The People by } Warent }  
George Hill } Defendant committed  
as } John Gray, Hill and  
Annapolis } to Next Session \$100



Warrent Issued Under  
Committee Writing  
William M. Robinson and  
Christian Rogers taken 850  
to New Orleans

Frankie Lee B.M.

William H Perkins and  
Christian Rogers Esq in 850  
to New Orleans

Sunday Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> 1809.

Susannah Walker, charged with breaking the Home of George Tomb & her  
Baptist - Black, charged with beating his wife - in writing for not either  
Discharge - Elizav's Watch -  
Hester Demand - wife left her to my Home in the evening & left  
 with indenting & removing, Bant; his wife

Helen Durand — — — — — wife with 12 children & 2 slaves. Bant. & wife  
 George Durand — — — — — Husband <sup>of</sup> Helen Durand. Bant. & wife  
 — — — — — 12 children & 2 slaves. Bant. & wife

Richard Pottenger Junr, charged with assaulting & beating Richard Pottenger his  
father, who was with him, Pottenger was bound according to the regulations com-

William Sheriff charged with striking H. Nelson no betwixt - See - Henry Norbert  
Richard Turner charged each other with an assault &c, settled by James  
James, charged with striking John Reed no betwixt - See - What will the Jury

Ferriman, charged with drawing a knife upon Mrs. Holmes - a peace officer -  
dis - may Wall, charged with keeping a disorderly house in William County -  
 he was bound in \$25 to next Session - kept and sent after and bound in \$25 -

Beverly bound in p 211 in Smith's to make a copy of the  
Henry O. C. of the 72 fair that, charged with the King's stock. Now in the  
in the watch, bound to appear at the office if necessary, in accordance with the law.

Watch  
Hugh Garneghan

Barney Golden Nancy his wife }  
 George Higgin } Peace leave to after death  
 of } ment.

William Moore  
Rhodes French

John Hare  
just before - left - in 1800  
collected in 1800 as he had to leave

John Carr  
Rhodes French  
50's next sections - left bound in 1821

Jan 1840 - Peace warrant, complement & fine  
 Elizabeth Smith, - Black - Ball bonds each in \$50 to next Session  
 - - - - -

John Gullock  
Henry Bayard

The People &  
Elizabeth Butler, a Black  
Peter Seavally Esq. & 20 re. from

The Thomas & Robert Hart two Blacks, charged with fighting - settled - in many  
Johnson & ally Johnson two Blacks charged with assaulting & beating negroes  
 taken in York to meet Lefferts - court but afterwards many settled on

bound in \$100 Thomas Hange bound in \$50 as surety & Thomas Hange bound in \$50 as surety for Daily & Hodge all to same Court. Darwin's with \$100  
William Collins Peace Warrant Supplement bound  
with the same person

John Thompson  
Mary Peabody

John Peabody \_\_\_\_\_  
 John L. Smith \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel Sanford ———— Husband ————  
Grace Musson ———— At the request of the Complainant ————

bullet <sup>250</sup> ~~demerol~~ ~~discontinued~~  
Catharine Nicholson  
off being in prison is discharged  
off being in prison is discontinued

At the request of the complainant,  
This Cable & by the Gasworks ( ) It was com<sup>d</sup> yesterday in the  
initial of boat of a cable

Anthony Mechanica, a Black

*Hand Bell*  
*after*

John H. Crosby  
West Hill, N. Y.







German able

Full 38 1/2 x 11 1/2 in. (approx.)



Can? - by Mr.



James Watson  
Nancy Lynch  
Nancy Truman  
John Ranger  
The Drovers of James Truman  
a Black

Left being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100 as security to meet defences  
Parties appeared of counsel to defend  
Left being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100 as security to meet defences  
Parties appeared of counsel to defend  
Left being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100 as security to meet defences  
Parties appeared of counsel to defend

Saturday 8th Janry 1809  
Francis Conway and George Parker, charged with assaulting the witness, threatening each other. Francis Conway's testimony of George Parker taken & Henry  
bound in \$50 to meet defences. Parker's testimony of Francis Conway taken &  
bound in \$100 as security to meet defences. George Parker's testimony of  
Francis Conway taken & bound in \$50 to meet defences. Francis Conway's  
testimony of George Parker taken & bound in \$100 as security to meet defences.  
Doe Wife's Watch James Bepit, charged with the possession of a gold  
a Cable, threatening the witness, in the jail, he was discharged  
Baptist a Black, Henry Bepit, charged with the possession of a gold  
some children's clothes & a coat of children's clothes, no witnesses, they  
were sent for by James Henderson & Bryan Henderson, charged  
with assaulting the witness, Francis's wife, witnesses - Doe, Charles  
a Spanish charged with stealing a Cable, George Smith bound  
\$50 to meet defences. Anthony Bepit bound. Parker's Watch  
Thomas Henry, who was coming last night charged with stealing the  
Doe Booties &c. the morning from for 60 B's - no witnesses.

Francis Conway  
George Parker  
Ann Liddy  
James Canjan  
The People's by James Henderson, Francis Henderson, to search for  
two Bed Smith, says a Officer returns  
The House of Jacob Bylandt  
Hansam Street  
Diligent search made and nothing  
found.

John Daniel  
William Allen  
Mary Daniel  
Sarah Horton  
Christy Ashman  
Philip Cole

Left being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100 as security to meet defences  
Left being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100 as security to meet defences  
Left being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100 as security to meet defences  
Left being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100 as security to meet defences  
Left being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100 as security to meet defences

Sunday 9th Janry 1809  
Alexander Priest brought in an Suppior of  
Hector No Witness, for Peter Jones Watch  
Left servant of the hotel Hall for stealing  
committed on his own Confession. W. H. John  
"Doe poor" for Watch Watch Elizabeth  
Commit taken up in the Street as a Vagrant  
on Rd. Vagrant committed for 60 day  
John Henry, for stealing William Little  
Left for Charles Watch

Monday 10th Janry 1809  
John Lloyd Meloy and John Shwin brought  
in for stealing a Cable (both committed on  
the oath of John Kaho) Daniel Rapp and  
James Cooper for fighting No Witness, for  
William Henry charged with taking wood  
No Witness, for James Watch

The People by John Kaho committed for  
John Kaho for stealing a Cable (both  
committed on the oath of John Kaho) Daniel Rapp and  
James Cooper for fighting No Witness, for  
William Henry charged with taking wood  
No Witness, for James Watch



The People by J. Defendant bound in \$500  
John Keho  
vs  
John Shuman  
James Smith and William  
M. Smith as Party in \$200  
James Smith

John Shuman  
vs  
The People  
James Smith and William  
M. Smith as Party in \$200  
James Smith

The People by J. Defendant  
vs  
Lat a black man  
of N. Somerset  
James Smith and William  
M. Smith as Party in \$200  
James Smith

Andrew Bates  
vs  
Crawford  
James Smith and William  
M. Smith as Party in \$200  
James Smith

Mitchell McCarthy  
vs  
John Taylor  
Samuel B. Pitman  
vs  
John Taylor  
Complainant Samuel B. Pitman  
bound in \$50 to meet his bond  
vs. When present was bound in \$50  
John Taylor bound in \$50 to meet his  
bond.

The People vs. by John Keho  
vs  
Matthew Bramman & Thomas  
John Parker  
vs  
Benjamin Totten  
Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet his bond  
vs. When present was bound in \$50  
John Taylor bound in \$50 to meet his  
bond.

James Carney  
vs  
Ann Hildy  
James Carney bound in \$200 as surety  
vs. When present was bound in \$50  
John Taylor bound in \$50 to meet his  
bond.

Samuel B. Pitman  
vs  
John Thompson  
James Smith and William  
M. Smith as Party in \$200  
James Smith

Tuesday 10th January 1809  
Francis Adams brought in charged with taking a  
black man who lay in the street vs. Joseph  
Cambridge for beating James Blair the witness  
vs. Anderson & Smith Thomas charged with  
striking M. M. Smith the witness vs. Snows  
March

The People by J. Defendant committed  
vs  
Cyrus Miller B.M.  
Charged with receiving stolen  
goods from N. Paul Black  
boy

The People by J. Defendant committed  
vs  
H. Lewis  
Charged with stealing a pair  
of boots and sundry other  
goods

Mary M. Sugrue  
vs  
Timothy King  
James Smith and William  
M. Smith as Party in \$200  
James Smith

William King  
vs  
Gregory the Mary  
James Smith and William  
M. Smith as Party in \$200  
James Smith



Letitia Smith } Plaintiff  
 as } bound in \$50 Writ  
 Maria Ford } Mary Hill in \$50 to  
 West Union Office Andrus

James Graham } Defendant bound in \$100  
 as } James Carr as duty \$100  
 John Stevens } to West Union

Maria Ford } Defendant bound in \$100  
 as } to John as duty \$100  
 Letitia Smith } to West Union

John Heffernan } an Order made  
 as } with Defendant  
 The Overseers of the } Confessing Judgment  
 Poor by Susanick Alden  
 Wednesday 11 January 1809

Robert Lumber brought in the Watch house  
 having no place of residence in town from  
 Philadelphia is a married man Larkin Watch

Ebenezer Bunting } as Plaintiff  
 as } Jane Shalby  
 as } Officer Curtis

Thorne Andrus } Plaintiff  
 as } bound in \$50 Writ

Samuel Thompson } William Gable in \$50  
 as } to West Union

Jane Spading } Defendant bound in \$50  
 as } John Carrigan as duty \$250  
 Ebenezer Bunting } to West Union

Timothy Dunning } Committed to bed with on  
 as } his own confession of  
 Peter a Black } Run away from his Master  
 to Dunning Office

Henry Dean } Defendant bound in \$100  
 as } Paul A Hoffman as duty \$100  
 Mary McLaughlin } to West Union

Ebenezer Bunting } Plaintiff  
 as } bound in \$50 to West Union  
 Mary Bond } Officer Curtis

Mary Bond } Defendant bound in \$100  
 as } John Carrigan as duty \$100  
 Ebenezer Bunting } to West Union

Thursday 12 January 1809

The Edward Larkin brought in charged with stealing  
 a Quarter Cask says he took it up in the street  
 Witness James Bagley Committed for 60 days  
 Nicholas Lawrence Watch to Beachfield

An Amos Field and Susan Ambrose taken to  
 the Watch house at 10 o'clock with two bags  
 of clothing on suspicion of having stolen  
 their bags they seized at Mr. Stant's Maiden  
 Lane Dr. Andersons Watch John Edward  
 brought in for striking Sarah Koons No Writ  
 to know Watch

The People } Committed charged with stealing  
 as } James Robinson and  
 Charles Diving } caught with Writ  
 as } to West Union



The People  
vs  
Joseph Johnston  
Committed charged with being  
concerned with Vivian in  
the line a man of Native H

Maria Markel  
vs  
Pierce Griffin  
Hear Warrent plaintiff  
bound in \$500 to Next Sess  
Office Townly

The People by  
Wm Griffith  
vs  
Peter Brannon  
Warrent issued witness  
John Green and Wm  
Griffith bound to Next Sess  
in \$1000 each Office Hays

Catharine Holloway  
vs  
John Holloway  
Hear Warrent plaintiff  
bound in \$500 witness  
Hannah Shaver in \$500 to  
Next Sess Office Anderson

John Holloway  
vs  
Catharine Holloway  
Defendant bound in \$200  
Richard Holloway as  
surety in \$200 to Next  
Sess

Peter Brannon  
vs  
The People by Wm  
Griffith  
Defendant bound in \$1000  
John Daily and William  
Bennett each in \$500  
to Next Sess Office Hays

Pierce Griffin  
vs  
Maria Markel  
Defendant bound in \$1000  
Henry Griffin as surety  
in \$100 to Next Sess  
Office

Samuel Armstrong  
vs  
Thomas Anderson  
Defendant bound in  
Martin Armstrong as  
surety in \$100 to Next  
Sess

Thomas Hawlett  
vs  
William Harrison  
Hear Warrent plaintiff  
bound in \$500 to Next  
Sess Office Anderson  
Friday 30th January 1809

The People by  
William Kirkland  
vs  
John Mc Murry  
Warrent to keep Defendant  
charged with keeping a dis  
orderly house witness William  
Kirkland bound in \$100  
to Next Sess Office Anderson

The People  
vs  
William Lockman  
Defendant committed on  
his own Confession witness  
Sophia Van Orde and  
John Mifflin

William Harrison  
vs  
Thomas Hawlett  
Defendant bound in \$1000  
Thomas Lockman as  
surety in \$100 to Next Sess

Pierce Griffin  
vs  
Maria Markel  
Hear Warrent plaintiff  
bound in \$500 to Next  
Sess Office Hays

Pierce Griffin  
vs  
Christopher Merrill  
Hear Warrent plaintiff  
bound in \$500 to  
Next Sess Office Hays

John Mc Murry  
vs  
William Kirkland  
Defendant bound  
in \$200 Allen  
Taylor as surety in  
\$100 to Next Sess  
Office



Benjamin Tatter  
vs  
John Barber  
Defendant bound in \$100  
John Barber actually \$100  
to West Sepion

The People by  
Stephen K Moor  
vs  
William Kane  
Defendant committed  
William K Moor  
and Lewis Hallen bound in  
\$50 to West Sepion

The People  
vs  
Lewis a Black  
Committed to Bridwell  
for giving a good account of  
himself for 60 Days

Robert Fisher  
vs  
John Fisher  
Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to West Sepion  
Officer Anderson

Robert Fisher  
vs  
Marta Meneed  
Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to West Sepion  
Officer Anderson

Christopher Markle  
vs  
Pearce Griffin  
Defendant bound in \$100  
without proper security \$100  
to West Sepion

Mania Markle  
vs  
Pearce Griffin  
Defendant bound in \$100  
Gilbert Cooper actually \$100  
to West Sepion

William Oakes  
vs  
Valentine Scamion  
Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to West  
Sepion Officer Mark

Isaac Perryman  
vs  
Samuel Armstrong  
Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to West Sepion

The People by  
Benjamin Action  
vs  
Henry B Boy  
Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to West Sepion  
Officer Hays

Margaret Davis  
vs  
The People by  
George Bernard  
Defendant bound in \$100  
James Davis actually in \$100  
to West Sepion

Saturday 14 January 1809  
Richard Hiner, John Davis, John Griffin, Robbing  
Robbing, George Sweeney, William Haysen,  
and Timothy Lane have no place of residence  
Committed as Captains & Lawrence Watch  
have only charged with taking a hot from  
King Mall. James says said that his Thomas  
Lawler for abusing Daniel Green his Gideon  
Edward for selling a Bath to Wm. Haysen his  
Jacob Haysen for stealing a Watch from  
Doctor Loyer committed on his Confession  
Witness, Sherringer, Haysen, Sarah Burington  
no Witness in known Watch

The People  
vs  
Jacob Thout  
Defendant committed on his  
Confession of having  
stolen a Watch Witness  
William Loyer and George  
Haysen bound in \$50 to  
West Sepion



The People by  
Abraham Van Alstyn  
vs.  
William Gaffey

Committed  
{ Dependent on proof having  
taken M. A. Alstyn's book with 34 Dollars in gold  
Book I. Witness M. A. Alstyn  
I being Geo. T. Mott's witness

Monday Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> 1869  
 William Hershong, charged with assault on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. Hannah his wife  
 deft ann? but after magt bond in \$500. 4<sup>th</sup> Jan. see last page & 4<sup>th</sup> Jan. by  
 to meet deft's. Compliment bond in \$50 to same court. 4<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1869  
 to. up as a vagrant. Alby Vagant, com. 6<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1869. 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1869. Return  
 Mr Arthur, charged with assault on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. 1869. 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1869. 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1869.  
 Plaintiff bond in \$50 to meet deft's. 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1869. 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1869. 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1869.  
 William Eafeson bond in \$200. 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1869. 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1869. 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1869.  
 John Parsons  
 John McVander

The same  
Annals of the Life of John (in 1812 as subject for left to next  
edition.

The People vs. -  
 Miranda Cante - Black - being all the appearance of the  
 being suspected of having a share  
 of a part of a labourer belonging to the  
 Tussan Jan 11th 1809.  
 John Kennedy a boy aged 16 charged with stealing a pair of boots  
 Richard James bound in \$50 to next Session - Sa<sup>d</sup> Bond. Mary Galligan  
 charged with stealing \$100 of Bond - as virtual count for \$500 as a part  
 charged with stealing a pair of boots. Solomon Sinclair a black charged with a  
 suspicion of having stolen a pair of shoes & a bundle of clothes being found  
 in possession of said night all to bring proof of property - Person's  
watch -  
 The People vs. Joseph B. Smith - being in prison is charged with  
 having stolen a double banded silver  
 watch of the value of \$25. the property  
 of the Complainant who is Bound in  
 \$50 to next Session -  
 William H. H. H.

George Adams	Deft bound in \$300 & Lrang Lany
<sup>adm</sup> Hansy Woodman	bound in \$200 as Smtz to next Deposits
John Bush	Deft bound in \$100 & John Murphy
<sup>adm</sup> John Francis	bound in \$100 as Smtz to next Deposits
Samuel Armstrong	Deft bound in \$200 & Martin
<sup>adm</sup> Isaac Pangborn	Armstrong bound in \$200 as Smtz to next Deposits



John Thompson. <sup>as</sup> Plaintiff this prosecution is -  
Discontinued.

Buckley & Longbottom  
Sept. 9. Have  
Have come from the Bath and got  
the register of the Quarter after 8 o'clock



William Place <sup>105</sup> believes had never said for the King in fact and that there never had been had been any settlement made concerning the said thing. - Ray

Benjamin Whorrey ————— Samuel Bailey born in 1750, exchequer  
at Leppington

1852  
 To the Hon. Secy of the  
 War Dept.  
 William F. Smith  
 1852  
 To the Hon. Secy of the  
 War Dept.  
 William F. Smith

The People by / Defendant Committee  
John Castrik / Wm. Robert Atwood  
vs. / and Castrik bond in \$50  
(John & Co. / to next sessions



The People by Michael J. Defendant Committee  
Cunningham  
vs  
Joramiah Allen } Defendant bound in \$500  
Cash to Next Session

Joramiah Allen } Defendant bound in \$500  
Cash to Next Session  
vs  
The People } Elizabeth Allen and  
Michael Thompson as Surety

Monday 23 January 1809

Nancy Bagget } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs  
James Woodrow } Alexander Oliver as Surety  
in \$500 to Next Session

Lou Bagget } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs  
James Woodrow } Alexander Oliver as Surety  
in \$500 to Next Session

Joseph Berrow } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs  
Amos Smith } Thomas Bunous as  
Surety in \$100 to Next Session

John Wack } Plaintiff  
vs  
Yarm Nymman } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Officer March

Hugh Smith } Plaintiff  
vs  
Joseph Fairley } bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Officer Conklin

William Place } Defendant bound in \$500  
vs  
Joseph Williams and } Aaron Place and Jonathan  
Anderson each in \$100  
Ethus } to Next Session

David Wade } Plaintiff  
vs  
John Diker } bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Officer Townly

John Disher } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs  
David Wade } Henry Fisher as Surety \$100

Tuesday 24 January 1809

John Roberts } Plaintiff  
vs  
Jacob Hagar } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Officer Curtis

Zebulon Vanda } Plaintiff  
vs  
Morris Martin } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Officer Hays

Jacob Hagar } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs  
John Roberts } Johnathan Shilman as Surety  
in \$100 to Next Session

Judah Richard } Plaintiff  
vs  
Mary Butler } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Officer Brown

James Greer } Plaintiff  
vs  
John Gillman } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Officer Curtis

Mary Traffer } Defendant bound in  
\$100 Robert Traffer  
vs  
Jedah Richard } as Surety in \$100 to  
Next Session



Heather Stanton vs Isaac Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Phoebe A Lyon } Officers Office Brown

The People vs } Committed on the Charge  
Jane Shields } of Stealing a pair of shoes  
Telling it to Maffey Binsfield  
Wednesday 21 of January 1809

Jane Smith Brought in. Charged with Stealing  
Seven Shillings from John Orr No Witness. Ver  
Betsey Brown brought in as a Defendant has  
been several times in Bridwell Committed for 60  
Days Amos Water Margaret Cowan brought  
in Charged with Breaking Charles Barber Windows  
No Witness. George Liverett an Appraiser of  
James Willet refusing to go home to his Master  
Committed. Andersons Watch Elizabeth Brown  
Charged with Stealing a pair of Ladies shoes from  
Mr Mount has been in Bridwell and still  
prison Committed for 60 Days. Alexander  
Gray Charged with Breaking the lock of a  
Door of Joseph Banks No Witness. Ver  
Peterfons Watch

Elizabeth Boyd vs Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50  
Isaac Harrington } Witnesses Samuel Long in \$50  
to Next Officer Maule

The People by } Warrants Defendant  
Mary Staz } Committed charged with  
vs } Stealing a pair of Locket and  
Betsey Leonard } an Iron pot Officer Townley  
Witness Mary Staz bound in \$50 to

Joseph Bull vs Defendant bound in \$50  
Sarah Bull } Elizabeth Dougherty on Jury 80  
to Next Officers

The People by } Warrant Issued  
Mary Staz }  
vs }  
Elizabeth Tillman } Officer Townley

The People by } Warrant Issued  
Mary Staz }  
vs }  
Morice Johnson }

Thursday 26th January 1809

Peter Hyatt Brought in for Rioting and Beating  
Richard Atkinson Committed for an Assault and Beating  
Thomas Cusum Charged with Assaulting William  
Levin and John McLean Set the Lawrence  
Watch Phoebe Hudson brought in Supposed to  
have stolen some clothing No Witness. Ver  
James Leary Brought in for Abusing the  
Watchman (Att.) Andersons Watch  
Jane Shroud a Common prostitute charged  
with harbouring a son of Phillip Dougherty  
Committed for 60 Days Benjamin Fredwell  
brought in as a Defendant No proper appearing  
against him Ver Shrouds Watch

The People by } Committed Plaintiff  
Mary Barker } bound to Next Officer  
vs } in \$50  
Benjamin Budah }



John Woodruff }  
vs. }  
Robert Manly }  
Pearl Warrant issued  
plaintiff bound to Next  
Sessions in \$50 of Hays

Jonathan Burwell }  
vs. }  
James Henson }  
Pearl Warrant issued  
plaintiff bound in \$50  
to Next Session of Court

Richard Atkinson }  
vs. }  
Peter Hyatt }  
Pearl Warrant issued  
plaintiff bound to Next  
Sessions in \$50 of Alden

Roger Ornel }  
vs. }  
Edward Leonard }  
Pearl Warrant issued  
plaintiff bound in \$50  
to Next Session of Andrus

John Gillman }  
vs. }  
James Greer }  
Defendant bound in \$100  
Michael Quinn as surety  
in \$100 to Next Session

The People }  
vs. }  
Leish Benington }  
Defendant committed having  
no plea of Insanity having  
attempted to pass a false check  
on the Bank of New York

Elizabeth DePew }  
vs. }  
Mary Johnson }  
Pearl Warrant issued  
plaintiff bound in \$50  
to Next Session of Court

James Stevenson }  
vs. }  
Jonathan Burwell }  
Defendant bound \$100  
W. Corraway as surety  
to Next Sessions

Mathew Stevenson }  
vs. }  
Charles White }  
Pearl Warrant issued  
plaintiff bound in \$40  
to Next Session of Townly

Edward Leonard }  
vs. }  
Roger Ornel }  
Defendant bound in \$50  
Partick Waters as surety  
in \$100 to Next Session

William McHardy }  
vs. }  
James Moore }  
Pearl Warrant issued  
plaintiff bound in \$50  
to Next Session of March

Friday 27th January 1809  
James Mackay  
brought in charged with taking a watch from  
Henry Legakel as a bond watch witness would not  
swear it was taken with an intent to steal it  
(Dorsey Williams and Ann Steelman charged with  
taking a watch from Mary Lombard no felony  
dis. Nan Watts watch Luke Whinn charged  
with beating his wife att. Thomas Baner  
brought in for Roiting in the house of James  
Metrop no witness dis. Truman Hamilton  
for beating Edward Lowland Warrant issued  
Quam Hurled charged with stealing a stick of wood  
no witness dis. Petersons watch

Charles Whitehead }  
vs. }  
Mathew Stevenson }  
Defendant bound in \$100  
Charles Swan as surety in \$100  
to Next Session

Edward Carland }  
vs. }  
Truman Hamilton }  
Pearl Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 witness  
William Long Martha Clark  
and Rebecca King as surety in \$50  
to Next Session

Truman Hamilton }  
vs. }  
Edward Carland }  
Defendant bound  
in \$200 Peter Horton  
as surety in \$200 to  
Next Session











Benjamin Small  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Patrick Burns & Paine 6/24  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Benjamin Spence  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

I Duncay  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Peter his slave  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Rosannah Reynolds  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Agnes Mace  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

By People & by James Turner  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

John Altruffat  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Loring W. Andrews  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Thomas H. Brown  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

John Beyer  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

The People &  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Abraham Lewis & John Williams  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

two Helms Boys  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Philip Brady  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

John Coney & Susan his wife  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Charles Smith  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Samuel Armstrong  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Charles Smith  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Samuel Armstrong, Henry Curran  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Rebecca  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

William Logie  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

John Smith  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

William Logie & Lewis Beach  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Lea  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

Davis Reed  
at the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued

James Peters, a French Black, charged with robbing a French  
man of his property of last night the property was  
lost - Darling's Watch. John Riley, charged with the loss of John  
Baker's - a more than just. Philip Kumpen, an apprentice to a  
blacksmith, charged with absconding himself from his master, his  
promise to go home with his master - Anthony Christie, charged with  
beating the light - even, promised better behavior & Dr. Peterson's Watch



11/11/11



Benjamin Chatham  
 adpn  
 Joel Butler  
 James Miller  
 Jesse Gilston  
 The People vs by Joseph Morris  
 adpn  
 Gilbert's Home  
 adpn  
 Andrew Lawrence  
 adpn  
 John Sheppard  
 adpn  
 Catharine Scott, charged with stealing four Dollars from John Winter, which she denies. no testimony of felony. Ben Thomas Whalen, was found drunk at night and a silver spoon profit from one of his pockets. Spoken det. in Deborah's witness bound in \$100 as surety for his good behaviour for 3.  
 Pelson's watch  
 William Sharp Junr  
 adpn  
 Alexander Thompson & Rebecca Williams  
 adpn  
 Benjamin Griffin  
 adpn  
 John Sheppard  
 adpn  
 William Middel  
 adpn  
 Joel Butler  
 Richard Pettinger  
 adpn  
 Richard Pettinger Junr  
 Rachel Kneese  
 adpn  
 John Wanner Kneese  
 adpn  
 The People vs by John Stanley  
 adpn  
 The People vs by John Stanley  
 adpn

Right bound in \$100 & Robert Hunt  
 bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions  
 Peace warrant, complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sessions.  
 after Piny  
 warrant to search Dept House  
 for one flannel Petticoat & sundry  
 other Articles - Madison  
 Dept vis from prison, bound in \$100  
 & Leffett Lefferts bound in \$100 as  
 surety to meet Sessions  
 Peace warrant to complainant  
 & James Spence bound each  
 in \$50 to meet Sessions  
 Dept discharged from prison  
 bound in \$100 & James Jeffers bound  
 in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions  
 Dept bound in \$100 & Benjamin  
 Chatham bound in \$100 as surety  
 to meet Sessions  
 Dept being in prison is discharged  
 the prosecution discontinued at the  
 request of the complainant  
 At the request of the compl-  
 aiant this prosecution is dis-  
 charged  
 Search warrant for two Bunchell  
 Bowley Undergarments James Baybott  
 wife & son & James Baybott  
 wife & son & James Baybott  
 wife & son & James Baybott

Daniel M. Chatham  
 adpn  
 Charles Hoffman  
 adpn  
 John Sheppard  
 adpn  
 Thomas Sanders a black  
 adpn  
 Mary Smith, wife of James  
 adpn  
 John Taylor & Joseph Rich  
 adpn  
 Samuel Gidney  
 adpn  
 Peter W. Manning  
 adpn  
 Rebecca Brown  
 adpn  
 Charles Smith  
 adpn  
 The People vs  
 adpn  
 John Baldwin, Alexander  
 Rosegrant & Ralph Babcock  
 adpn  
 Lydia Pratt  
 adpn  
 Harry Longley  
 adpn  
 John & Wardenbrook  
 adpn  
 Lydia Pratt  
 adpn

At the prosecution discontinued at  
 request of the complainant  
 Dept in prison is discharged and bound  
 in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions  
 At the request of the complainant  
 & with her consent this prosecu-  
 tion is discontinued  
 Peace warrant complainant bound  
 in \$50 to meet Sessions  
 Dept bound in \$100 & John  
 Brown bound in \$100 as surety  
 to meet Sessions  
 Dept com? after examination and  
 charge of forging letters & having in  
 possession counterfeit Bank notes &  
 the press and other materials for  
 making them - March Harrington but  
 Henry & Hookling  
 At the request of the complainant  
 bound in this prosecution is dis-  
 continued  
 The like  
 The like

Sunday Morning 2<sup>d</sup> February 1809  
 Richard Robinson brought in for abusing  
 his wife M. Witup Di Anderson's Watch  
 John James charged with Beating Walter  
 Clannony No Witup Di Phillip Cornell  
 charged with Beating his wife Rachel  
 Carrell committed Snows Watch  
 Andrew



The People by John Committed charged with  
Miller & Thomas M. Cook being conspired under a  
Andrew Bonhain. 2<sup>d</sup> Edition M. Miller house

Monday Morning 6<sup>th</sup> February 1809

Peter Jacob } Pleas Warrant, Pleas  
Archibald Davis } Plaintiff bound in \$50 to  
the Court of Sessions Office. Carter

Rashell Carrell } Pleas Warrant Pleas  
Philip Carrell } Defendant Committed

Rebecca Williams } Defendant bound in \$100  
William Sharp } John Durney or \$100  
to the Court of Sessions

The People } Permitted for attending to  
John Robinson } to pass a forged Check on the  
Manhattan Bank

Oliver Thayer } Pleas Warrant Pleas  
Peter Magurnan } Plaintiff bound in \$100  
to the Court of Sessions

David Newton } Defendant bound in \$100  
John Shepherd } Francis Lewis and Peter B  
Brown in \$100 each or July  
to the Court of Sessions

The People by } Warrant Pleas  
Amelia Boardman }  
Mathew H Boardman } Officer Hawk

The People } Committed as a Copter  
John Robinson } for 60 Days



James Lyon  
vs  
Timothy Brannon } near Warrant Office  
} Plaintiff bound in \$100  
} to next session & to be  
} & security

Henry Thomas  
vs  
John Shepherd } John Dominick Bandini  
} \$100 or surety to next session

James M. Ray  
vs  
Betty a Black } near Warrant Office  
} bound in \$50 to next session

Garin Hyman  
vs  
John Wark } Defendant bound in \$200  
} Lawrence Hyman \$200  
} to next session

Peter Hagerman  
vs  
David Long } Defendant bound in \$100  
} David Long or surety in \$100  
} to next session

Tuesday Morning Feb 24 1859

Francis Manning brought in for beating his wife  
no witness (in James Watch James Gager  
Charged with stealing ~~the~~ witness ~~James~~ James  
Ode charged with taking a sheep no witness  
(in Laurence Watch Mary Gager for  
Charged with stealing a chair no witness (in  
Peter Francis charged with stealing soap  
and candle no witness (in James Lyall  
Charged with breaking open the door  
of James Baker no witness (in Anderson  
Watch

Mr. People by Defendant committed  
A. A. Hoffman } Witness Henry Dean  
vs  
James Gager



John Christon  
Adm  
James Miller  
Dependent bound in \$100  
James Christon as surety \$100  
to West Sepion

Francis Gleason  
Adm  
John H. Wandell  
James Gleason and James  
Gleason as surety in \$500  
each to the West Sepion.

William Jacobitz  
Adm  
Darius Groves  
Dependent bound \$100  
William Muller as surety  
in \$100 to West Sepion

Wednesday Morning 8th February 1869  
brought in charged with stealing a pair  
of old tops found on him (suspect) committed for 60 days  
Van Van West Watch  
Sally Johnson a black brought in as  
a vagrant committed for 60 days West Watch

James Lyon  
Timothy Brennan  
The Overseers of the  
Poor by Bridget Gallagher  
George Meyer  
John G. Mason  
John Shepherd  
Jurat Warrant issued  
plaintiff bound in \$50  
to West Sepion  
Jurat Warrant issued  
after death  
Officer Anderson  
Michael Mentaugh  
as surety \$100 to West  
Sepion

Thursday Friday Morning 9th February 1869  
brought in M. Dungeon brought in charged  
with being drunk committed by the name of budget  
Hogan for 60 days Mary Webster charged with  
stealing a coat no witness to Betsey Smith  
charged with breaking windows in Snow Water  
Jacob Tier  
George Tippet  
Jurat Warrant issued  
plaintiff bound in \$50  
to West Sepion Officer March  
George Tier  
Adm  
The Overseers of the  
Poor by Bridget Gallagher  
Jurat Warrant issued  
plaintiff bound in \$50  
to West Sepion Officer March  
Thomas Affin  
James Agall  
Jurat Warrant issued  
plaintiff bound in \$50  
to West Sepion Officer March  
Susanah Woffendale  
Jurat Warrant issued  
committed to biduel  
from the State Prison for  
in State Prison \$10  
George Monnet  
Elizabeth Smith  
George Tippet  
Adm  
Jacob Tier  
Jurat Warrant issued  
plaintiff bound in \$50 to  
West Sepion Officer March  
Dependent bound in \$500  
Robert Wot as surety \$500  
to West Sepion  
Jurat Warrant issued  
plaintiff bound in \$50  
to West Sepion  
Officer March



The People by  
Richard Mammam  
vs  
Red Latham B.M.  
Such Warrant. Issued  
Defendant committed to Court  
found nothing  
Officer Hays

Abraham Delamater  
vs  
David Cannon  
vs  
Elizabeth Smith  
vs  
George Bennett  
peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Court  
Smith as surety in \$50 to  
Next Sessions Officer Hays  
peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Court  
Sessions Officer Townly

Friday Morning 10th February 1809

Robert Hill Brought in charged with  
being in B.D with David Linkey wife &  
Sister to be charged with Stealing a pocket  
No witness for Wm Peterson Watch  
Solomon Lane charged with Stealing  
Logwood witness Alexander Bennett committed  
to Next Sessions Van Wate Watch  
John Carter Brought in charged with  
Rioting at one O'Clock committed as Usual  
Camping Watch

Richard Hudson  
vs  
James Downey  
Warrant Issued  
Defendant committed for  
Stealing  
Officer Nash

Saturday 11th February 1809

John Francis brought in charged with Assaulting  
Wm Peter vs James Tugan charged with  
Assaulting Andrew Anderson peace Warrant  
James Anderson Watch

Thomas Knox charged with Stealing a piece  
Copper from on board the brig May committed  
for 30 Days Laurence Watch

Andrew Anderson  
vs  
James Tugan  
peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Court  
Sessions

James Tugan  
vs  
Andrew Anderson  
Defendant bound in \$100  
Robert Johnson as surety \$100  
to Next Sessions

The People by  
Richard Mammam  
vs  
Cage  
Warrant Issued  
Officer Brown

The People by  
Nicholas Beach  
vs  
Hally Boyd  
Warrant Issued  
Officer Hays

The Overseers of the  
Poor by Barbara Duffell  
vs  
Henry Williams  
Sworn to after  
Birth

Amuel B. Spencer  
vs  
John Thompson  
peace Warrant  
plaintiff bound in \$50  
to Next Sessions  
Officer Brown

James Tugan  
vs  
Thomas Affin  
Defendant bound in \$100

Thomas Affin  
vs  
Nathan McFarlane  
Defendant bound \$100

Nathan McFarlane  
vs  
Michael Miller  
Defendant bound \$100  
Arrested and held later  
in \$100











Left com<sup>d</sup>? for 60 days as at a distance  
the being suspected of having committed  
treason - an old Vaquent - Brady



Sunday Morning 19th February 1809  
Elizabeth Brown brought in charged with  
being stolen goods found in her possession  
committed John Northcott & Joseph Cook Green  
charged with being stolen goods committed Eliza  
Piper brought in at a dock has been in  
state prison and bidwell committed for 30 days  
Watch

The People by Thomas & indent committed Charge  
A Welch  
Thomas Bushley  
With Stealing Sunday Article  
from N. Welch  
Witness Thomas Welch born 1810

The People by William Defendants Court Charge  
Straight  
Elizabeth Brown and  
Thomas Bushley  
With Stealing same  
Cabinet furniture  
Witness William Wright  
born 1810

The People by William  
Bushley  
The same for Stealing  
an angry Dying Duke  
Thomas Bushley and  
Elizabeth Brown

The People by  
Duncan Phyllis  
The same  
Thomas Bushley and  
Elizabeth Brown

The People by  
Barry Rawley  
The same  
Thomas Bushley and  
Elizabeth Brown

The People by  
Theodore Hart  
The same  
Thomas Bushley

The People by  
Charles Dick  
The same  
Thomas Bushley  
Witness on the above  
Henry Schubert 1776 Chamber

The People by  
Simon Laimmon  
Thomas Bushley  
John Ingle  
Peace Anderson (of Watch)  
Charles Thompson 16 pump  
Thomas Brady Portion

The People by  
John Guest  
Thomas Bushley  
John Agdon  
David Demarest Watch Man

Monday 20th February 1809  
Philip Haley brought in for Absentment  
Silvia Kelly Warrent granted Peterson  
Watch  
Silvia Kelly  
Philip Haley  
Near Warrent Plaintiff  
bound to West Prison

Philip Haley  
Silvia Kelly  
Dependent bound to Prison  
in favor David  
Gibson as surety in 800

Philip Jones  
John Edwards  
Warrent issued Plaintiff  
bound in 850 to West  
Prison Witness William  
Strongfield Officer Anderson



Philip Holy { Isaac Warrant Plaintiff bound  
as in \$50 to Special Session with  
David Fish { John Whitman \$50 Officer Vail

Philip Holy { Isaac Warrant Plaintiff bound  
as in \$50 to Special Session  
Isaac Fish { Witness John Whitman in \$50  
Officer Vail

The People by { Defendant Court for  
Rebecca Hawley { Stealing a tin kettle  
as  
Thomas Buckley

The People by { Defendant Court Charge  
Isabella Quatten { with Stealing a carpet  
as  
Thomas Buckley

The People by { The same for Stealing  
Ann McDonald { household articles  
as  
Thomas Buckley

Ann Williams { Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
as bound to Court Session  
John Taylor { in \$50 Benjamin Jackson  
as Witness in \$50 Officer Reined

The People by { Warrant Special Plaintiff  
Thomas Rogers { bound in \$50 to Special  
as Session Officer B. Rainan  
William Thurman

The People by { Defendant Court Charge with  
Joseph Meeks { Stealing a Wash Band  
as { Hand and Card Stand  
Thomas Buckley

John Nantkeef { Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
as bound in \$50 to Special  
John Sandford { Session Officer Curtis

Amey Robertson { Defendant bound in \$200  
as Richard Robertson as Jury  
Hannah Clark { in \$200 to the Special  
Session

John Earl a Black Woman Court to Bridwell for body  
as a disorderly person having no home

Isaac Fish { David Fish and Richard  
as Adm Hamilton each bound in  
Philip Holy { \$100 to the Special Session

David Fish { Defendant bound in \$300  
as and Richard Hamilton in  
Philip Holy { \$200 to the Special Session

Peter Albert { Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
as bound in \$50 to Special  
Ellin Sen Eyck { Session Officer Brown

O Du People by { Defendant charged with  
Stephen Goan { Stealing one candle stand  
as { putting in Prison  
Thomas Buckley

The People by { Defendant charged with  
Barry Radly { Stealing four yards of  
as { blue Casimer  
Thomas Buckley

David Johnston by { Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
as to David Burger  
John Ramwell

The People by  
as Thomas Rogers



Tuesday Morning at February 1809  
 James Caffey brought in charged with stealing  
 a gown no witness his Richard Johnson  
 charged with beating Samuel Hamble no witness  
 his Phoebe Penbrook charged with making  
 a riot no witness his Eliza Cravens  
 charged with taking four shillings from  
 John Brown no witness his Snow  
 Watch Betsey Brown found drunk  
 lying in the street has been frequently  
 in Bridwell Court for 60 days See a Black  
 found drunk in the street Court for 60 days  
 Larry Guest and Mary other him brought  
 in no witness his Lewis Patrick charged  
 with Robbing John Higgins their  
 Counsel the same Court Andersons  
 Watch

The People by } Defendant Court for  
 John Higgins } Robbing John  
 Lewis Patrick B.M. } Higgins their and others  
 the Mary Brown and Mary

Theodore Talbot } Defendant Court for  
 Andrew Farr } Henry Watkinson as Cury  
 in Case to the Court for 100

The People by } Clerk Warrent Speed  
 Thomas Rogers }  
 Margaret Waters }  
 Margaret Waters }  
 Thomas Rogers }  
 Robert Little as Cury \$100  
 Cash to Special Session

The People by } Court on his Complaint  
 Jan. A. Wilkin }  
 James Thomas B.M. } Witness from the  
 Wm Van Wart W. K. H. L. O.  
 Joseph a hair Dresser

The People by } charged with stealing a  
 Edward Meek } portrait of a person  
 Thomas Bushby } James and Philip Bond their  
 by the Defendant

Wednesday 22 February 1809  
 Hannah Thomas brought in charged with stealing  
 a Linen cloak from Mary Lumbard Court sitting  
 Christopher Bagg Wm Van Wart Watch  
 Benjamin Willis charged with abusing the Watch  
 tithes William Ghar charged with taking a plate  
 with silver tithes William Martin come in  
 the Watch house for shelter having no room  
 discharged on condition to leave the City Wm  
 Petersons Watch Wm a Black Boy of David  
 Bordmans charged with being forbidden M  
 Sinclair store hid away Court Johnson  
 James Cardwell charged with fraud his Sally  
 Moore charged with Rioting no witness  
 Thomas Carlings Watch

The People by } Court charged with stealing  
 Mary Lumbard } Mary Lumbard cloak witness  
 Hannah Thomas } Christopher Bagg plaintiff  
 found to Special Session in \$50  
 Mary Caldwell } Spear Warrent Plaintiff  
 John M. Cluer } bound in \$50 to Special  
 Session Office Hays

John M. Cluer } Defendant bound in \$50  
 adhm } John B. Murdock as  
 Mary Caldwell } Cury to Special Session



The People by  
Wm. Wright  
vs  
Thomas Buddly  
Defendant charged with  
stealing and making  
Buddly's tools found in  
his possession

The People by  
Elizabeth Adams  
vs  
Robert Wiley  
Warrant issued for keeping  
a disorderly gambling house  
plaintiff bound to Special Sess.  
in S.S. Office May

Mary Lane  
vs  
Archibald O'neal  
vs  
Warrant issued for  
plaintiff bound in S.S.  
to Special Sess.  
Office May

Peter Paul Gens  
vs  
Olive Hoff  
vs  
Warrant issued for  
plaintiff bound in S.S. to  
Special Sess. Office May

Abner Curtis  
vs  
Jacob Hoff  
vs  
Warrant issued for  
plaintiff bound in S.S. to  
Special Sess. Office May

Jacob Hoff  
vs  
Abner Curtis  
vs  
Defendant bound in  
S.S. to Special Sess.  
Office May

Mary Smith  
vs  
John Anger  
vs  
Warrant issued for  
plaintiff bound in S.S. to  
Special Sess. Office May

The People by  
Himbel Hows  
vs  
Rebecca Bridgland  
vs  
Court charged with  
sundry articles from  
M. James Blacker

Thursday 23<sup>d</sup> of February 1809  
William Williams brought in charged with  
insulting Mr. Weston and beating her husband  
from Warrant issued, James Gage charged  
with beating Mary Chapman no witness  
William Jones charged with beating Maria  
Thomas no witness Dr. P. Thomas Watch

John Horton  
vs  
William Williams  
vs  
Warrant issued for  
plaintiff bound in S.S. to  
Special Sess. Office May

William Williams  
vs  
John Horton  
vs  
Defendant bound in  
S.S. to Robert Williams  
and Arthur Jones as  
surety in S.S. each

The People by  
Mary Leary  
vs  
William Jones  
vs  
Court charged with  
a quantity of stolen  
David Weston and Henry  
Mauls

The People by  
John Hopper  
vs  
Cambridge B.B.  
vs  
Court charged with  
one dog bill found

The People by  
Thomas Rogers  
vs  
John Jenkins John  
Sampson Mathias  
Hogan and Matthew  
Hogan  
vs  
Warrant issued  
Witness Michael Hillman  
Office Rainer

The People by  
John Rogers  
vs  
N. Lee  
vs  
Warrant for keeping  
a disorderly house  
Complaint bound in S.S.  
to Special Sess. Office May



John Jenkins } Defendant bound to the  
Adm } present session in \$200  
Thomas Rogers } James Handlan as surety  
in \$200

Robert Whytey } Defendant bound in \$100  
Adm } to the present session  
Elizabeth Stevens } Alexander Whytey as surety  
in \$100

Cambridge B. By } Garret H. Shier bound  
Adm } in \$100 as surety to present  
John Hopper } session

Behlhorn Hir } Defendant bound in \$200  
Adm } Andrew Hir as surety \$200  
Thomas Rogers } to the present session

The Overseers of the } Warrant issued after  
Poor by Hannah Jones } birth  
as }  
John Rider } Office says

Friday Morning February 24<sup>th</sup> 1809

Andrew Gee } Defendant bound in \$200  
Adm } William Gee as surety  
John Dayton } in \$200 to the present  
session

John Sanford } Defendant bound in \$100  
Adm } James Sanford as surety \$100  
John Concklin } to present session

John Hymettors } Defendant bound in \$200  
Adm } Thomas Mann and  
Thomas Rogers } Jacob Vandervoort each  
in \$200 to present  
session

Henry D. Johnson } Defendant bound in \$100  
Adm } Joseph Peters as surety \$100  
David Monigor } to the present session

The People By } Defendant in prison in the  
Wm Denovan } case in State a copy of  
vs } Tobacco with bond \$50  
Gregory H. Mann } to present session

Saturday 25<sup>th</sup> February 1809

James Glean brought in charged with Stealing  
a blanket says he belongs to the poor house & that  
Mudick Delavan sent for 60 days Lawrence Watch  
Maria Clark B. W. charged with Stealing one three  
Dollar Bill and three two Shilling pieces from  
Richard Morrison sent for trial John Baker  
came in the Watch house drunk for Shutter Dis  
Snows Watch Angelum How brought in  
as a Prostitute Dis Andersons Watch

The People By } Defendant in prison for  
Richard Morrison } Stealing Salmon and Mory  
vs } Mary Clark B. W. } Witness bound in \$50  
to present session

William Teeple } Wagon Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 meat  
Collier } Nathan } session John Brown

The People By } Warrant issued on a bill  
vs } being found for a grain  
John Hazeman } of Andersons Witness  
vs } Hoigh and Simon Hoigh  
in Office says

Betty } Warrant on a bill being  
vs } found for an assault and  
Amos Broad } battery Office Townly



Sarah vs Warrant bill found for  
 Dennis Broad & Assault and Battery  
 Offense Townly

Betty vs Warrant bill found for  
 Amos Broad & Assault and Battery  
 Offense Townly

Livia Kelly vs Warrant bill found for  
 Philip Kelly & Assault and Battery  
 Offense Townly

Callin M. Arthur vs Defendant bound in \$100  
 William Teph vs James Lightbody in Suit  
 Adm vs \$100 to West General  
 Prison

Amos Broad vs Defendant bound in \$200  
 Betty vs John Bailey as party \$200  
 Adm vs to present Prison

Dennis Broad vs Amos Broad bound in \$200  
 Sarah vs John Bailey as party in \$200  
 Adm vs to present Prison

Amos Broad vs Defendant bound in \$200  
 Betty vs John Bailey as party in \$200  
 Adm vs to present Prison

William Roberts Comt A. Bridwell as  
 an Suppressor of Prohibitory for M. Hays

John Hagerman vs Defendant bound in \$1000  
 Adm vs Robert Wast and Samuel  
 The People by Mabbat as party each  
 Mr. Turk vs in \$1000 to present Prison

Monday Feb 22nd 1809  
 Jacob Shoemaker, charged with having stolen three silver spoons the property  
 Hillsbrent Logie. Witness bound in \$50 to General Sessions. Deft 62. White Elizabeth  
 a Black, but up as a white, she being such was am for 60 Dps. William Sharpe  
 John McLean, charged with assaulting & beating & threatening three of the Clerks of the  
 Court. Henry Cole & Henry Smith bound each in \$50 to General Sessions. Deft 63.  
 Watch  
 Anthony Van Blaricum  
 William Maize

Deft 64. Henry Home charged with  
 beating & abusing a woman near the  
 Market this day. com? for want of Bond

Monday Feb 22nd 1809  
 Thomas Collins & William White, Two Sailors, but up on suspicion of stealing  
 Molasses from out some Hogheads lying on a wharf at the North River nearly rotten  
 by not being able to give an account of themselves were com? for 60 Dps. Deft 65.  
 Watch - William Kider, charged with a assault & battery on John Shaker, father of  
 Fisher & John Colongere bound each in \$50 to General Sessions. Deft 66. but after  
 wards discharged, & prosecution discontinued at request of Bedford, for striking Charles  
 Mahoney. Dis? no witness. Thomas Eaton, Samuel Hyatt & Peter Clark, charged  
 with an assault & battery on Oliver Lund, who with two Deft 67, Joseph Graham,  
 John Taylor & John Kiteham were each bound in \$50 to General Sessions. Deft 68.  
 com? Snows Watch - William Abbot, but up for assaulting & beating  
 Whitehead Fields. Dis? no witness. Jacob Sherman, but up for assaulting  
 Joseph Gardner. parties settled. Dis? and no witness.  
 Oliver Lund  
 Thomas Eaton  
 John Angus  
 Mary Smith  
 Samuel Hyatt  
 Oliver Lund  
 Peter Clark  
 The same

Deft 69. in prison is discharged & bound  
 in \$100 & Jacob Klappe bound in \$100  
 as surety to General Sessions.

Deft 70. in prison is discharged and  
 bound in \$100 & Abraham Blumwald  
 bound in \$100 as surety to General Sessions.

Deft 71. bound in \$100 & Abraham  
 Hyatt bound in \$100 as surety to General  
 Sessions.

Deft 72. bound in \$100 & Frederick  
 Cyphre bound in \$100 as surety to  
 same Court.

William Weymouth  
 Lucy Redford in Henrico  
 Co. Virginia  
 Oliver a Black a Slave of  
 Lucy Redford of said Co & State  
 Deft com? upon the oath of  
 Weymouth & Oliver as  
 runaway Slave from Henrico Co  
 Virginia the property of Lucy Redford  
 about 1800. Weymouth acted under a Power  
 from Lucy Redford dated 22nd March 1808



The People's by William Childs  
 in  
 Louis Leheart

The People by John G. Bates  
No.  
the Union

John Stewart, a black

Henry Hallenbach, a Yellowknife  
Tuesday february 2

Tuesday February 28th 1859 -  
 Daniel Ogden, bro. up on a charge of <sup>the</sup> beating Margaret Williams  
 the parties settling he was discharged - Edison's letter -  
 The People v. James Wagon - Booth being in Birdwell as a witness is  
 the day changed with trial 3 W. Brooks  
 1st 1st 12th 1859 each pair

William Johnson a Black

Ann Aborn

John Smith

The occurrence of the Portulaca Lanch  
White

<sup>25</sup>  
William Davidson of Lenox 4/25

The People & by David Fish, Mary Fish,  
John Fish, & Peter Strong

Polly Mc Guire & Charlotte Hill

The People vs. by Joseph Weeks.

John Lawton

Moses M. Gomes Alameda Gomes  
attn

The People's

Deft being in the better place is charged  
by Complainant with obtaining by false  
pretences sundry Bonds &c. & delivering out  
to Land King to borrow -  
Deft was? after examination on a charge of  
having uttered a counterfeit \$10 note of the Bank  
of Columbia Saints.

Peace Warrant on Plaintiff  
found in \$50 to next Session.

20th May -  
 Defeating Margaret Williams  
 Peterson's Larch  
 Soft being in Birdwell as a Vapour is  
 this day changed with stealing 3 ft. Boopers  
 from Cornet - of the value of \$5 each pair  
 29th May in the afternoon taken to the  
 Elms - Marsh -

Peace Warrant Comptroller  
Issued in \$50 to meet General Sessions  
Mackay Deft bound in \$100 J. Davis  
Davis bound in \$100 as surety to prosecute

Veramant after Birth - Child  
Born in the City of New York on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
October 1820 On a female -

Depositions in case of Peeping  
which took place in the Grand Jury  
the Court ordering the Defts into cus-  
tody immediately after. Depositions &  
written & sent to Grand Jury -  
Deft came after Court upon a charge  
of having obtained by false pretences  
9 dozen Pint & 9 dozen half pint glass  
bunches of the value of \$100 the property of  
Ben<sup>t</sup> & dect<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Sadney - Court. found  
in \$50 to the Deft. - The Deft  
Deft being indicted in two cases of  
having rec<sup>d</sup> Goods & currency found in each  
in \$1000 & having long with it found  
guilty in each case in \$1000 to the Deft.

The People of the County of Wayne  
Maria Ogilvie & Maria Johnson  
Att Maria Fillmore

Jacob King  
admiral  
The People's

---

Wednesday March 11<sup>th</sup> 1899  
Lally Bears, wife of David Bears, for attempting to kill her child  
no witness appearing she was discharged - Robinson's watch - Sarah  
Burnette bro<sup>t</sup> up on a charge of Disorderly behaviour. & she not being  
able to give a good account of herself was com<sup>d</sup> for 60 Days. John Mc Grath  
bro<sup>t</sup> up on a charge of having beat his wife no witness - dis<sup>ch</sup>arged  
watch -

re-copied by Isaac 1881

The House of Dominick Farrell  
the former of Pine & Waterfalls and upon  
Robert Wharton owns the Chief

The People they have been

Rebecca Bird

The People of the State of  
Ohio on behalf of William Robertson

Dominick Fanel

The People's by George Loring

John Hancock

The People & by Samuel C. Pittman

Dominick Fanell

Stephen Sheppard

Robert Baird

of having stolen a pair of Sacintees,  
and not being able to give a good  
account of themselves - he is  
left being indicted with Moses Long  
in two cases for receiving stolen  
Sacintees is bound in \$1000 & Moses  
Long is bound in \$1000 in each case  
as surety to S. J. Seffidins.

March 1869  
for attempting to kill her child  
exchanged - Anderson's watch - Sarah  
disorderly behaviour. I spent being  
off was coming for 60 D for the Grath  
at his wife as witness - dis. Thoms

For 32 pieces of Blue Blankets  
Subsistence & Manteau The officers sent up  
a number of articles supposed to have  
been stolen the rest the Blankets  
Sept discharged from prison on the  
27th ultimo & this day bound in \$200 to  
the Sessions - Samuel & Ned having been  
bound in \$200 as surety on 27th ultimo

Left com<sup>ing</sup> after examination on a cargo  
of having value 50 or 60 China Plates  
It is like 825 or 830. Winter

With out on a charge of having stolen  
one piece bottom stitching, one piece of  
Lamb's head muslin & two pieces Brocade  
together of the value of \$15. the property

2  
Left come upon a change of name  
Stolen One Hope of the Palma of 1818

Doft bond in \$100 William  
Shepherd bond in \$100 as surety  
to Sp. C. J. after indictment P



One Sanford Smith, born 2 sept in 1750  
each to Samuel & Susan Thorn Smith

Sept comm. after Examination on a  
charge of having a Brown coloured Luteal  
Spot of the kind of the Compliment & being  
irregular a yellowish brown each in 1/2 to  
1/4 of an inch in diameter

1912

March 2nd 1859  
in Taylor's house & things removed & changed  
the oath of John Hutchings & Dr. H. C. W.  
of having stolen a feather Bed he  
refused to promise property, Bed  
but upon suspicion of having stolen  
of last night that the fine now paid

Broke bond in \$500 security to Sp. C.

Lapsians -  
1846 2000 Hammer Drake

John Taylor & John Davidson bound

each in 8190 as directed to the Department

Peace be want Complacent

Boeing in 1922 to General expansion  
A Boeing

Peace be unto Complainant

Born in 1838 to General James  
W. Brown and Miss Ann

Both discharged from service.  
 in 1900 Thomas Sharp bound in  
 1901

\$1000 in Security to General depon

Soft bound in Wool leather  
stone bound in Wool leather

to Special Agent -

Left changed with having stolen  
the coat of the black.

One year was spent in the office  
and 2 years in the office

longest before reaching  
cat. Head March 10th 1899 B. K. Chapman  
Compl. first want.

Definitions in case of Paying  
Complaints bound to several Definitions  
each - 457.

10

Sept 1890 in 8100 & Robert Rogers

Found in #100 as surety to General Deffen  
Warrant issued by Lt. Mollenau -

2. ~~Post~~ being in prison, is charged by the

Plan it with having Helen keep notes  
Watch of the value of  $\frac{1}{15}$  by the. —

2  
7/6 + the Restaurant for

Presidential House Opening

2

The same as above

11

The same "-----"

7. 1

The Jones

The present

10

*Th. Lane,*

a

*The same,*

721

The same,



John H. Rapp  
 Valentine Peters  
 The People vs Mary Vanfalt  
 The People vs Mary Oyle  
 Ellen Conell Alt. Ferris, Blackman  
 Deft bound in \$250 & John  
 Peters bound in \$250 as surety to  
 General Sessions -  
 Deft being in Budewell was a pauper  
 is charged with stealing the hair plaited  
 bands of the \$3. & the hair brass bands of the  
 \$2. bound in \$50 to General Sessions

Friday 3<sup>rd</sup> of March 1809

Coah Dean  
 Ruffus Maffatt  
 The People by  
 Phoebe Lachman  
 vs  
 Mrs Gayler  
 Dependent bound in \$100  
 Phillip Smith as surety  
 in \$100 to the next Session  
 Warrant issued

Mary Derwin  
 Ann Ambrose B W  
 Isaac Peterson  
 William Curran  
 David Mc Wilkins  
 vs  
 near Warrant Dependent  
 bound in \$50 to the next Session  
 Order done  
 Office Brown  
 near Warrant issued  
 bound in \$50  
 to the next Session  
 Office March

Elizabeth Anderson  
 vs  
 Mary Smith  
 near Warrant issued  
 bound in \$50  
 to the next Session  
 Office March

John Taylor  
 vs  
 Thomas Rogers  
 Dependent bound in \$100  
 William as surety \$100  
 to present Session

Ann Ambrose  
 vs  
 Mary Derwin  
 Dependent bound in \$100  
 Thomas Canborn as  
 surety in \$100 to the next  
 Session

Alexander Scott  
 vs  
 The People  
 Dependent bound in \$300  
 John Mathews as surety  
 in \$300 to present Session

John Leach  
 vs  
 The People  
 Dependent bound in \$300  
 Thomas Cook as surety  
 in \$300 to present Session

Thomas Linn  
 vs  
 The People  
 Dependent bound in \$300  
 Anthony Hare as surety  
 in \$300 to present Session

Joseph Hutchinson  
 vs  
 The People  
 Dependent bound in \$300  
 Abraham Beyton as surety  
 in \$300 to present Session

Amelia Bonwood  
 vs  
 The People  
 George Bonwood and  
 James White as surety  
 in \$300 each to present  
 Session

George Bonwood  
 vs  
 The People  
 Dependent bound in \$300  
 James White as surety  
 in \$300 to present Session

Andrew  
 vs  
 The People  
 Dependent bound in \$300  
 James White as surety  
 in \$300 to present Session

Rubin Drake  
 vs  
 The People  
 Dependent bound in \$300  
 William Benson as  
 surety in \$300 to present  
 Session

Oliver Lard  
 vs  
 The People  
 Dependent bound in \$300  
 James Swin Milbrant  
 Lazier and Rubin Drake  
 as surety each in \$150  
 to present Session



John Laughlin vs. Isaac Warner & Mary  
Joseph Bates vs. Thomas Brown  
Thomas Brown

John Raper vs. John Thurnly  
John Thurnly vs. John M. Grege  
The People vs. The People

Ann Fitzpatrick vs. Isaac Warner  
Mager Belford vs. Rachel Henry

The People vs. Mager Lock  
Henry Thurman vs. Bank Bill

Edward Carland vs. Isaac Warner  
Wm Weaver vs. Joseph Wright and Robert Emmet

The People vs. Abigail Robertson  
Mary Cairns vs. Abigail Robertson

Mager Belford vs. Palmer Belford and  
Ann Fitzpatrick vs. Thomas Mahony

Saturday 10th March 1809

Joseph Wetar brought in charged with stealing  
Sundry articles. M. Wetar vs. Snows Watch  
John M. Donald charged with stealing coat & 60  
Days Labour Watch. Gideon Gardner charged  
with stealing some things from M. Robinson  
The China found on M. Donald. Dan Watch

Mager Belford vs. Palmer Belford and  
Ann Fitzpatrick vs. Thomas Mahony  
John M. Donald vs. John M. Donald  
Henry Cole on behalf of Ann Belford

March 11th 1809  
A small child found in Beach Street  
at 9 o'clock. At night about 6 months old.  
M. Edwards. The child's name Mober being  
at the birth. He agreed to take it home  
keep said child provided his wife agree  
to the same. Darling's Watch.

Sunday Morning 12th March 1809  
John M. Donald brought in for abusing the  
Watch. John M. Donald charged with  
being a prostitute. Di. Henry House charged  
with abusing the Watch. Anderson  
Watch. Howard charged with  
throwing stones in John M. Donald's house  
at night. Water. Howard charged with  
stealing two blankets and two bed sheets  
found on him. Di. Snows Watch.

Monday 6th March 1809  
Mary Thomas brought in for not giving  
a good account of  
herself. Di. Darling's Watch. Hannah  
M. charged with beating Maryant  
Watson. Isaac Warner. Defendant Court  
Van Watch Watch.



Monday Morning 8th March 1809  
Margaret Watson vs Isaac Watson Plaintiff  
Hannah Mearns vs John Francis and Eliza Jones each in \$50

Thomas Plafin vs Defendant bound in \$100 and Thomas Plafin as Party in \$100 to Next Session

William Mearns vs Defendant bound in \$100 and Thomas Plafin as Party in \$100 to Next Session  
Anthony Van Blommestein vs Defendant bound in \$100 and Thomas Plafin as Party in \$100 to Next Session

The People by Levi Hubbell vs Hannah Thomas Defendant on Prison Charge with stealing a Surtout Coat and pair of Boots of the Complainant Witness Christopher Stephenson bound to Next Session

William Carlisle vs Isaac Peterson Peace Warrant Defendant bound in \$50 to Next Session Officer Carter

Hayette B. W. vs Isaac Warren Plaintiff bound in \$50. Witness Hannah Anderson in \$50 to Next Session Officer Carter

Mathew Gilman vs Nathaniel Kingland Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound in \$50 to Next Session Officer Townley

Cornelia Ignou vs Peter Ignou Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound in \$50 to Next Session Officer Anderson

The People by Thomas Rebell vs John Brown Defendant sent on Jail for \$100 and Thomas Rebell as Party in \$100 to Next Session

Cecilia Carter vs Defendant bound in \$50. Peter Edward Smith as Party in \$50 to Next Session

Isaac Peterson vs Defendant bound in \$100. War Brown as Party in \$100 to Next Session

James B. Mearns on behalf of a Black Man just sent to the House of Correction bound in \$50 to next Session

Elias Cote, One of the Fly Market Men

Nathaniel Kingland vs Defendant bound in \$50. Edward Gilbert as Party in \$100 to Next Session

Benjamin Sherwood vs Isaac Warren Plaintiff bound in \$50 to Next Session Officer Carter

Mary Mott vs Defendant bound in \$50. James Jackson as Party in \$50 to Next Session

Monday Morning 10th March 1809  
James McColey Bought or Charged with Stealing Gideon Hainstain No Witness in Snows Water

William Carlisle vs Defendant bound in \$100. Anthony Rarr as Party in \$50 to Next Session

Mary Smith vs Defendant bound in \$100. Peter Smith bound as Party in \$100 to Next Session



William L. Pease } committed to Bridwell as  
Abraham B. B. } Friendly Person

James Daly } Defendant bound in \$1000  
admr } Anthony Lane as Jury in 1809  
Isaac Peterson } to West of Spring

Wednesday Morning 8th March 1809

The Overseers of the Poor } Warrent Granted After  
by Betty Dunham } birth  
vs }  
James Johnson }

The People by } Official Townly  
Isaac Blauvelt } Warrent Granted Chap  
vs } With having Mary a second  
Martha Blauvelt } husband then first husband  
being now living March

John Hagerman } Defendant bound in \$1000  
admr } Robert Wolfe as Jury \$500  
Simon Linnimon } to West of Spring

The People by } Warrent for Keeping  
Peter Wodgins } a Friendly Hoop  
vs }  
Samuel Ryan }

John Thompson } Official Prison  
admr } Defendant bound in \$1000  
Samuel B. Spencer } Margaret M. Linnimon as  
Jury in \$100 to West

Cornelius Kelly } Prison  
vs } Isaac Warren party  
Michael Dougherty } bound in \$50 to West

Cornelius Kelly } Prison  
vs } None same  
Owen Dougherty }

The People } Indictment for Rape  
John Smith and } a Friendly Hoop  
John Rump }

The People }  
vs }  
Charles Bernard } The like  
John Rump }

The People }  
vs }  
Charles Bernard } The like  
Arvo Samuel and }  
Andrew Fisher }

The People }  
vs }  
Matthew Clark } The like

The People }  
vs }  
Matthew Clark } The like

Thursday 9th March 1809

The People } Defendant charged with Stealing  
Catherine Lewis } two black cloth and bed  
vs } one bed quilt  
Water Anderson }

John Smith } Defendant bound in \$1000  
admr } Corrod Parole as Jury \$1000  
The People } to West of Spring

Martin Clark } Defendant bound in \$1000  
admr } John Smith as Jury \$1000  
The People } to West of Spring

Martin Clark }  
admr } The same  
The People }



The Overseers of the Poor by Mary Jones birth of a child  
Joseph Smith

Walter Anderson ally Defendant bound in \$200  
Walter Howard  
Catharine Love

Asm  
The People

Michael Dougherty  
Cornelius Kelly

Andrew Fisher  
The People

William Delaney  
Michael Collins

Jacob Harris B.M.  
Thomas Gregory B.M.

Michael Collins  
William Delaney

Michael Collins  
William Delaney

William Delaney  
Michael Collins

Friday 10th of March 1809  
The People by Seth  
R. Kneeland  
Nathaniel Jenison

The People by  
William Jacobs  
William Johnson

Owen Dougherty  
Cornelius Kelly

William Post  
Frank B.M.

Hilabrant Lajier  
James Marshall

The People by Peter  
Wanderwest  
Tobias Morton B.M.

The Overseers of the Poor by Myner  
Lafferty  
Abson Day

Charity Johnson  
The People

Saturday 11th of March 1809  
James Loder Brought in as a Vagrant has been in Newell several times for the last day



Francis Wright } Defendant bound in \$200  
 Abraham <sup>ad pro</sup> W Long } Bertha Kelly or surety \$100  
 the next sessions

James Dunn  
adju  
John Schelbren  
Left bound in \$1000 & James  
Patterson & Frederick Bick  
\$500 each in \$500 as instructed  
to meet Sept 10 - March 18th 1899



Richard Thompson

Researcher Supplemental  
in 855 Great Lakes - March

Benjamin Van He

Warrant, Compliment  
to me & Officers - Absent in



Dr. William Knowles

Rachel Korman, Deputy Sheriff  
Yellow Korman

John Christian \_\_\_\_\_ Anthony Krapman which Haman not  
identified is com<sup>2</sup> and a part of

Michael Stagg  
A Brown Soft found in  
Cranden Childs bound in 1822 and 1823

William T. Lagalla

Patrick McGowan bound each with  
to meet Lepidus. Robustus

John Hare Michael Hare 450 to meet Sepwies. Absent.



William Thomas brought in charge with stealing  
 fowl and abusing Peter Selby John George  
 Simpson and Margaret Ross charged with fighting  
 and making a noise to the John Babbist  
 charged with stealing two pieces of pork  
 has been in Bridewell Committed for 60 days  
 David Laughlin and John Day charged with  
 insulting the Watch to the Prison Watch.  
 Mary Burdley brought in being in Liqueur  
 in Andersons Watch Maria Painter  
 Black Girl as a prostitute sent for 60 days.  
 The People by  
 Janet Burnett  
 Eliza Tillman and  
 Maria Tillman

Defendant with Matthew Hughes of  
 Mulberry St. Patches & Dyeing  
 26 by the Court House  
 Defendant as a Vagrant, having  
 suspected of having stolen several  
 pieces of Hosiery & being charged with  
 giving a good account of himself & being  
 sent as Vagrant Watchhouse

Sunday Morning 19th of March 1809  
 William Thomas brought in charge with stealing  
 fowl and abusing Peter Selby John George  
 Simpson and Margaret Ross charged with fighting  
 and making a noise to the John Babbist  
 charged with stealing two pieces of pork  
 has been in Bridewell Committed for 60 days  
 David Laughlin and John Day charged with  
 insulting the Watch to the Prison Watch.  
 Mary Burdley brought in being in Liqueur  
 in Andersons Watch Maria Painter  
 Black Girl as a prostitute sent for 60 days.  
 The People by  
 Janet Burnett  
 Eliza Tillman and  
 Maria Tillman

Monday Morning 20th of March 1809  
 John W. Jarvis  
 John Watts

The Overseers of the Poor by Mary Jefferson  
 Abraham Quirk

Margaret Hutton  
 Nansey Rogers and  
 Portrich Rogers

Abraham Short  
 John Smith and  
 James Waldron

William Mott  
 Samuel Helm

Catharine Baird  
 Sarah Conklin

Nansey Rogers  
 Nansey Brown and  
 Margaret Hutton

Palmer Rogers  
 Nansey Brown and  
 Margaret Hutton

The People by  
 Caleb Rigg  
 Eliza Tillman and  
 Maria Tillman

The People by  
 Caleb Rigg  
 Joseph Turner and  
 Joseph Wareham

near Warrant  
 Nansey Brown bound in  
 \$50 as Witness to Court  
 Officer of Court

near Warrant  
 bound in \$50 to Court  
 Officer

Defendant bound in \$50  
 Wymont de Puyvis is  
 senty in \$100 to Court Officer

near Warrant  
 bound in \$50 to Court  
 Officer of Court

Defendant bound in \$50  
 Phillip Jones on senty  
 in \$100 to Court Officer

Defendant bound in \$50  
 James Graton on senty  
 in \$500 to Court Officer

Committed charged with  
 stealing on Unbound to  
 Court Officer

Warrant issued for  
 receiving stolen goods  
 Officer Custer



William Stearns charged with striking William  
Whitely near Warrant issued John Smith charged  
with threatening to do Thomas M. Cannon badly  
near Warrant issued Joseph Hatfield  
charged with abusing the Watchman Jett  
Jenny Doe charged with striking Robert  
Rabattson No Witness Johnson Watch  
Thomas M. Cannon near Warrant issued  
John Smith

John Smith vs Robert Henry a. d. 100  
Thomas M. Cannon to Next Session

William Whelpley vs William Stephens  
Near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Officer Watchman

The People by John Brownell  
vs Gerard Cayce  
Defendant Court for stamp  
to pay a ten dollar  
Bank Note of the State  
Bank the said note being  
a counterfeit. Witness  
John Brownell pointing to  
Next Session. Henry Taylor  
in \$50 to satisfy at next session. Henry Taylor  
Near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Mary Gruber Hannah  
Burr and Edward Burr  
each bound in \$50 to  
Next Session

Mary King vs William Whelpley  
Near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Mary Gruber Hannah  
Burr and Edward Burr  
each bound in \$50 to  
Next Session

John Vellafay Court to Bridwell as a Vagrant  
for 60 days  
Officer Brown

Noah Gardner vs William Gailor  
Near Warrant  
Plaintiff bound in \$50  
to Next Session  
Officer Brown

Peter Holt vs Margaret Cragan  
Independent bound in \$50  
Peter Haden a. d. 100  
to Next Session

Margaret Cragan and Phillip Jones  
vs William Hootton and Margaret his wife  
Warrant for keeping  
a Deputy House

The People by Amy Van Orden  
vs William H. Gilbert  
Peter Bogart  
Defendant Court for  
stealing two shirts and  
one Rowat the Property  
of William H. Gilbert

Benjamin Johnson vs William H. Wilcox  
Near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Officer Curtis

Friday Morning 23 of March  
Edward Price brought in for abusing the  
Watchmen. Witness Lewis Osburn and Daniel  
Townsend Court for want of Security  
Peterson Watch Jane Hughes and Ann  
Hughes brought in. c. Old offenders vs Thomas  
Curtis Watch

Lewis Osburn vs Edward Price  
Near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Daniel  
Townsend in \$50 to Next  
Session Defendant Court

Charles Greenault vs John Greenault  
Near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Officer Curtis

The People by James Brown  
vs James Brown  
Brought Warrant before  
birth  
Off. Curtis



Rhodes Church	}	Independent baptizing
John Brown		Alexander Graves and Charles Hensler or J. H. Hensler Toughin \$100 to North Tupion
Rhodes Church	}	Free Warrant planting
John Brown		banding \$40 to North Tupion. C. J. Martin







The People vs. by William Barber  
Gilbert Dawson  
Deft came, after being examined, on a charge of stealing one pair of breeches of the value of \$3. William Barber & Charles Dawson - bond each in \$50 to next session

Andrew Smith, a black boy, following Henry Robinson another black out of \$33. This being non bren judice & the parties settling, he was set at liberty. Anthony H. Boyer, but up on a charge of attempting to swindle the master out of a pair of boots. det. Peterson's Watch, William H. Ammonstead & Joseph Crumley, charged with larceny & attempting to throw stones at Edmund Tobin, court of Bail. Tobin bond in \$50 to next session. Worst Watch Betty, slave of Edward McLaughlin - charged by said McLaughlin on oath with murdering her self. det. & bond Dickinson's Watch

John B. Murdoch - Peace Warrant Complaint bond in \$50 to next session -

John Bowers & Henry his wife - Warrant for obtaining by false pretences \$500 & bond

Edward & Helen - Deft bond in \$100 as surety to next session

Henry & Leckles - Taylor - Deft bond in \$100 as surety to next session

William H. Ammonstead & Joseph Crumley - Deft being in prison is discharged and the prosecution is discontinued

Edmund Tobin - Warrant for disturbing the congregation of the Church of Christ while in their religious exercises -

John Edwards - Warrant for disturbing the congregation of the Church of Christ while in their religious exercises -

Henry Dedrick - Warrant for disturbing the congregation of the Church of Christ while in their religious exercises -

Emillette Disseyant & his wife - Deft bond in \$100 as surety to next session

John Coffman - Deft bond in \$100 as surety to next session

Henry Johnson - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

Andrew Meyer - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

The Commissioners of the County of Albany  
Isaac B. Seimas  
Deft bond in \$50 to next session

The Commissioners of the County of Albany  
Jefferson  
Abraham Quick  
Deft bond in \$50 to next session

Ann Bolen, wife of John Bolen - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session

James H. McMurray - Peace Warrant Complaint & bond in \$50 to next session



Francis Vetterlin } near Warrant issued Monty  
as } bound in \$50 to next Sep  
Aaron Ranker } Officer Hays

Dr People by } Warrant issued  
Jonathan Thacher }  
as }  
John Caddigan } Officer Hays

John Edwards } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 & next  
Mark Boston } Spion B Rainier

Mark Boston } Defendant bound \$100  
as }  
John Edwards } Phillip Jones as party  
\$100 to next  
Spion

Mark Boston } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to next  
John Edwards } Spion Officer B Rainier

John Mountjoy } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to next  
Mary Marley } Spion Officer Townly

John Edwards } Defendant bound in \$100  
as }  
Mark Boston } Phillip Jones as party \$100  
to next Spion

Mary Willson } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 and Mary  
John Willson } Crowley as witness in \$50  
to next Spion Officer Brown

David Brown } Defendant bound in  
as } \$500 Samuel Riddon  
Anon Morgan } and William Brown as  
party in \$500 each to  
next Spion

Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> of April 1809  
Margaret Bartley brought in for obstructing Mr Dehane  
Court on a near Warrant Nicholas Lawrence With

Judi Brown Sally Johnson and Jacob Johnson  
Charged with Making a Noise in the Street  
Mr Withers vs Hannah a black woman  
Charged with Disturbing the Peace at 10 o'clock  
vs near Andersons Watch William

Thompson found in a Jeller Corfiat  
belonging to John Haber Court for 60  
Mary Willson } Att<sup>y</sup> by the Div<sup>y</sup> of  
John Willson } iff

Patrick Shield } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to next  
John McCune } Spion Officer Townly

Margaret Patterson } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to next  
William Patterson } Spion Officer Hays

Apphia Gordon } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to present  
Robert Gordon } Spion Witness Ann Brown  
Discharged by plaintiff } Officer Townly

Elizabeth Carter } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to present  
Phillip Docherty } Spion Officer Hutchins

John Caddigan } Defendant bound in \$500  
as }  
Jonathan Thacher } Robert Boyard as party \$50  
The People } to the present Spion

Thos Lounsbury } near Warrant  
as } Plaintiff bound to  
Capt Dundas } present Spion



Robert Rucklidge } Defendant bound in \$1000  
adfm } Thomas Patterson as Justy  
William Patterson } in \$100 to next Session



Mary Smith  
adfn  
Mary Ann Brown } Defendant bound in \$400  
Edmond Blomday as surety \$200  
to prevent escape

Robert Shankland } Warrant issued dependent  
Julian Gordon } charged with having threatened  
to burn the house of Martell  
Complainant bound in \$400  
to prevent escape of Jones

The People by }  
William Roberts }  
John M. Boff } Jesh Warrant issued  
for stolen goods

The Overseers of the }  
Poor by }  
Joseph Herman }  
Warrant issued  
for stolen goods  
Offin Harrington  
Offin Curtis

Friday 9th of April 1809

James Moon }  
adfn }  
James Hannell } Defendant bound in \$100  
Joseph Bunge as surety \$100  
to prevent escape

William P. Sturges }  
Ellen Sturges }  
and Joseph Callitt }

Ellen Sturges }  
adfn }  
Wm. Sturges } Joseph Callitt bound  
in \$200 and John  
Love Morris as surety \$200  
to prevent escape

Joseph Callitt }  
adfn }  
William P. Sturges } Defendant bound in \$100  
John Love Morris as surety \$100  
to prevent escape

Saturday Morning 10th of April 1809  
John Moon brought in charged with having  
stolen some old paper has been in Bridwell Court  
for today. N. Lawrence Watch

Thomas Arthur }  
Jesh B.M. } Court as the slave of Thomas  
Arthur by the commission of  
the slave

William Carman }  
William Peterson } near Warrant Martell  
bound in \$400 to prevent  
escape Harrington

The People by }  
Abraham Thompson } Warrant issued for  
James Randall } Counterspoiling a Promise  
Note Witness A. G. Thompson  
and Abner James bound to  
the present before of Hays

The Overseers of the }  
Poor by }  
Mary Lattin } Warrant issued  
before birth  
Lyra Oakley }  
Offin M. Fay

The People by }  
George Cowan } Warrant for making for  
James Randall } Counterspoiling Note  
Witness George Cowan



18,  
Daniel Dominick

Assurances beloken bound me ~~to~~ <sup>in</sup> duty to present before



7  
Robert Nuttidge

John Osborne

an altered Manhattan Bank



The People of the <sup>State</sup> of Massachusetts — Come in 1780 — from Mount Seize  
Whitaborn, each in 1780 each as duty  
Street Leffins.

The People of Vt



Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> of April 1809

Mary Lamb brought in committed for 60 Day being  
an old offender found drunk at 10 o'clock at Night  
Snow Watch Samuel Hewland and Joseph  
Brown charged with assaulting and beating John  
Dukam near Warrant Officer Snow Watch  
James M Hyatt charged with assaulting Edward  
Fitzgould near Warrant Lawrence Watch  
Porter charged with assaulting Donald Bush and  
William Dyer near Warrant Officer Snow Watch  
Monday 17<sup>th</sup> of April 1809

Ann Lawrence } near Warrant Plaintiff  
John Philips } bound in \$50 to Next Officer  
Witness, fully before \$50  
Officer Lewis

Robert Ainsley } Defendant Complainant  
John a B Boy } Charge of Complainant  
to Bridwell

Catharine M. Vermont } Defendant bound \$100  
Sarah Bell } Michael Byrne as Justice  
in \$100 to Next Officer

John Taylor } Defendant bound in \$300  
Ann Williams } John Taylor as Justice  
to Next Officer

The People by } Warrant in stealing a  
Catharine M. Vermont } Theft and Money Watch  
Sarah Bell } from Taylor Complainant  
bound in \$50 to Next Officer  
of Hays

John Hazard } near Warrant Officer  
Matilda Johnson }  
Officer Hazard

Alexander Dunlap } near Warrant Plaintiff  
Henry Hoffman } bound in \$50 to Next  
Officer of Hays  
The People by } near Warrant Officer  
Rachel Rodney }  
Officer Fulton } of Brown

William Patterson } near Warrant Officer  
Margaret Patterson } Plaintiff bound in \$50 to  
Next Officer Witness John  
Hammond Officer Brown

Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> of April 1809

John Brazier brought in at a Clerk taken  
up in the street as a common prostitute Court  
for 60 days, Thomas Patterson Black girl taken  
up at a Clerk with a Key found in her  
possession Court for 60 days, Anderson  
Watch

Rebecca Ottenham } near Warrant  
Porter } Plaintiff bound to  
Maunamney } Next Officer of Pair  
Samuel Verost } near Warrant Plaintiff  
John Harrison } bound in \$50 to Next  
Officer of Justice

Sarah Bliss } Defendant bound in \$500  
The People by } John Doughton Justice  
Henry B. Hays } Hays B. Hays and  
Abner Luter as Justice  
in \$100 to Next Officer  
Joseph L. Atwood } committed to Bridwell  
for safe keeping the  
Atwood } then away from his Mistress



Wednesday 19th of April 1809

Robert Minor Black man brought in charged  
with taking two Millings from Letty Lusher  
in her Room in Bridwell Court for 30 Days  
George Lane charged with assaulting Thomas  
Owen near Warrent St Petersons Watch  
John Dales. charged with breaking the Windows  
and assaulting Elizabeth Gilman who belongs to  
the Poor House Court Darling Watch

Harrah Bell } Defendant bound in \$100  
admn }  
Catharine M. Vermant } Bernard St. Blanche \$50 to  
Next Session

Alexander Graves } near Warrent Plaintiff  
Elizabeth Anderson } bound in \$50 to Next  
Session of Harrington

Joseph Turner } near Warrent Plaintiff  
Mary Lacey } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
of Curtis

Thursday 20th of April 1809

Elizabeth Anderson } Defendant bound in \$200  
admn }  
Alexander Graves } Isell Anderson as Jury \$200  
to Next Session

John H. Harrison } Defendant bound in \$200  
admn }  
Samuel Dymat } Elmer Cortillo as Jury \$200  
to the Next Session

John Philips } Defendant bound in \$100  
admn }  
Ann Laurence } Luffey Bloomfield and Francis  
Lewin as Jury each in the  
Sum of \$50 to Next Session

Friday 21st of April 1809

Charity Appaman Mary Ann Beach and Elizabeth  
Leforge brought in charged with robbing a Girl

no Witness. No War Petersons Watch Martin White  
brought in late at Night via Darling Watch

Julian Gordon } Defendant bound in \$200  
admn }  
Robert Thornland and } William Gordon as Jury \$200  
Elizabeth Wally } to Next Session

Elizabeth Sibby } near Warrent Plaintiff  
Anthony Selvey } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
of Curtis

Matthew Dikeman } near Warrent Plaintiff  
John M. Manus } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
of Harrington

Ann Rouker } Defendant bound in \$100  
admn }  
Francis Delvin } Cornelius Russell as Jury \$100  
to Next Session

James Nichols } Warrent to Apprehend  
Hannah How } her as a Slave  
of Curtis

The People by } Warrent Defendant charged  
John Cortillo } with Stealing one Violin and  
as } two Men's Jackets  
James Martin } of Nail

The People by } Committed to Prison  
Anthony H. Doyen } for Stealing a hat  
George Bradley } Witness George Doyen and  
John Smith bound in \$50  
to Next Session

Saturday 22nd of April 1809

Maigoret Schiager and Mary Bonfield brought  
in charged with Disturbing the peace they have  
been in Bridwell Court for 30 Days / Anderson

Phabe Greenwood brought in charged with  
Abusing Cornelius Doyen M. Witzel Dr. Dwyer  
Smith charged with Abusing French School  
Witness, Dr. Henry Hubbard charged with the  
same M. Witzel Dr. L. Howe Watch



John M. Marner } Defendant bound \$100  
Mathew W. Marner } Robert Wiley as surety \$100  
to West Indians

Lewis Osborn } Warrant for help to  
Elizabeth LePage } Apprehend Defendant on  
Common Prostitution

Thomas W. Hollenback } Warrant to Apprehend  
Elizabeth LePage } Defendant on a common  
Prostitution

John R. Rouseau } near Warrant  
Dennis B. Bloomer } Plaintiff bound in \$50  
to West Indians

Elizabeth LePage } near Warrant  
Thomas W. Hallen } Plaintiff bound in \$100  
to West Indian  
of Thomas County

John M. Marner, charged with beating & beating  
Elizabeth LePage, Defendant bound in \$100  
each to meet defences - Defendant bound in \$100  
Hollenback bound in \$100 as surety to same Court. West Indians  
William Campbell, charged with assaulting & beating  
Byron, who was bound in \$50 to meet defences. Defendant bound in \$100  
The People of the by Philip F. LePage, charged with  
beating & beating  
Samuel Clapper

Monday April 24th 1859.

Joseph Hunt & Matthew Barron, charged with stealing a literary book  
undry other articles, Plaintiff bound in \$100  
to procure the property, was bound in \$200 & George B. LePage  
as surety to meet defences. Samuel Shockey, Isaac H. Sanders &  
John Hines, Blacks, brought up on a charge of stealing a black watch  
off John McGinnis as evidence of felony, they were discharged.  
John Johnston, charged with assaulting & beating Edward Byrnes  
was bound in \$50 to meet meet defences. Defendant bound in \$100  
Miss Graham a black, charged with disturbing the African Cong-  
regation last night no witness - ditto.

John E. Deale } near Warrant & Complaint  
Gusant Delamontange of } Plaintiff bound in \$50  
Lemont & Lorraine } each to meet defences. Absent.

The People by Elizabeth } Warrant in misdemeanor, by  
LePage } Plaintiff & Charity LePage bound  
Lewis Osborn & Jacob Bundy } each in \$50 to meet defences. Absent.

Charles Bernard } Defendant bound in \$50  
The People } Plaintiff bound in \$50  
as surety to meet  
defences.

The same } Charles Dechant  
adversary } bound in \$300 as surety to same Court.

The same } Plaintiff  
adversary } bound in \$300 as surety to same Court.



The overcases of 13 by Hannah Brown  
William Macomb  
Warrant before Nathan Bowdley

Tuesday April 25th 1809  
Richard Munn, brot up for breaking Peter Morte's windows. Disch'd  
as witness - John Wallis, brot up for stealing a watch - dis' no witness  
Robert Watts, charged with assaulting William Cook, who was  
bound in \$50 to next Session. Deft bound in \$500 George Tippet Joseph  
George bound each in \$250 as sureties to same Court. Peterson's watch  
Nathan Williams, brot up on suspicion of stealing some Red cloth garments  
found in possession of last night, no witnesses. Dis' Van Warts watch  
Mary Kennel, brot up as a vagrant, dis' Darling's watch -  
Edmond Byron Deft being in prison is discharged  
and the prosecution discontinued at the  
request of the complainant.  
James Campbell & John Johnston

James McVicker  
John Coleman  
Vincent Delahontange  
John O'Keefe  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session -  
Deft bound in \$200 Charles Legney  
bound in \$200 as surety for same Court -  
Deft bound in \$100 Alexander  
Debbury Am. bound in \$100 as Surety  
to next Session -

The People vs by Vincent Dela  
Montange  
John O'Keefe  
Complainant charges Deft with Stea  
ling one piece of Hickory wood 6 ft  
that within three months past he has had stolen  
from him about three loads of wood & suspects  
Deft of having stolen it - Compt bound in \$50  
to next Session -

Wednesday April 26th 1809  
Edward Gomez a black, brot up for breaking James Schott's windows  
dis' no witness for Americans, brot up for breaking out of the Blues House  
last night & ordered to be sent back - Snow's watch

Thursday April 27th 1809  
Peter Cramer, brot up on charge of passing a one Dollar Bank ticket  
note of the Farmers Bank, George Bennett bound in \$100 to next Session  
Deft by \$400 - Joseph Manier Robert Shearman, sailors, brot up for being  
bound in \$50 with - Morris's & Joseph's wives - Blacks - For being house  
keepers - they were discharged - Peterson's watch  
The People vs, by Jane Roe  
Deft charged with stealing a wooden  
box contd 5 silver Dollars & half Dollars  
14 dollars, silver Thimble Knapsack  
other things - Compt bound in \$50  
to next Session -

Joseph Garner  
William Sykes  
near Warrant  
Plaintiff bound in \$50  
to next Session

George Van Brunk  
Frank B Boy  
Complainant's wife having  
Man away Court to Prison  
Off Maud

Amos Leuger  
Charlotte Greenault  
Edward Price  
Lucia Osborn  
Defendant bound in \$50  
William Wiggins is surety  
in \$100 to next Session  
Defendant bound in \$50  
William Mott is surety  
to next Session

Morris Nail  
Peter Johnson  
near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next  
Session of Morris Nail

James Butler Richard Hines and  
John M. Cargr committed to Bridwell  
not having any home or means of getting  
a livelihood

Ann Woodworth  
Joseph Woodworth  
Warrant Plaintiff  
for having taken  
wife's Maria  
Ann  
her former wife  
Living and having  
spoiled the house &  
her property

Abraham Quirk  
The Owners of the  
Poor by Mary Jeffers  
Defendant bound  
\$50 and William  
Brown is surety  
\$50 to next Session



Samuel Thomas - a black, br. up on suspicion of stealing some black cloth  
 at night appearing & giving an allowable account of himself - was  
 Margaret Smith, a black, charged with stealing a \$22 black robe of  
 L. Kaines - br. up & com. in \$50 to next session  
 Elizabeth Thomas, a black, br. up on suspicion of stealing a hawk, not  
 appearing & she being an old & ignorant, was com. in \$50 to next session  
 William Lawrence & John Thomas were br. up for abusing George Ford  
 Margaret Stevenson two watchmen - The parties settling - they were dis-  
 charged  
 John Wright, John Conklin & Jacob Sloan, br. up for assaulting &  
 beating Thomas Wilcock - no witnesses - dis. Mary & Michael Daniels  
 blacks, br. up for licting & dis. with consent of complainant - At the Court's  
order - Maria Brown, an old & ignorant, charged with friendly behavior  
 to a boy - dis. At the Court's order - Sarah Parker, br. up for abusing  
 James Powell's family & no witnesses - dis. At the Court's order  
 William Wagon - br. up for fighting & disturbing the peace in  
 street near the College - dis. At the Court's order  
 Thomas P. Thomas and Joseph - br. up for fighting & disturbing the peace in  
 street near the College - dis. At the Court's order  
 Robert - br. up for fighting & disturbing the peace in  
 street near the College - dis. At the Court's order

Monday March 27th 1839.  
Andrew Leve, br. up on suspicion of having stolen some rope he was found  
 in possession of at daylight this morning - dis. with part of the rope the  
 rope was left at Bridewell to be identified - At the Court's order  
 Peter Harrison, br. up for beating his sister - parties settling - they were dis-  
 charged  
 br. up for stealing a watch which she denies & no witnesses appearing - dis-  
 charged  
 br. up for stealing from a black man - dis. At the Court's order  
 Mark, a black, br. up for stealing from a black man - dis. At the Court's order  
 br. up for not being to prove a felony, mark was dis. At the Court's order  
 Mary Reynolds, br. up for disturbing the peace in witness - dis. At the Court's order  
 Mary McFarlane, br. up for disturbing the peace in witness - dis. At the Court's order  
 John Lyons br. in by Washington Lewis & Thomas Hunt on  
 suspicion of having stolen some rope found in his possession - dis. rope  
 was left at Bridewell until 13  
 The People vs by James Winchell, - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
 Andrew Leve - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
 Sam Albion - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
 John Smith - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order

Thomas - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
Isaac Thomas - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
The People vs by Stephen Knitter - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
The Home - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
John R. Koffman - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
Seamus Sherwood - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
Edward Ferris - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order

Tuesday April 28th 1839.  
Peter Latrost, br. up for attempting to pass two notes of the Mohawk Bank  
 supposed to be counterfeit, one of one dollar & one of two dollars, no witnesses  
 appearing - br. up was discharged, but notes retained - Robert Longden, charged  
 with assaulting & beating James Dennis, who with Benjamin Hunt & Thomas  
 Smith were br. up each in \$50 to next session - br. up was discharged  
Martin Dennis, br. up on a warrant, com. for br. up - charged by his husband with being too familiar with other women, this  
 being non coram judice, she was discharged - At the Court's order  
The People vs James Hendley - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
John Mosier - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
Rosanna & Rachel - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
Jacob Bundy & Lewis Brown - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
The People vs by E. Lefey - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
Ellen Wilkins, a black - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
Margaret Thompson, a black - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
Frederick Marble - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order  
The People vs - br. up for stealing some rope of the value of \$2. The  
 rope left at Bridewell all this morning - At the Court's order



The Home of Wm. Brief a black man  
 Henry ft  
 Lucetta McGinn  
 Chief, one pair of stockings about \$1.50  
 Columbia Bank notes for money, each  
 made for \$1000, found but John D. Co. &  
 his wife, Ex. Wm. McGinn on suspicion of being  
 concerned in stealing the property -  
 Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Rachel Denkey bound in \$50  
 to meet Sessions - Townley -

Ellen Fairleigh wife of  
 Fairleigh born of Clinch & Barclay ft  
 Cooper  
 William Bruce  
 Samuel, his slave  
 Annelle Varian wife  
 John Varian, husband  
 Margaret Pierce  
 Eleanor Rice  
 Slave com. after Examination  
 upon the oath of the master  
 for running away.  
 Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. David  
 Townley.  
 At the request of Margaret Roach  
 the mother of the complainant, an  
 infant, this prosecution is dis-  
 continued -

Saturday April 29th 1809  
 Maria Clark, John Williams & Peter Head, Blacks, charged with assault-  
 ing & beating Agnes Mould who was bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. Deft. com-  
 mitted to jail, but up for going about pretending to be deaf & dumb, he however  
 giving a tolerable account of himself was dis. Peter's watch  
 The overseers of the by Annelle  
 Walker  
 Charles Remond  
 Peace Warrant after Birth, Townley  
 Deft. bound in \$250 Peter D. Finest  
 bound in \$250 to meet Sessions -  
 Peace Warrant, Complainant &  
 Joseph Leachman bound each in \$50  
 to meet Sessions.  
 George Stevenson  
 William Parris  
 John Nichols  
 Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to meet Sessions. Deft. bound  
 in \$100 & George Brown bound in \$100  
 as surety to same Court.

Joseph Hammer  
 Peter Santa & John Dickman  
 Deft. com. for defaming  
 being Complainant, is bound in \$100  
 to meet Sessions, with warrant of \$100

Sunday 30th of April 1809  
 James Lyon charged with assaulting his  
 wife Mr. W. W. Dr. N. Lawrence Watch  
 On Green charged with assaulting Samuel  
 Whitman & the Peter Thompson charged  
 with taking money from Peter Smith Dr.  
 I. Snow Watch Sarah Parker charged  
 with being drunk and sitting in the  
 floor of her room, left at the Bridwell on  
 Monday & Anderson's Watch

Monday 1st of May 1809  
 The Overseers of the Poor by  
 Bridget M. Koun  
 James Head  
 William Davis  
 Henry Patchon  
 The People by  
 Elizabeth Darby  
 Park B. Boy of  
 M. Hairs  
 Dependent bound in \$50  
 to meet Sessions.  
 Court for sitting for  
 a 1st time in  
 Hammond & W. H. Hairs  
 Court Gilbert  
 Elias Hairs



The People by } Warrant issued for  
William England } Stealing Rope and Sail  
William Williams

Caleb Williams } Of Curtis  
Charlotte Greenwatt } near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next Sep.

Caleb Grant } Of Curtis  
Joseph Hadden and } near Warrant Plaintiff  
Joseph Bath

Mary Smith } Of Townley  
Elizabeth Anderson } near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next Sep.

Patrick McGuff } Of Hays  
John Rice } near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next Sep.  
By Brown

The People by }  
Mary Mearns }  
Wm J. Rhodes and }  
Jacob Shute }

Tuesday 2<sup>d</sup> of May 1809

Lipsa Van Aursburg brought in charge with Pratisis  
his wife no witness for William James charged with  
abducting his wife no witness for Isaac Watls  
Dennis Ervin charged with abducting Thomas  
Kinsley near Warrant issued to Lawrence Watls  
Margaret Watson and Julian Thompson charged  
with being out at night in a house with  
Webb and Hannah Riley brought in part  
on O'clock for Andersons Watch

Charles Wood } near Warrant Plaintiff  
John Walker } bound in \$50 to next Sep.

Reformah Lovell } Of  
M. Nichols } near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next Sep.

Jacob Byland } Of Curtis  
Andrew Gray } near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next Sep.

The People by } Of Anderson  
Garret Mumford } Warrant issued for fugitive  
Gilbert Hart

Janet Hannan Daughter } near Warrant Plaintiff  
Ann Hannan } bound in \$50 to next Sep.  
Eliza Myerson } With  
Plaintiff of Hays  
Sarah Ann Linton

Mary Hapson } near Warrant Plaintiff  
Elizabeth Hunter } bound in \$50 to next Sep.

The People by } Of Curtis  
Robert Cooper } charged with stealing a  
silver watch the property  
of Robert Cooper Complained  
Wm J. Rhodes } bound in \$50 to next Sep.

John Rowe } near Warrant issued  
vs } Plaintiff bound in \$50  
Labraage Parker } to next Sep.

Rebecca Williams } near Warrant Plaintiff  
Charles Abel } bound in \$50 to next Sep.  
Of Townley

Elizabeth Hunter } near Warrant  
vs } Plaintiff bound in  
Mary Hapson and } \$50 to next Sep.  
Robert Hunter } Of Hays



Elizabeth Anderson } Defendant bound in \$200  
adpr } John Williams as surety in  
Mary Smith } \$200 to next session

Mary Hapson } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpr } George Luther as surety \$100  
Elizabeth Hunter } to next session

Mathias Hunter } Mathias Hapson as surety \$100  
adpr } to next session  
Elizabeth Hunter }

Salmon Parker } Isaac Conklin as surety  
adpr } in \$100 to next session  
John Neve }

Wednesday of May 1809

William Patterson brought in charge with beating  
his wife committed George Ritzeson and Joak  
charged with beating and abusing Gersham Peason  
Jeth. Correlly Smith and Thomas Dixon  
charged with assaulting Samuel Reyley  
Jeth. William Lerney charged with  
assaulting Peter Chapel Jeth. Peterson  
Watch

Charlot Greenault } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpr } Samuel Dubouche \$100  
Calib Williams } to next session

Mary Nichols } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpr } Lewis Penn Mier as surety \$100  
Nesench Lovell } to next session

Genard Godfrey } near Warrant plaintiff  
to } bound \$50 to next session  
James Kating } of Court

Wesley Moon } near Warrant plaintiff  
to } bound in \$50 to next session  
Salmon Parker } with John Neve and others

Eliza Viol } near Warrant plaintiff  
to } bound in \$50 to next session  
Joseph De La Croix } of DeGraffe

Joseph De La Croix } Defendant bound in \$200  
adpr } John Paff as surety \$200  
Eliza Viol } to next session

Eliza Viol } Warrant plaintiff bound  
to } in \$50 to next session  
Joseph De La Croix } of DeGraffe

Lewis De La Croix } Defendant bound in \$200  
adpr } John Paff as surety \$200  
Eliza Viol } to next session

Joseph De La Croix } near Warrant plaintiff  
to } bound in \$50 to next session  
John Lemery } of Hays

John Phelps by } near Warrant plaintiff  
William Cowen } bound in \$50 to next session  
Rufus Cain } of Hays

John Lemery } Defendant bound in \$200  
adpr } James Moroney as surety \$100  
Joseph De La Croix } to next session

Thomas Bundy } near Warrant plaintiff  
to } bound in \$50 to next session  
Henry Parsons } of Court

Salmon Parker } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpr } Isaac Conklin as surety \$100  
Nesench Moore } to next session

Sam Thompson } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpr } Henry Remfer as surety \$100  
Ellen Williams } to next session

Henry Parsons } Defendant bound in  
to } \$100 to next session  
Thomas Bundy } near Warrant plaintiff



The Overseers of the Poor Warrants after birth  
by Sarah Paul  
Theodore Gerard

Henry Hoffman  
ad for  
Alexander Dundas

Defendant bound in \$100  
David Reed on duty \$100  
to next session

Thursday Morning 4th of May 1809

Charles Hillier brought in charged with Stealing a Cuir  
and Wood Axe (crisp) the Court sent Charles Williams  
charged with Assaulting Silas Abrahams no Wit  
his Maria Anne Moore brought in a slave  
of color drunk a prostitute Court bidays James  
Daugherty charged with being drunk Dr. Anderson  
Watchman charged with Assaulting  
Robert Robertson near worst Court James  
McComb charged with Assaulting John & Neal  
near worst Snower Watch Ralph Stephen  
son charged with Assaulting James Melman  
near worst Lawrence Watch

Joseph Gidden  
ad for  
William Sampson

near worst plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next session  
of Court

James Hating  
ad for  
Gerrard Godfrey

Defendant bound in \$100  
Vander Child on duty \$100  
to next session

The People by  
Christian Banger  
ad for  
Samuel Thomas BM

Court charged with Hitting  
a sent Witness  
Christian Banger  
of Court

Mary Hapner  
ad for  
Elizabeth Hunter

George Foster on duty  
in \$100 to next session

John Spriggs  
ad for  
Joseph Gidden

Defendant bound in \$100  
James Baker on duty \$100  
to next session

Gilbert Hart  
ad for  
Garret Monfort

Defendant bound  
Daniel Jarvis on  
to next session

Friday Morning 5th of May

Henry Rogers  
ad for  
Mammy Jones BM

Court on the floor  
to bind for

John A. Bales  
ad for  
Dora Hare

Court for

The Overseers of the Poor  
ad for  
William Thost

Warrant  
bound in \$

Catherine Doty  
ad for  
John Turner

near worst  
bound in \$

Benjamin Benson  
ad for  
Mistell

near worst  
in \$20 to next  
Witness Simon

Thomas Hickens  
ad for  
Reuben Bishop

near worst  
bound in \$  
Witness, Andrew  
James Henderson

Elizabeth Hunter  
ad for  
Mary Hapner

Defendant bound  
James Potter  
to next session

Christian Banger  
ad for  
Jenny a Black

Court as a  
complainant  
keeping to

Agnes Meher  
ad for  
William Webster

near worst  
bound in \$  
Session of



Malachi Root  
 ad for  
 Ruben Spencer An  
 Pursuer of the Poor } Defendant bound in \$500  
 in \$500 to West Tisbury  
 in \$500 to West Tisbury

Ruben Bishop  
 ad for  
 Thomas Hisher } Defendant bound in \$100  
 in \$100 to West Tisbury  
 in \$100 to West Tisbury

Ruben Bishop  
 ad for  
 Archibald Gray } Pleas Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to West Tisbury  
 in \$50 to West Tisbury

Ruben Bishop  
 ad for  
 James Henderson } The same

Saturday Morning 6th May 1809  
 Wm Allen brought in charged with assaulting  
 Olive Hull settled Betty Smith charged with  
 being a Nigrant no Wit Dr Henry Beane charged  
 with assaulting Eliza Patterson Hunt Wm Kenner  
 and Cornelius Pettit charged with throwing mud  
 into the house of George Bennett settled Martin  
 Lack charged with stealing a Bonnet of ten no  
 Witneses on Snows Watch Waller Smith  
 charged with attempting to pass a twenty  
 dollar counterfeit Bill Witneses Wm Latham  
 Wm Smith for stealing money Witneses Capt  
 Liban Paddock Nicholas Lawrence Watch

John Turney  
 ad for  
 Catharine Dole } Defendant bound in \$500  
 in \$500 to West Tisbury  
 in \$500 to West Tisbury

The People by  
 Billie Seymour } Court for stealing and sum of  
 money consisting of bank Notes  
 and some silver  
 Charles Dean and  
 Wm Smith B.M.

David Mearns  
 Charles Turner } Warrant as a supplanter  
 in \$500 to West Tisbury  
 in \$500 to West Tisbury

Elmer Hanson  
 ad for  
 William Simmons } Pleas Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to West Tisbury  
 in \$50 to West Tisbury

Timothy Bruster by  
 Abraham Rider } Court for a Slave  
 in \$500 to West Tisbury  
 in \$500 to West Tisbury

The Pursuer of the  
 Poor by Mary Smith } Court for a Slave  
 in \$500 to West Tisbury  
 in \$500 to West Tisbury

The Pursuer of the Poor  
 by Eliza } Court for a Slave  
 in \$500 to West Tisbury  
 in \$500 to West Tisbury

James Henderson  
 ad for  
 Ruben Bishop } Defendant bound in \$100  
 in \$100 to West Tisbury  
 in \$100 to West Tisbury

Archibald Gray  
 ad for  
 Ruben Bishop } The same



Sunday May 31st 1809

May 30th, but up for stealing nine dollars from Henry Rich's residence.  
The felony - dis. William Brown, for Adversing Richard's aim. as witness  
the Bathage & Hays, charged with an assault & batt on Charles Smith, who with  
Henry Van Dusen were bound each in \$50 to meet depositions. Deft am? but afterwards  
in \$200 & Andrew Hays & Wm Taylor bound each in \$200 as sureties to fence  
out - Pease's watch Monday May 8th 1809.

Elijah Pinkney & William Beechfield, Apprentices of Sanet Sickle, but up  
a charge of assault & batt on Sanet Sickle's man, who with Robert Blackman  
were bound each in \$50 to meet depositions. Elijah Pinkney also charged with an assault  
& batt on Sanet Sickle's man, who was bound in \$50 to present depts -

Lawrence's watch. Simon Barten, but in for assaulting Job Page.  
Witness - dis. Simon Barten, a black man, took up for the present, to be sent  
to the Maniac Asylum. Simon Perrine, a black, charged with an assault &  
batt on Robert Perkins also a black, who with Caleb Peter were bound in \$50 to meet  
depositions. Deft am? but afterwards sent out with watchman for bail.

Many names, a yellow woman. Peace warrant for William in 4  
Margaret Smith & John Stevens bound  
each in \$50 to meet depositions. Pease's watch  
Charles Fogel & Abraham Halley

John Stevens, a black man - Pease's watch in all things.

Simon Fogel

May Ann Hoach - Peace warrant, Complaint  
Margaret Graham bound in \$50 -  
each to meet depositions. Pease's watch

William Lawrence

William Patterson - Deft being in prison is discharged & bound  
in \$300 & Wm H. & Wm Hooker bound  
each in \$200 as sureties to meet depositions.

Margaret Patterson

James Spencer - Deft being in prison is discharged  
Thomas L. & James M. Lombard  
in \$100 as sureties to meet depositions.

Rebecca Williams

Christina Smith - Deft being in prison is discharged  
& bound in \$300 & Hugh Walker  
bound in \$300 as sureties to meet depositions.

Pease's watch

The Capt. James Murray master  
of the British Ship Ann

Samuel Brooks a black man  
Steward of said ship

James Travis

Richard Travis, Blacksmith

John Gathfield

John W. Patterson

Thomas Anderson

Quocars & Ly Deborah Hatchin

Catherine Long

John DeKane

George Stevenson

Ever Mead

Louis DeLaCroix

John Symonds

Tuesday May 9th

Lillian Doyle, a Boy aged between 15 & 16 yrs  
found in possession of a bag of cotton last night,  
been stolen & not being able to give a good account  
for body, was taken to Van Wart's watchman

for Adversing Mary Eagle's property

young in Pens, & being suspected of having stolen  
dis. & taken for body. Pease's watch

The doers of the Ly Phabakandi

John Smith - manumitted

Moses Roberts of the Jersey

Edwards his run away slave







My Morris, wife of Ganet's  
Ganet Morris, on the Husband's  
resources of the by Polly Thak  
Black woman

*Leon Lygici*

John Brown

Grand Godfrey—

James Katen

$$\frac{1}{2}$$

\_\_\_\_\_

Charles Vickroy  
Adm.

John Trumbull

28/

Daniel C. Hooper

Robert Drake

May 1891

Unit Monies

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

*Coturnia Handley, a Phil aged 18*

The People of the Northern States

The same

The People of N. York State

<sup>24</sup>  
William Jackson Hanna Trust

*Phoebe Perrine* wife

Simon Perrine \_\_\_\_\_

Friday May

William Newell, but in good season  
not being able to identify the note as

of himself, and comes for the purpose of  
a Red Spring, the distance the evidence

Cont<sup>d</sup> for 60 Days. Andrew Holman  
New York, N.Y. 1894

The process of Hily Leah Flinn

John Hunt, Carpenter

William Sanders

John Laube Bow, - Black

Daniel S. Hopkins

Number Drake, Valm  
Blank

Mary Curran

Patrick Curran

May Van Dusen

Robert Van Dusen

[illegible]

These have not Compliment  
 Betty Peterson bound each in ~~Paper~~ to  
Superior Fulkeison.

of a fine College. He wrote, the letter  
he not being <sup>able</sup> to give a good account  
of Spanish Grammar, but in furtherance  
of fellow, & that being an old Calicut,  
now the only for abusing the law  
and for throwing stones at the  
court after Brith, & March

Peace beant Compliments  
from in God must leave in

At the request of the Complainant  
and by consent of the Petitioner this  
prosecution is discontinued.

At the request of the Com. Genl.  
the Officer discharges from service the  
promotions discontinued.

As the request of the Plaintiff  
for production is discontinued.



Charles Smith bound in 1832  
 to meet Lefair - 1832  
 At the request of the Complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued  
 Peace warrant Complainant &  
 Mary Van Housen by Deacon in 1850  
 Husband to meet Lefair - 1850  
 At the request of the Complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued  
 Peace warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Lefair - 1850  
 Charles Oakley a Black to  
 in Washington Street  
 Dependent bound on \$100  
 James Oakley or surety \$100  
 to meet Lefair  
 Saturday May 13th 1859  
 Thomas May, but in with about 20 lbs of Sugar which he was found within the  
 next last night he giving a tolerable account of himself dis. with Sugar  
 Peterson's watchman Betty Slave of John B. Miller, James, Slave of Bernard  
 Chapulya & Frank, Slave of Lichens, Day, Day, & Horn at their Master's request  
 Peace warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Lefair - 1850  
 Samuel Platt Stratton  
 John Westcott of the Firm of Saddle River  
 in Bergen County Blacksmith  
 Warrant of Apprehension given to the  
 Master  
 Clause, his runaway Slave  
 Nathaniel Puddleton  
 Slave after Examination and upon  
 the Testimony of the Master committed  
 to the House of Correction  
 Thomas Wickens  
 At the request of the Complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued  
 Reuben Bishop  
 The like  
 Archibald Gray & James Henderson

William Sanders	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
George & Birch & John - same	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
John - same	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
Margaret McKinnay - wife	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
James McKinnay - husband	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
William Furbush	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
Andrew Foster	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
John Pike, master of the ship	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
William Russell	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
Thomas Turner	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
James & Conklin of Jamaica Del. by	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
Peter, his slave	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
James Ratten	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
James Godfrey, a Yellow man	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
Elizabeth Powell	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
John Mas Kins & Mary Pink Black	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
Budget Lovett	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies
Thomas Enright	Slave - 1742 and sent to West Indies



Sunday Morning 14th of May 1809  
 Diana Gama, Sally Short, Eliza Connor and  
 George Stewart brought in for disturbing the  
 peace Mr. Wistich his Phillis Jackson Mary  
 Mansfield, Sally Smith, Eliza Wilkins and Phyllis  
 Daniel charged with disturbing the peace Mary  
 Mansfield Court the having been ordered out  
 of town by the Commissioners of the Marshes  
 & others his Mr. Wistich charged  
 with abusing the Watchman and his post  
 Mr. Anderson Watch turned loose  
 charged with stealing eighteen shillings from  
 Maryam Lawrence copied the Court  
 & Lawrence - Watch James Tierney charged  
 with beating Archibald Smith near  
 Warrant placed Petersons Watch

Monday 15th May 1809  
 Archibald Smith } near Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$50 to Court  
 James Tierney } Sping witness Complaint  
 Wif  
 James Tierney } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Archibald Smith } Portrich Tierney and Martin  
 } Rooney as Just \$100 to  
 } Court Officers  
 Edward Soaley } near Warrant Plaintiff  
 Henry Trifon } bound in \$50 to Court Officers  
 } of Toward  
 John D. Minda } near Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound to Court Officers  
 John Smith } of Toward

Eliza Clark } near Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$50 to Court Officers  
 Joseph Hall } of  
 Robert Kennedy } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Sarah Kennedy } David Lacey as Just \$50  
 } to Court Officers  
 John Turk } near Warrant Plaintiff  
 William Brower } bound in \$50 to Court Officers  
 } of Lewis Offshore  
 Hannah Murrey } near Warrant Plaintiff  
 John in } bound in \$50 to Court Officers  
 } of Phillips Thompson  
 Kitty Martin } near Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$50 to Court Officers  
 Francis Martin } of Curtis  
 Nancy McDermott } near Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$50 to Court Officers  
 Lloyd } of Curtis  
 Nancy McDermott } near Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$50 to Court Officers  
 Doyle } of Curtis  
 George Burn } near Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$50 to Court Officers  
 John Beck } of Anderson

Tuesday Morning 16th of May 1809  
 Henry Simson, Nelly Simson and Charlotte Dun-  
 son charged with setting fire to the house of Mr.  
 Daniel Dawson charged with opening  
 James Wilton Mr. Wistich charged with disturbing  
 and Lettie Breshfield charged with disturbing  
 Mr. Wistich } Andersons Watch  
 William Lockwood, John Wilkins and Joseph  
 McCall charged in Negatives Complaint



George Parker	Dependent bound in \$200
George Parker	George Parker's duty \$200
to the West African	
Samuel Elder	Dependent bound in \$200
John H. Elder	George Parker's duty \$200
to the West African	
Henry Fisher	Dependent bound in \$100
Edward Hooley	John Carlton's duty \$100
to the West African	
Charles Logg	Dependent bound in \$100
Henry M. Burnett	John Hays's duty \$100
to the West African	
Morris Doyle	Dependent bound in \$100
Henry M. Burnett	John Donahoe's duty \$100
to the West African	
Robert M. Morrissey	Dependent bound in \$200
Thomas Shepley	Samuel Burlingame's duty \$200
to the West African	
James M. Kinney	Dependent bound in \$200
Margaret M. Kinney	John Mathews's duty \$200
to the West African	
Joseph Wheaton	near Warrant plaintiff
Ann Cunningham	bound in \$50 to West African
to the West African	
Robert Ring	near Warrant plaintiff
Ann Cunningham	bound in \$50 to West African
to the West African	
John Park	Dependent bound in \$200
George Barrows	to the West African
to the West African	
Warrant for keeping	
Disorderly house	
to the West African	
to the West African	

Joseph Harkness	near Warrant plaintiff
bound in \$50 to West African	
to the West African	
Marion Gardner	near Warrant plaintiff
bound in \$50 to West African	
to the West African	
Elizabeth Bell	near Warrant plaintiff
bound in \$50 to West African	
to the West African	
Thomas Brown	Dependent bound in \$200
Marion Gardner	John Harkness's duty \$100
to the West African	
Thomas Brown	Dependent bound in \$100
Elizabeth Bell	John Harkness's duty \$100
to the West African	
John Harkness	Dependent bound in \$200
Ann Bowman	near Warrant plaintiff
to the West African	
Catharine Hatter	Dependent bound in \$100
Robert Jackson	Ann Lovell's duty \$100
to the West African	
George Wheaton	near Warrant plaintiff
John Decker	bound in \$50 to West African
to the West African	
Eliza Wintingsham	near Warrant plaintiff
Samuel Spitzer	to the West African
to the West African	
Robert E. Mifflin	near Warrant plaintiff
to the West African	
Elizabeth Pearce	near Warrant plaintiff
bound in \$50 to West African	
to the West African	
James Pearce	to the West African
to the West African	
Daniel Tuttle	Warrant for keeping
to the West African	
to the West African	







White Pine

Henry the 8th

2/2/2019

March 1894

Franklin D. Roosevelt

William Hardy

London 850 6th St

Monday Aug 8th to Wed Aug 10th

Mr. Knapley

*[Signature]*

*the English*

Count for Making

Lana A. Beck Kings

October 1914

of August

South Fork Kings

Thos D. Thompson

Let  $\mathcal{G}$  be the

Henry O'Brien & Sons

*Handwritten signature: J. M. Smith*



**END OF  
VOLUME**



# NEW YORK CITY POLICE OFFICE

## WATCH RETURNS

MAY 21, 1809-MAY 1, 1810



Sunday March 21<sup>st</sup> 1889.

Monday, May 22nd 1860.

Peace branch, Compliment  
found in \$50 to meet Jefferson

Ways:

Drifted out by the water this morning in a  
 charge of catching a Bag of coffee from an  
 Grand said Schooner which manifested an  
 intention to The Complainant made both of  
 the felony & was Bound in \$400 to next Session

*Psephenus* *confusus* *luteus*  
Psephenus *confusus* *luteus* each in 10  
to 12 *leaves* - Coulin.

Peace was sent by a friend  
to meet Jefferson in 1758  
Andrews



Margaret Evans  
Lanahorne  
William Henry a black and Jane  
Robert  
Lewis Osborn

Deft bound in \$100 & James Butler  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet deft's prison.

Peace warrant, complainants  
bound each in \$50 to meet deft's prison.

Warrant for disorderly house keeping  
by W. O. Abbot, complainants bound  
each in \$50 to meet deft's prison.

Deft being in prison is discharged upon  
a bond of indemnity as surety.

Deft being in prison is discharged upon  
a bond of indemnity as surety.

Tuesday May 23rd 1809

Charles Allen & John Dismore charged with throwing a stone in William  
Martin's window - as witness ditto Peter's watch. Deft James Lynn, Mary  
Holland, William Southland & James Maxwell a warrant & bond for 60 days  
each lodged against the first three and the last one discharged by Catherine  
Harris or Francis Harris, the husband, deft being in prison is discharged  
the suit discontinued at the request of complainants.

Peace warrant, complainant  
& John Williams bound each in  
\$50 to meet deft's prison.

Peace warrant, complainant &  
Michael McFarland bound each in  
\$50 to meet deft's prison. Deft bound in  
\$100 & Butler & Henry bound in \$100 each  
as surety to meet deft's prison.

Deft bound in \$100 & Robert  
Wallace bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet deft's prison.

Peace warrant against Patrick  
McDemott & Bridget Laven ditto  
McDemott for disorderly house keeping  
as the others as disorderly persons.

Patrick McDemott bound in \$500  
as surety - & Patrick McDemott & John  
Cummings bound each in \$500 as surety  
for Bridget McDemott & John Cummings.

Deft being in prison is discharged by  
complainant with an affidavit & Warrant on his bond. Compt.  
Abel & Capt. John B. Webb & James D. Webb  
bound each in \$50 to meet deft's prison.

The People of the County of Essex  
Edward Collins  
William Mackling  
Joseph Wilson & Richard Ketchum

Page 10. Court on a return  
from of having returned a warrant for  
\$200 to the bank of the United States  
Scienter Crowley

at the request of the complainant  
This prosecution is discontinued.

Deft being in prison is discharged by  
complainant with an affidavit & Warrant on his bond. Compt.  
Abel & Capt. John B. Webb & James D. Webb  
bound each in \$50 to meet deft's prison.

Deft being in prison is discharged by  
complainant with an affidavit & Warrant on his bond. Compt.  
Abel & Capt. John B. Webb & James D. Webb  
bound each in \$50 to meet deft's prison.

Peace warrant, complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet deft's prison.

Deft being in prison is discharged by  
complainant with an affidavit & Warrant on his bond. Compt.  
Abel & Capt. John B. Webb & James D. Webb  
bound each in \$50 to meet deft's prison.

Deft being in prison is discharged by  
complainant with an affidavit & Warrant on his bond. Compt.  
Abel & Capt. John B. Webb & James D. Webb  
bound each in \$50 to meet deft's prison.

Wednesday, May 24th 1809

James Barber, John Sisco and Benjamin James, charged with stealing  
bricks from Isaac Lockwood. Lydia Lockwood sworn. Together with the same  
collard & John Sisco are bound each in \$50 to meet deft's prison. Barber sworn & John  
& James Sisco. Deft bound in \$100 & Robert  
Wallace bound in \$100 as surety to meet deft's prison.

Deft being in prison is discharged by  
complainant with an affidavit & Warrant on his bond. Compt.  
Abel & Capt. John B. Webb & James D. Webb  
bound each in \$50 to meet deft's prison.

Deft being in prison is discharged by  
complainant with an affidavit & Warrant on his bond. Compt.  
Abel & Capt. John B. Webb & James D. Webb  
bound each in \$50 to meet deft's prison.

Deft being in prison is discharged by  
complainant with an affidavit & Warrant on his bond. Compt.  
Abel & Capt. John B. Webb & James D. Webb  
bound each in \$50 to meet deft's prison.

Deft being in prison is discharged by  
complainant with an affidavit & Warrant on his bond. Compt.  
Abel & Capt. John B. Webb & James D. Webb  
bound each in \$50 to meet deft's prison.



in \$300 as surety to meet expenses -

John Nicks late of the City of New York deceased after Birth issued to  
his son of Orange County, Tennessee James McPherson who is young.

Henrietta Oliver      Zephron  
Edward Van Blaricum      Apprenticed Peace Warrant Compliment, Stephen  
1841      F. Connelley      Potter & William DeLoe from each other

Wally Hatten, a black



James Dinglie — Peace Warrant Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Session —  
 Maria Williams — William Williams Sent, James Morris —  
 bound each in \$50 as sureties for Defendant —  
 Thomas Guttery — Defendant being indisposed is discharged  
 and bound in \$100 & James Gill bound  
 in \$200 as surety to meet Session —  
 Samuel Cox —  
 Moses Benson Cowan, Appointed Defendant bound in \$50 to answer Appen-  
 tion Complaint to meet Session —  
 George Bullen — Master —  
 Catharine Hume, wife of Joseph — At the request of the complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued —  
 Sarah Hager, wife of Joseph —  
 Benjamin Scott — At the request of the complainant  
 Charles Oakley — this prosecution is discontinued —  
 Andrew P. Miller — Peace Warrant Complaint  
 bound in \$50 to meet Session —  
 Patrick Morris —  
 Jail —

Saturday, May 27th 1809.  
 William Cassels, brought up for abusing his wife in known House, this  
 case being Non Coram. Cassels Dis. — Peter Wright's Watch, John Butler,  
 charged with Assaulting & Beating William Butler who was bound in \$50  
 to meet Session — Defendant came, a John Waldron, charged with Assaulting & Be-  
 ating Owen Monday, & being suspected of taking a Pocket Book containing \$32  
 out of his pocket Monday & James Baker bound each in \$50 to meet Session.  
 Defendant came, but afterwards bound in \$500 & William Wright & John Anderson  
 bound each in \$200 as sureties to come Court. — Peterson's Watch.

Nancy Braden — wife of John — Peace Warrant, Complaint & Maria  
 John Braden — Husband — both each bound each in \$50 to meet  
 Session —

Edward Van Blaricum — At the request of the complainant  
 John Bennett — this prosecution is discontinued —

Morris Conway — Defendant bound in \$500 and Andrew Smith  
 Andrew P. Miller — bound in \$200 as surety to meet Session —

Robert Van Brunt — Defendant being come, as a Vagrant on Tues-  
 day morn. last, is this Day discharged at  
 the request of his master —

Thomas Valentine — At the request of the complainant  
 William Samson — a free Black — Peace Warrant Complaint & Maria  
 Daniel Sample, Lump Master — both each bound each in \$50 to  
 meet Session —

George Wrenn — Peace Warrant Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Session —  
 William Lick —

The Wrenn by City Court — Peace Warrant after the birth of a child  
 Isaac Parker of Mount Pleasant in the —  
 County of West Chester —

Isaac Parker Agent of James — Slave came on the oath of James  
 Cole of Proj — Plaintiff in said his name examined  
 George, his runaway Slave —

George Wheaton — At the request of the complainant  
 John Becker — this prosecution is discontinued —

John Jackson, a free black — Peace Warrant, Complaint  
 bound in \$50 to meet Session —  
 John D. Dannels & — Anderson  
 Myles —

Nancy Kunchye — Peace Warrant, Complaint  
 William Mooney & Jane — Isaac Cheaman bound in \$50  
 Gale — to meet Session —

Sunday morning 28th May 1809  
 Samuel L. Wilborn charged with attending & Street  
 kept no writ. Dis. John Wilborn has been in  
 hindert before as a Vagrant Court for 60 Days Wrenn  
 Sumner, Court as a Disorderly person for 60 Days  
 Susanah Guest Court as a Common prostitute for  
 60 Days Elizabeth Hallett Court as a Common  
 prostitute for 60 Days Mary Dutton Court as a  
 Common prostitute for 60 Days John Cotton Court  
 as a Disorderly person for 60 Days Richard Stone  
 Court for 60 Days as a Disorderly person Amelia  
 Atkins Court as a Common prostitute for 60 Days  
 Elizabeth taken up as a Disorderly person Court for  
 60 Days Sally Bradford Court for 60 Days as a Disorderly  
 person John Christian Court for Stealing a piece  
 of beef of William Port for 60 Days.

Hannah Brady — Peace Warrant Appen-  
 William Lick — bound in \$50 to meet Session —



Monday Morning 29th May 1809  
Lorenson Hon B M brought in for Abscon-  
sally Clark M. Withers in Wm Peterson  
Watch St James brought in as a Dependant  
from Philadelphia Court to be sent away Darling  
Watch

John Williams } near Warrant Complaintant  
Thomas Dutton } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
of Townly

Sam Thall  
Richard F Thall } near Warrant Complaintant  
bound in \$50 to Next Session

William Fishel  
Hanch Brady } Defendant bound in \$500 for  
Case on Duty in \$200 to Next  
Session

Richard Thall } Defendant bound in \$500  
John Thall } Next Session, John Smith as  
Surety in \$500

The People by David } Warrant issued for stealing  
Munkent } several Bank Notes  
David Cook } of Jones and  
Hutchings

Elia Sedeth and Hugh Welles } bound for the main  
ad for } steamer of a bastard  
The Owners of the Poor } Child in \$500

Mary Christian } near Warrant Plaintiff  
Mathias Christian } bound in \$50 to Next  
Session

Tuesday Morning 30th May 1809 / W  
James M. Clave brought in as a Dependant  
Died Andersons Watch & Elizabeth Curving in  
for visiting Died William Hunter detained  
in the Watch house having lost his hat on  
Saturday Night and charged John Chapman & John

Hambert Hewland with taking said hat  
on Examination he denied having charge there  
with stealing his hat D. Snow Water

Thomas Altop } Jackson Court in the Name of  
Thomas Jackson } Thomas Altop for safe keeping

Edward T. Marwin } near Warrant Plaintiff  
Jep. L Kane } bound in \$50 to Next  
Session of Surgeon

Sally Turner B W } near Warrant Plaintiff  
Jacob Hull B M } bound in \$50 Withers  
Latty Baptista \$50 to Next  
Session of Surgeon

Joseph Sayre } Warrant for Gambling  
Joshua and Thomas Star } of Townly

Deborah Towers } near Warrant Plaintiff  
Anthony Towers } bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Withers, Thomas Towers  
and Mary Bonow each \$50

Pendle Sample } Defendant bound in \$500  
William Sammon } Charles Atkins as Surety \$500  
to Next Session

Joseph Gardner } near Warrant Plaintiff  
Joseph Marshall } bound in \$50 and  
John Baker as Withers  
in \$50 to Next Session

John Baker } of Lagin  
Joseph Marshall } the Poor

The People by } Warrant for Attending to  
John Jackson } Kidnap Jackson and joining  
as } a party and Wounding John  
Jackson

David Miller } Jackson



James Waggant } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$20 to Next Session  
Samuel Waggant } of Hays

Tobias Harrington } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$20 to Next Session  
David Stanton } of Jones

Adam B. Chompton } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$20 to Next Session  
Gordon Palmer } of Jones

Anthony Towers } Defendant bound in \$200  
vs } George Hunt as Surety \$200  
Deborah Towers } to Next Session

The People by } Warrant for Stealing a  
Stephen Smith } Watch of Anderson  
vs }  
Jacob Anderson and }  
Elizabeth Brown }

Wednesday morning 31<sup>st</sup> May 1809

Charles Partey } Plaintiff bound Peace Warrant  
vs } Plaintiff bound in \$20 to Next Session  
John M. Lear } of Hays

Catharine Ridd } James Kid as Surety in \$200  
vs } Wm. Bury and Nathan Bryner in \$20  
The People } to Next Session

Wm. Morry } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs } John Lear as Surety \$100  
Nancy Corbridge } to Next Session

Wm. Morry } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs } John Lear as Surety \$100  
Isaac Shearman } to Next Session

George Schuch } Court as the Surety of Complaint  
vs } for def. Keeping in Bridwell  
George B. By }

The People by } Warrant for passing a twenty  
John Gaffer } dollar Note counterfeit  
vs } (Witness John Day) of Thompson  
John M. Lear }

Subscribed by John Gaffer }  
John M. Lear }  
of the Town }  
of Danbury, State of Connecticut }

James Gale } Defendant bound in \$100 to Next  
vs } Session furnish Warrant July 1<sup>st</sup> 1809  
Nancy Varnum }

Peter Haul } peace Warrant Plaintiff bound \$20  
vs } to Next Session of Ferguson  
John Haul }

Peter Haul } peace Warrant Plaintiff bound \$20  
vs } to Next Session of Ferguson  
John Haul }

Henry Marsh } peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$20 to Next Session  
Thomas Doyle } of Curtis

Henry Marsh } peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$20 to Next Session  
Hardcastle }

Richard Sawyier } Defendant bound in \$200 Peter  
vs } Cyphurwater as Surety \$200 to  
Sarah Sawyer } the Next Session

James Haul } peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$20 with Sarah Haul \$20  
Peter Haul } to Next Session of

Peter Hall } Defendant bound in \$200 John  
vs } John for as Surety in \$200 to Next  
James Hall } Session

The Overseers of the } Warrant issued after birth  
vs } of  
Row by Sarah Butler }  
James Arden }

Thursday morning 1<sup>st</sup> June 1809

Thomas Affin } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
vs } Alexander Apples as Surety \$100  
Richard Chew } to Next Session

The People } Defendant Court for Stealing John  
vs } Search on board the brig Hawke  
Daniel S. Parn } with a pistol



Joseph Bretherton } near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
David Pickney } in \$50 to the next session  
James & Thomas \$50 of M. M. M.

Partick Baannon } near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
Peter Baannon } in \$50 to the next session  
John Layla \$50 of Anderson

Jacob Hull B.M. } Defendant bound in \$500 to the  
next session William Briggs and John  
Smith as surety each in \$100

James Tattam } Court to Bridwell for safe  
keeping by complaint  
Billie Hutt B.M. } of Hays

The People by } Warrant for stealing an axe  
Michael Gillen } of Anderson  
Partick Bartley }

Jacob Anderson } Defendant bound in \$400  
Michael Smith } Jacob Brown as surety \$200  
to the next session

Partick Bartley } Defendant bound in \$100 and James  
Michael Gillen } Gillen as surety in \$100 to the next  
session

Eliza Williams } Court to Bridwell for safe keeping  
Jack B.M. } a slave

The People by } Warrant for passing counterfeit  
Thomas Martin } 50 Bank Notes  
Dennis Campbell }

Anthony Jones } Defendant bound in \$100  
Thomas Canan } Joseph Turney as surety \$100  
to the next session

Friday Morning 2d of June 1809  
Peter Hays brought in charged with threatening T.  
to William Crafts bodily harm Court Darling  
Watch

Alexander Cook charged with stealing thirty two  
bells from John Deakin the money found on him  
Court Tally March charged with taking a horse  
shop from Prince Brown no writ for Peterson  
Watch

The People by } Court for stealing a pair of trousers  
Superior McLean } with complainant bound in \$50  
Henry Teneyck } to the next session  
Board and Chandler of Tanager

Elizabeth Egbert } near Warrant Plaintiff  
Julia Hammond } bound in \$50 to the next session  
of Curtis

The Overseers of the } Warrant issued after  
County Nancy Westworth } birth  
Isaac Shaw }

William Howard } near Warrant Plaintiff  
James Scott } bound in \$50 with  
James Hume \$50 to the next  
session of Curtis

Julia Hammond } Defendant bound in \$200 Charles  
Elizabeth Egbert } Hammond as surety in \$200 to the next  
session

Julia Hammond } near Warrant Plaintiff bound in \$50  
Elizabeth Egbert } to the next session of Curtis

Robert Cummings } near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
James McLean } in \$50 to the next session

The People by } Warrant issued charged with  
James Scott } being a common gambler having no  
William Howard } other visible means of living  
of Curtis

Saturday Morning 3d of May 1809  
John John for and Phil. Gomer brought in charged  
with disturbing the peace at post office Court  
for 25 days Joseph Bond charged with being  
found drunk in a saw pit Court for 60 days



Jeromeah Lord charged with stealing a shoe  
w/ Witnrs his former Officer charged with  
stealing corn out of birdwell on Saturday last  
Court for 60 days former Worth charged with  
stealing John M. Morris Warrant and Court  
Towers Watch

Elizabeth Lebert { Dependent bound in \$200  
adpr { Friedrich Lebert as surety \$200  
Julia Hammond } to next Session

John M. Marcell { peer Warrant plaintiff  
former Worth } bound in \$10 to next Session

Peter Brannon { Dependent bound in \$200  
adpr { Henry Dreal as surety \$200  
Patrick Brannon } to next Session

Mary Stites { peer Warrant plaintiff  
adpr { Luke Stites } bound in \$4 to next Session  
of days

Isabella Easton { Dependent bound in \$100  
adpr { Robert Cumming } William Stuthers as surety \$100  
to next Session

James M. Clair { peer Warrant plaintiff bound  
adpr { Robert Cumming } in \$10 to next Session  
Grace Stuthers and Isabella Easton  
Witnrs

Mathias Christian { Dependent bound in \$20 to next  
adpr { Mary Christian } Session Charles Christian as surety  
in \$50

Robert Cumming { Dependent bound in \$200  
adpr { James M. Clair } Richard Browley and Daniel  
Morgan each in \$300 to next  
Session

Sunday June 11th 1809  
Harry Doughty, broke up for abusing the watchman  
Charity Ashman, for abusing people in the street, committed by D.P., being  
obnoxious. Peterson's watchman, committed a person who was too drunk to be  
his name who came into my entry last night & he refused to go out, after  
peated requests having all the appearance of a vagrant & behaving disorderly  
in the street.

Monday June 12th 1809  
Betty Woody, a black, for behaving disorderly, committed by D.P. last night, no  
witness. - Drinah Weeks a black for behaving disorderly in the street last  
night, committed by D.P. as a vagrant. Betty Rhodes, for being a common prostitute she  
having no residence here & being a new comer ordered to leave town in 24 hours  
Michael Ryan, for stealing sundry things from John Dwyer - lock'd up for the  
present - the witnesses to appear at office. - John Smith - all Jacksons, following  
the watchman - did by consent. Mary Bunnell & Sarah Knitter, charged in  
a strong probability of having stolen some money from Stephen Smith. They  
being old vagrants, were come as such for by D.P. - Thomas Smith  
Columbus Pratt  
Harry D. Devitt  
Deft being in prison as a slave, is  
charged with having stolen from his master  
in the 27th Oct. 1807 a bag containing \$460  
in silver - Compt bound in \$100 to  
next Session.

Simon Thompson, a free black boy, charged in  
peer Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to next Session -  
William Powell Boatman

The People of N.Y. by Charles  
Deville of the N.Y. Magazine Street  
Han Lewis his slave  
Deft being in prison as a slave, is  
charged with having stolen from his master  
in the 27th Oct. 1807 a bag containing \$460  
in silver - Compt bound in \$100 to  
next Session.

Michael Hettell  
Michael Snuff supposed fiction  
Peer Warrant, Complainant  
Ellis Jones bound each in \$50 to  
next Session.

The People of N.Y. by Rebecca Lucas  
James Deubian  
Patrick O'Brien  
Alexander Andrews  
John Williams  
Thomas Dutton  
James Deubian  
Robert Kennedy  
James Deubian  
James Williams  
Deft being in prison as a slave, is  
charged with having stolen from his master  
in the 27th Oct. 1807 a bag containing \$460  
in silver - Compt bound in \$100 to  
next Session.

The People of N.Y. by Rebecca Lucas  
James Deubian  
Patrick O'Brien  
Alexander Andrews  
John Williams  
Thomas Dutton  
James Deubian  
Robert Kennedy  
James Deubian  
James Williams  
Deft being in prison as a slave, is  
charged with having stolen from his master  
in the 27th Oct. 1807 a bag containing \$460  
in silver - Compt bound in \$100 to  
next Session.



James Kilbenny

Herman Floresas, his wife on suspicion of having stolen some property from the store.

he was found in the street with last night, he being an old  
com. for W.D. - Andrews Witcher Richard Fitchum and Joseph  
Wilson, but was charged with rioting & Waffentling & beating Joseph  
Brotherton, who was bound in 1852 to meet Levin Light on the 1<sup>st</sup> but afterwards died  
& the prosecution discontinued at the request of the Comptrolr Martin Lucas, a black  
man upon a suspicion of stealing money of George Trab, who could not come  
out a felony - dit. William Rogers, but was on suspicion of having stolen  
a table fall he was found in possession of last night in the street & the  
Dalton Allen Rankin for beating Lynia Anderson on the 1<sup>st</sup> - Peter Witcher



Wednesday June 10th 1809.  
Betsey Smith a black, br<sup>d</sup> up on suspicion stealing some money from Lats Dubois.  
is no witness - Snow's Watch - Betsey Johnson a black, for behaving disorderly  
the streets, and a person who refuses to tell his name, as a witness from court.  
Betsey Johnson for 10<sup>th</sup> & the other person for 25<sup>th</sup> by 0. he being an old vagrant. Arrested

Mary Thistle, wife of John - Peace warrant,  
John Thistle, her husband

Nathaniel & Lewis - Deft bound in \$100 & Abner  
Sallick Nicholls - Deft bound in \$100 as surety to  
meet Deft's -

The People of 1/2 by Elkanah Smith - Peace warrant for stealing one cedar Tub  
of the value of \$1.25 - Deft bound in  
\$50 to meet Deft's -

The People of 1/2 by John Patterson - Deft br<sup>d</sup> up on charge of having stolen  
the last load of pine wood, about 30 sticks  
of the value of about 30 cts Deft 2<sup>d</sup> John  
Catherine Donovan - Deft bound in \$50 to meet Deft's - Deft bound  
in \$50 to meet Deft's - Deft bound in \$50 to meet Deft's -  
Margaret Lymon - Peace warrant - Complainant's  
Elizabeth Appleby - Deft bound in \$50 to meet Deft's -  
Abigail Paine - Deft bound in \$50 to meet Deft's -  
Deft's - Abigail's -

Abigail Paine - The like in all things -

The same - Samuel Wright bound in \$200 and  
Henry Wrenston bound in \$200 as surety  
Samuel Wright & Henry Wrenston bound  
each in \$200 as surety for Henry  
Wright - to meet Deft's -  
John Dennis - Peace warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Deft's. Ways  
John D. Rivers

Thursday June 8th 1809

Charles M. Bevis & Andrew Jackson, br<sup>d</sup> up as vagrants. It appearing that  
neither of them had a residence here, they were ordered out of town in 24 hours

John & Dr. King's Watchmen  
Catherine Harris - Peace warrant,

Samuel Platt Stratton & Plucking &  
John Schuch of New town, Long Island  
James

Silvanus E. Jenkins - Peace warrant, Deft given to Complainant  
for L. Long - Deft bound  
in \$100 & Charles Sedgwick & Bryant  
Deft bound each in \$50 as surety to meet  
Deft's -

Elizabeth Platt, sometimes Elizabeth Appleby - Deft bound in \$100 & Benjamin  
Appleby - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -  
Abigail Paine - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -

The same - The same as in the preceding case -  
Margaret Lymon - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -

Mary Wright, wife of Samuel - Peace warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Deft's - Deft bound in  
\$100 & Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -  
Carl G. Bask of New City Surgeon - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -

The same - The same - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -  
Bask, wife of Carl G. - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -  
Bask - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -

John Hall, wife of Peter - Peace warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Deft's - Deft bound in  
\$100 as surety to meet Deft's -  
Peter Hall, her husband

Leah May - Peace warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Deft's - Deft bound in  
\$100 as surety to meet Deft's -  
James Parshall - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -

The People of 1/2 by Sarah Buel - Deft entered into the usual bond of  
debtors with intent to pay the same  
Thaddeus Friend - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -

The same by Gitty Scott - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -  
John Ketchum - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -

The same by Sarah Oliver - Deft was summoned instantly by name  
having no answer to show, the usual  
process was made and he entered into the  
usual bond to be bound by the law to appear  
in court to answer to the same - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -

The People of 1/2 by Deane - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -  
Allen & David L. Mair - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -

William Coffey - Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Deft's -

Mary McFall, wife - Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Deft's - Peace warrant  
William McFall, husband



Friday June 9th 1859  
 James McLeod or McCloud a white man & Francis Steele, a black, both up on suspicion of having stolen some Bundles of Handkerchiefs, Shirts & other goods with last night in the streets. Both up for the present in Lawrence's Watch. Thomas Thompson & Thomas Ballance, both up for stealing a black horse from James on which off & they are discharged - Good Watch. Mary Woodcock & Eliza McQueen, both up as common prostitutes, do & do. William Brown a black both up for disturbing the peace, escaped from the watch, James George Mayfield, Potawatomi, William Walker & Emma Day, both up for shooting &c. Mary Van Blencown - parties settled. John James McCallister charged with shooting, beating & abusing Susannah Harvey, who with Sally Harvey & Thomas R Harvey bound each in \$100 to next Session. Left bound in \$100 & David Rowley & William Jones bound each in \$100 as sureties to James Anderson's Watch.

Catherine de Garte - Peace warrant complainant bound in \$50 to next Session.  
 William Johnson of North Placama -  
 Cornelius Dennis & John Dennis - warrant to apprehend both as runaway slaves. Same apprehended before the testimony of the complainant. Upon his examination, the usual certificate of removal was given. David  
 Both, sons of their mother & the estate of the late father to which they are entitled.  
 James C. Parshall - adj. -  
 Jacob Hays -  
 The owners of the Harry William - warrant before Birth -  
 black

White a black  
 The People of the by Andrew Weston -  
 north of Paramus, New Jersey -  
 James McLeod & Francis Steele a black  
 William James  
 Jane Little, wife of Dr. Little -  
 Cornelius Cooper and Stephen -  
 The owners of the by Ann Roberts -  
 adj. -  
 Both having in possession of three bundles of Silk & by the watch last night, was looked up for the present in Lawrence's Watch. Both made testimony of the felony at Paramus, New Jersey. In given to remove both to New Jersey. In given to Harrington & bundles to be delivered to a justice in the County.  
 Peace warrant, complainant bound in \$50 to next Session.  
 Latham entered into the usual bond of indemnity & a certificate given to Cooper to the clerk of the Session to discharge recognizance &c.

Elizabeth Williams  
 Ann Maria Brooks  
 Sally Greenfield  
 John Lane  
 Cornelius Neil  
 John Lane  
 Peace warrant, complainant bound in \$50 to next Session. Benjamin James bound in each \$100 to next Session. Thomas & Florence in \$100 & William & Mary in \$100 & Mary & Mary in \$100 each to next Session. Abolition.  
 Peace warrant, complainant bound in \$50 to next Session. George Hamilton bound in each \$100 to next Session. Abolition.

Saturday June 10th 1859  
 William Manning, a yellow man - Peace warrant, complainant bound in \$50 to next Session. Thomas & Florence in \$100 & William & Mary in \$100 & Mary & Mary in \$100 each to next Session. Abolition.  
 David Reed - Green -  
 Abraham Delabre -  
 David Bartchell -  
 The owners of the by Mary Graham - warrant before Birth - Complainant  
 John Donald  
 The People of the by Ezra Wheeler - warrant for stealing the black horse of the 1st Regt. of the 4th Mass. Cavalry. 30 lbs. complainant bound in \$50 to next Session. May.

John Hoofland  
 John Butler, Harlan - Sutter, James -  
 Hammell & Joseph Whitehead et al -  
 Francis Conway  
 Thomas Monroey & John Main -  
 John McLean  
 Charles Poffley  
 Jane Dawson, wife of Robert -  
 Robert Dawson  
 Francis Conway  
 Patrick Curran  
 Peace warrant, complainant bound in \$50 to next Session. Benjamin James bound in each \$100 to next Session. Thomas & Florence in \$100 & William & Mary in \$100 & Mary & Mary in \$100 each to next Session. Abolition.  
 Peace warrant, complainant bound in \$50 to next Session. George Hamilton bound in each \$100 to next Session. Abolition.  
 Peace warrant, complainant bound in \$50 to next Session. Thomas & Florence in \$100 & William & Mary in \$100 & Mary & Mary in \$100 each to next Session. Abolition.  
 Peace warrant, complainant bound in \$50 to next Session. Thomas & Florence in \$100 & William & Mary in \$100 & Mary & Mary in \$100 each to next Session. Abolition.



Sunday Morning 11th June 1809  
 John Daugherty brought in charged with beating  
 10m Peter Warent and Count James Lawrence  
 charged with abusing the Watchman Lett.  
 John Johnston otherwise called John Minor  
 charged with beating his Wife and Distur-  
 bing the Neighbours Warent Count James Watch  
 Samuel Cannon charged with Abusing  
 John Higgins and threatening to stab his Wife  
 Sarah Bywater Anderson Watch

Monday Morning 12th June 1809  
 Richard Matt charged with Abusing  
 and beating a Gentleman Walking with  
 two Ladies and behaving otherwise disorderly  
 and the Watchman being called in Callendar  
 thank the Watchman Warent issued  
 George Godfrey charged with being a Vagrant  
 his Darling Watch Joseph Rogers charged  
 with Abusing Peter Sedwith near Warent  
 issued Peter for Watch Peter Debarre charged  
 with Picking in the Street No Witness for  
 New Worth Watch  
 Mary a free Black  
 aged 12 years and 6 Months  
 by one of the Justices  
 sent to Mount Merchant  
 for 6 years and 6 Months  
 a servant  
 The Master to find most  
 think sleeping Lodging  
 and wearing Apparel  
 the said Master to see  
 his endeavours to teach said  
 servant the said or  
 write in the Town  
 Watch St Mark  
 J. De Montaigne

John Reynard near Warent issued Plaintiff  
 Harry bound in 850 to the next Session  
 of Townly

William M. Hall Defendant bound in 8200 and  
 Mary M. Hall George H. Stewart and George H. Stewart  
 each in 8200 to the next Session

George Hall near Warent issued Plaintiff  
 John Leonard bound in 850 to the next Session  
 of Curtis

George Hall The same  
 Charles Thompson

Joseph Strong Count H. Bridwell for Job  
 George from B. B. H. of Curtis

Catharine Cleamour near Warent issued  
 Jacob Armon Plaintiff bound in 850 to  
 the next Session of Curtis

Peter McNeil and Warent issued charged  
 David Daugherty with having threatened  
 Lewis Butler to set fire to complainant's  
 house of Dunkley

Peter Bagel near Warent issued Plaintiff  
 Richard L. Matt bound in 850 to the next Session  
 of Dunkley

George Cook near Warent issued Plaintiff  
 Richard L. Matt bound in 850 to the next Session  
 of Townly

The People by Warent for Hating a Watch  
 Andrew Gee of Curtis  
 William Dickson

Andrew Gee Warent to apprehend David  
 David Smith Smith



John D. Plummer } Plaintiff bound in \$100  
John Dennis } Francis Louch as party \$100  
to the next session

John D. Plummer } peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
John Dennis } in \$50 to the next session  
Witness Agnes Jennings and Maria Dandley

The People by }  
Benjamin Clark } Warrant for stealing a stone  
William Graham } hammer and brick throw  
of Rowley

The People by } charged with stealing a plucking  
Thomas Taylor } trowel  
Wm<sup>rs</sup> Graham

The People by } charged with stealing Sunday  
Thomas Rees } plucking tools being found in  
Wm<sup>rs</sup> Graham } his possession

Catharine Shield } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
Bridget Morrison } bound in \$50 to next session  
of Court

Tuesday morning 13th June 1809  
Patrick O'Brien brought in charged with  
Abusing his Wife Jeth<sup>rs</sup> Annas Hair charged  
with beating his Wife Elizabeth Hair Warrant  
and Com<sup>rs</sup> of Snows Watch David Buntell  
brought up for running away from his  
Master Com<sup>rs</sup> of Anderson

John Leonard } Defendant bound in \$200  
George Hall } Thomas Murray as party \$200  
to the next session

Charles Thompson } Defendant bound in \$200  
George Hall } Thomas Murray as party \$200  
to the next session

Catharine Shield } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
John Kitchener } bound in \$50 to the next session  
of Court

John Williams } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
Capt<sup>rs</sup> Savage } bound in \$50 to the next session

Charles Mark } Complainant charged with  
Joseph Story } With cruelly treating his son  
boy

Bridget Morrison } Warrant charged as a disorderly  
Catharine Shield } person of Morbin

Bridget McGowan } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
Neil Gallahan } bound in \$50 to the next session  
of Morbin

Richard Mott } Defendant bound in \$200  
George Hall } John Peterson as party \$200 to the  
next session

John Kitchener } Defendant bound in \$200  
Catharine Shield } John Leonard as party \$200  
to the next session

Hannah Provoe } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
John Provoe } bound in \$50 to the next session  
of Court

Timothy How } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
Patrick May } bound in \$50 to the next session  
of Rowley

Leois Butler } Defendant bound in \$200  
Peter McNeel and } Jeremiah Roney as party \$200  
Donna Dougherty } to the next session

Catharine Shield } Defendant bound in \$200  
Bridget Morrison } Francis James Morrison as party  
in \$100 to the next session



Wednesday Morning 14th June 1809

James Tallman and Mrs Doel brought in Charge  
With Appanthy and Beator Ebenezer Stevenson  
Warrent and Dependent Court W. Peterson  
Watch John B. Loring charged with breaking  
a pane of glass in Thomas Barry house and  
abusing him No Wt Dis W. Van W. Watch

Peter Callaghan }  
John Kelly and }  
Catharine his wife }  
and John McLaughlin }  
vs  
} peer Warrent plaintiff  
} bound in \$100 to the next  
} Session of Harrington

Grace McEnroe }  
vs }  
Dennis McEnney }  
} peer Warrent plaintiff  
} bound in \$50 to the next Session  
} of Hays

Peter Rose }  
vs }  
William Hull }  
} peer Warrent plaintiff  
} bound in \$50 to the next Session  
} of

William Pearce }  
vs }  
George McGray }  
} peer Warrent plaintiff  
} bound in \$100 to the next  
} Session of Battist

The People by }  
Henry Sanford }  
vs }  
James C. Graham }  
} committed for stealing two  
} hundred Bank bills  
} Hays

George McGray }  
vs }  
William Pearce }  
} dependent bound in \$1000  
} Robert Gilchrist on sixty \$100  
} to next Session

Murphy Hobbs }  
vs }  
Isaac Hurman }  
} peer Warrent plaintiff  
} bound in \$50 to the next Session  
} of Curtis

Ellen Scot. }  
vs }  
Mavis Stain }  
} peer Warrent plaintiff  
} bound in \$50 to the next  
} Session of Curtis

Lewis Price }  
vs }  
Flora Drap }  
} peer Warrent plaintiff  
} bound in \$50 to the next Session  
} of Curtis

Henry Smith }  
vs }  
John Butler }  
} committed for 60 days having  
} been taken with two Books and Bats stolen  
} John Butler  
} Helen Fuller  
} James Hammond  
} Joseph Whitehead  
} John Hodgson  
} vs  
} committed by consent of the plaintiff  
} and the plaintiff promises to  
} pay the cost

The People by }  
Edward Whitty }  
vs }  
James Hubison }  
} Warrent for stealing  
} Books plaintiff bound in  
} \$50 to the next Session  
} of Rowley

Darling Jennings }  
vs }  
Elizabeth Jennings }  
} peer Warrent  
} of Rowley

Thursday Morning 15th June 1809

John Walter }  
vs }  
John Underwood }  
} peer Warrent plaintiff  
} bound in \$100 to the next  
} Session of Hutchinson

Thomas Lany }  
vs }  
Thomas McGinnigh }  
} peer Warrent plaintiff  
} bound in \$50 to the next Session  
} of Hutchinson

Samuel Singleton }  
vs }  
James McMully }  
} dependent bound in \$

George Johnston }  
vs }  
Henry Backster }  
} peer Warrent plaintiff  
} bound in \$50 to the next  
} Session of Hays

Flora Drap }  
vs }  
Lewis Price }  
} William Drap on fifty \$100  
} to the next Session



Morris McHenry Defendant bound in \$200  
adpr. } Bury Golden as surety \$200  
Thomas Leary } to the next session

The People by  
John Sand  
vs  
Luke Lovett

Jane Pitts } appear Warrant plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$50 to the next session  
Lucy Human } sett. As July of Court

Fally Willitt } appear Warrant plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$50 to the next session  
John Fox } of Hutchinson

Morris Shank } Defendant bound in \$200  
adpr. } John O Neal as surety \$100  
Prudence Harris } to the next session

The People by  
William Crofton } Warrant charged with  
vs } beating three Wigs  
George Huntington } of Harrington

George Huntington } Defendant bound in \$200  
adpr. } Robert Borgdon as surety \$50  
William Crofton } to the next session  
People

Friday Morning 18th June 1809  
Mattha Lownds brought in charged with being  
a Vagrant No Witness vs Mary Dawson Mary  
King Elizabeth Roe Black Kate Jack Thom  
and Mary Rogers charged with being Vagrants No  
Witness vs Robert Campbell charged with abusing  
the Watch sett. Cato Towne and committed  
as the Slave of M. Towne and Wm Peterson  
Watch John McCady a Lad stoppt with  
two Boats said to the Watch committed for  
to Day Wm Van Worth Watch

Betsy Brown charged with being a common  
prostitute has been several times in Bridwell  
Court for today Wm Peterson Watch

Abraham Offensbury } appear Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the next  
Margaret Louren } session

Margaret Louren } Defendant bound in \$200  
adpr. } Henry W Culbertson as surety \$200  
Abraham Offensbury } to the next session

The Surfeers of the Town } Warrant charged before  
vs } by Joseph Banks } of Bathurst  
Thomas Lyons

Abigail Moore } appear Warrant plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$50 to the next session  
William Neil } of Conklin

John Warner } appear Warrant plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$50 to the next session  
James Wiley } of Curtis

Bridget Mannion } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
adpr. } Patrick McGlone as surety \$200  
Catharine Shields } to the next session

Saturday 19th of June 1809  
Charles Smith brought in charged with assaulting and  
beating James Culladeen Court Elizabeth Bennett  
charged with Disturbing the peace no wit vs J  
Andersons Watch Henry McCabe charged with  
taking a ten Dollar Bank Bill from John Fogart  
the bill being found on him Court for today  
Gilbert Wright charged with assaulting and beating  
John Barber Court

David Hider } appear Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the next session  
James Thompson } of Hawley



Vardine Hawthorth and Isaac Warrant plaintiff  
Abel Hincher } bound in \$50 to the next session  
vs } of Mag  
Nathaniel Tyler

Mary McConagh } peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the next session  
Catharine McBlane } as well in \$50 to the next session  
of Court  
The Overseers of the Poor } Boston's Warrant before  
by Margaret Wheaton } birth of  
Daniel Göttinger

William Nicholson } peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the next session  
Isaac Sherman } of Court

Stephen Pien and } Court charged with Stealing  
Norman Cooper } Town's Lamp Glasses and three  
vs } Jelly Glasses and three plates  
Garret Bogart } Spoon of Court

James Thompson } when sent bound in \$1000 and  
adpr } Charles Miller as surety in \$100 to the  
David Hodge } next session

The People by } Warrant charged with giving  
Elizabeth Warner } her child Lodowick and Robert  
vs } With intent to Kill and it dyed  
Louisa Roberts } of Court

Mary Russett } peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the next session  
Sarah Water } of Court

William Nicholson } Defendant bound in \$300  
John Kelly } vs } Honor Mew on surety \$300  
adpr } to the next session  
Peter Callaghan

Catharine McBlane } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpr } Christopher Goodman  
Mary McConough } surety in \$100 to next session

Seybel Gallagher } peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the next session  
Neil Gallagher and } Mary McConough in \$50  
Rose O'Neal } of Court

Isaac Sherman } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpr } David S Brown as surety \$100  
William Nicholson } to the next session

Sunday - June 10th 1809

Leah Marshall a black woman, but up on charge of stealing a  
handkerchief and a shawl of Letitia Boston, no evidence of the felony & taking  
an old Vagrant was committed for body - Patience Carter, for abusing William  
McCarthy - no witnesses - Peterson's Watch - William William Hall  
was bound in \$1000 James Riley bound in \$500 as surety to next session  
at the suit of Peter Rosen William Neil bound in \$500 & John Longcraft  
bound in \$500 as surety to next session at the suit of Abigail Moore.

Monday June 19th 1809

Lisa Brown, but up as a breeding woman. she being an old Vagrant was  
committed for body & also Mary Brown, but up as a prostitute, she giving a ter-  
rible account of herself was committed. Wilson's Watch -  
Abraham Belameter.

David Butcher } Offending in prison is discharged  
vs } Prosecution discontinued at the request  
Catharine O'Brien, wife of Patrick } of the complainant  
Patrick O'Brien, her husband } Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to next session - Farrington

James Wiley } Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
vs } in \$50 to next session - Townley  
John Warren } by W.

Andrew Van Buren on behalf of } Peace Warrant, witness bound  
Alast. Cheesbrough, Slave of Edward } in \$100 to next session - Townley  
Cheesbrough,

John Luntz, Alexander Hadley, }  
Elijah Barton & James Hadley

Elizabeth Carlock } Peace Warrant, Complainant vs  
vs } Estlin Cypher bound each in \$50 to  
John De Vere } next session - Farrington by W.

Elizabeth Freeman } Peace Warrant, Complainant vs  
vs } Sarah Vapland - a black }  
vs } bound each in \$50 to next session  
vs } bound in \$100. Why soft bound  
in \$400 as surety to same Court.

James Wiley } Soft bound in \$100 & his wife bound  
adpr } in \$400 as surety to next  
John Warren } session - by W.



Abigail Moore of Fall River  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. Absent.

Louisa Roberts  
Deft. bound up on her own bond of \$1000 as security to meet Sessions. Complainant bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions. Absent.

Elizabeth Thompson, wife of James  
Peace warrant, Complainant &  
James Thompson bound each in  
\$50 to meet Sessions.

Samuel Scott, Frank Baker  
Peace warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions. Absent.

Matthew Williams, a black  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. Absent.

James Habley an attendant in the  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. Absent.

Eleanor Van Buren  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. Absent.

James Cowin & Thomas Lott  
Warrant of deft for obtaining by  
false pretences one pair of boots of the  
value of \$10. Complainant bound each in  
\$50 to meet Sessions. Absent.

John Anderson  
Warrant for stealing 2 yds of  
Silk \$2.25 p. 1/2.

James Bleacher Jr.  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. Absent.

William Lewis vs William Doyle for assault & battery  
Complainant, Samuel Backhouse & Thomas H. moving bond each in \$50 to meet Sessions. Deft. bound in \$200. Thomas Backhouse bound in \$100 as security to meet Sessions.

Joseph Rogers  
At the request of the Complainant  
the deft is discharged from prison & the  
prosecution discontinued.

Stephen Williams of Cross Street  
Search warrant for three morocco  
pocket books, 2 of them \$2.50 & the third  
complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. Deft. bound in \$100 as security to meet Sessions.

Elizabeth Peirce  
Peace warrant, Complainant &  
John McCarthy & John Tappan bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions. Absent.

Isaac Logie, wife of William  
Peace warrant, Complainant &  
his wife bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions. Absent.

May Washington, a black  
Peace warrant, Complainant &  
John Manton bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions. Absent.

James Hefferman  
Def't bound in \$100 & Thomas  
Brown bound in \$100 as security to meet Sessions.

William Lewis  
At the request of the Complainant  
warrant this prosecution is discontinued.

Thomas Conway  
The same

Thomas Moroney  
The same

Isaac Freeman  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. Absent.



Margaret Sutton, wife  
Peace warrant Complaint  
Margaret Hough bound each in  
Richard Sutton, her husband \$50 to meet Sessions & Marsh & Hough

Friday June 21<sup>st</sup> 1829  
Hugh Haines, but up for striking Betty McQuinn, no testimony - William Weston  
but up for stealing a shirt & 2 of John Black, Darius, a black girl, but up as a servant.  
They were found for 60 days each Sally Haines, a black, charged with assaulting & beating  
Robert Haines a blind man, Duffin's Lane Morris & Richard Robinson  
each in \$50 to testify at next Sessions. Andrew Martin & Joseph Radiniers,  
two Spaniards, but up for stealing from Mrs Robinson a gold watch - \$100 -  
Johnson, but up for abusing W. Hanford. Settled & Hough - Morris Leitch  
General Dawson, but up on a charge of stealing 20 China cups of Mrs. Spry  
John & Peter sworn & bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. Deft. John. Richard's watch  
Betty Thompson a yellow girl, but up for stealing \$2 bety, from James Coleman  
John & Rachel Loney found drunk in Broadway last night, come each for  
60 days, Anderson's watch. John Green, charged with assaulting & beating  
Richard Thompson, wife with Lydia Robinson was bound in \$50 to meet Sessions  
Duffin's Lane watch.

Jacob Haines - Black - Deft bound in \$100 & Hough  
Catherine Seaman - adju - bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions

The People on the oath of Philipmas,  
Deft but up as Vagrants and after  
Andrew Apple, Elizabeth McQuinn, all & 2  
Jane Smith & Elizabeth Hains, Hetty  
Polindge, Catherine Ackerman Maria  
Henson, John Bowyer & Jane Brown a  
Black man & Haines

George Johnston - Deft being in prison is discharged  
Henry Buckster - no persecution discontinued at their  
request of the complainant

John McKean & Thomas Scott - Peace warrant, Complainant bound  
Charles Mooney - in \$50 to meet Sessions. Deft bound \$200  
James Haysie bound in \$200 as surety  
to same Court

Richard McQuinn - Deft bound in \$200 and Thomas  
Francis Powell & William Butler - Kelly bound in \$100, as surety to  
meet Sessions -

John Williams, a Black - Peace warrant Complainant  
William Harris, - bound in \$50 to meet Sessions.  
Settled this 21<sup>st</sup> of June

Eleanor Clark - Peace warrant, Complainant &  
Eleanor Colyer - George Powell bound in \$50 each  
to meet Sessions -

Eleanor Colyer - Deft bound in \$100 & Hough  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions

Roger Ouel - Deft bound in \$100 & Patrick Dillon  
Lybell Gallagher - bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions

John Green - Deft being in prison is discharged  
Richard Morrison - bound in \$100 and Andrew McQuinn  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions

Catherine Mitchell - Deft bound in \$100 and Sarah  
Eleanor Van Duren - Smith - bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Sessions

John McQuinn, wife of John - At the request of complainant  
Catherine Hough - Deft is discharge from prison  
the prosecution discontinued

Christine Brown - Peace warrant Complainant  
Hyman Charles Coen - bound in \$50 to meet Sessions & Hough  
Deft bound in \$100 & John McQuinn  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions

Andrew Van Buskirk, James Haining Hadley & Barton  
on behalf of John & Charles Hough - being in prison and discharged and  
the prosecution against the whole  
John Haining, Alexander Hadley, discontinued at the request of Barton  
Elizabeth Barton & James Hadley - & Charles Hough

Catherine Kelly - Deft bound in \$100 & Haines -  
Peter Gallagher - Kelly bound in \$100 as surety to  
meet Sessions

Hyman C. Coen - Peace warrant Complainant  
Sarah Brown, wife of Christian - bound in \$50 to meet Sessions & Hough

The accused of the Elizabeth Scott - This cause came on by adjt. Hough  
for the purpose sworn & Haines & Hough  
to be to Hough - Hough June 21<sup>st</sup>  
Isaac Forshaw - 1829 adjt. by Mr. Hough the usual  
order was

Thursday June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1829.  
Peter a black and Sarah his wife, but up for disobedience of  
orders in refusing to go home and serve their master as his slaves -  
Sarah converting threats was dis. Peter refusing was com. as his  
slave Robert O'Brien, master - Van Warts' watch

Morris Hain - Deft but to my house and bound  
Ellen Scott - in \$200 & James McQuinn bound  
in \$200 as surety to meet Sessions



Peggy Mitchell, an old servant but drunk to my house this morning by Thomas Conroy the finding found her drunk in the street, sent her to the workhouse to report her case in the morning.

Josh Brown  
 after  
 Henry E. Coen  
 Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$200 & Christian Brown bound in \$200 as surety to meet Sefious.

John Caniff  
 Charles Caniff. Rope maker  
 Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious.

Lewis Brown  
 Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Warrant sent to Sheriff by Brown.

Walton Beach  
 John Caniff  
 James Walcott  
 Debt is discharged & bound in \$200 Stanton Latham bound in \$50 as surety to meet Sefious.

The People of H<sup>is</sup> by Alexander Bucknell  
 Debt on a charge of having stolen the jacket of Mrs. B. the pair of pantaloons \$1.50, the shirt & the hair comb &c. on the part of the Plaintiff. Payment to launch this Plaintiff's complaint after plates, papers, papers &c. being up the finding is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.

Elizabeth Brewster, wife of  
 The People of H<sup>is</sup> by John Brewster  
 The House the South West corner of Longington & Murray street  
 Finding June 23<sup>d</sup> 1809  
 Martin McLean, bro. up having been found in possession of four sticks of Larchwood last night 18<sup>th</sup> of June in the street, but being able to give a good account of himself this morning, was arr<sup>d</sup> for by a Lawrence's Writ.

Patrick Silmar, bro. up for assaulting & beating Charles Martin as bro. up for stealing George's dis. Underhill's Writ. Daniel Brown, bro. up for stealing George's dis. Underhill's Writ. Samuel Becken as bro. up for stealing George's dis. Underhill's Writ.

John Fochay  
 after  
 The Overseers of H<sup>is</sup> by Betty Lath  
 The usual order of Rastbury being served on the 1<sup>st</sup> of this morning, he applied to the Court for a writ of Habeas Corpus. He was bound in \$500. John Fochay bound in \$500 as surety to meet Sefious.

George Hanson, late Master of the Brig  
 Governor Barnes  
 James Smith, Mate of said Brig  
 Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Hutchings.

Elizabeth Brewster, wife of Samuel  
 after  
 The People of H<sup>is</sup> by Alexander Bucknell  
 Debt bro. up. Eas<sup>d</sup> of Samuel Brewster & Richard Smith bound each in \$200 each as sureties for Debt to meet Sefious. Ways.

The People of H<sup>is</sup> by Robert Cooper  
 after  
 William Williams, Abbot & Rhoads  
 The People of H<sup>is</sup> by Henry O'Brien  
 Catherine ~~Smith~~ in the House of H<sup>is</sup> by H<sup>is</sup> in the Court of H<sup>is</sup>  
 Charles Caniff  
 after  
 John Caniff  
 The People of H<sup>is</sup> by Henry O'Brien  
 Saturday June 24<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Robert Austin, a United States Soldier, bro. up on a charge of assaulting & beating Daniel M. Barbley, who with Hezekiah Smith was bound in \$50 each to meet Sefious. Defendant Edward Bradwell, a Black Boy, charged with stealing a red morris Pocket Book & Money of Samuel Shway, Esq. & bro. Thomas bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Petterson's Writ

Walton Beach  
 after  
 Leonard Brown, Osborn  
 Catherine Parley  
 Peter Callaghan & Mary his wife  
 John Rattle  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Pherson  
 Eleanor Colya  
 after  
 Eleanor Colya  
 Charles L. Clappaman  
 James Robins  
 David Ratt  
 after  
 The Overseers of H<sup>is</sup> by Mary Ferguson  
 Catherine O'Brien, wife  
 Patrick O'Brien  
 James Smith  
 after  
 George Hanson  
 Debt bro. up on a charge of having stolen the jacket of Mrs. B. the pair of pantaloons \$1.50, the shirt & the hair comb &c. on the part of the Plaintiff. Payment to launch this Plaintiff's complaint after plates, papers, papers &c. being up the finding is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.

Debt being in the Debtors Prison, Leonard Brown bound in \$500 as surety to meet Sefious.

Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Defendant Peter Callaghan bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Plaintiff's charge is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.

Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Defendant John Rattle bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Plaintiff's charge is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.

Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Defendant John M<sup>c</sup>Pherson bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Plaintiff's charge is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.

Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Defendant Eleanor Colya bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Plaintiff's charge is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.

Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Defendant Charles L. Clappaman bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Plaintiff's charge is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.

Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Defendant James Robins bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Plaintiff's charge is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.

Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Defendant David Ratt bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Plaintiff's charge is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.

Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Defendant The Overseers of H<sup>is</sup> by Mary Ferguson bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Plaintiff's charge is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.

Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Defendant Catherine O'Brien, wife bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Plaintiff's charge is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.

Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Defendant Patrick O'Brien bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Plaintiff's charge is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.

Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Defendant James Smith bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Plaintiff's charge is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.

Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Defendant George Hanson bound in \$50 to meet Sefious. Plaintiff's charge is a total forfeiture of money & bound. Henry Walcott, Plaintiff, return diligent search nothing found.



Complainant bringing two witnesses to  
corroborate him, James Burnett Com-  
plainant & John Simpson & Robert Macmillan  
were bound each in \$50 to meet & justify.  
-  
At the request of the complainant this  
prosecution is discontinued -

Peace bequest, Compliment  
found in 1850 to meet the price.

Peace Warrant Complainant  
found in #50 to meet Sirius Saffer

At the request of Lewis B. Sargent  
on behalf of his son the complainant, I have  
in compliance of an order of the probate  
court discontinued.

Sunday Morning 24 June 1909

Simon Houston brought in Charges with having a  
plan of murder his Jacob King charged with Abusing  
John Haven his Richard L. Mott charged with  
Assaulting William Doyle near Warrant and  
bailed J. Andersons Watch

Robert McCanell charged with breaking the peace  
on being out of his house was left at the  
bridewell to be sent to the Hospital Elizabeth  
Best charged with Stealing Corn for 60 days  
Mary Smith charged with a bundle of furs from  
Thomas Jackson say she belongs to McComblin  
of Peck Kill Corn for Sage Reaping Error  
Hallman charge with throwing stones against  
the door of Robert Clendons Oil & Grocer  
Watch

Wm Doyle & Isaac Warrant  
as  
Richard L Mott

Richard A. Mather } dependent bounding \$100.  
a Jm } Charles Gageston or forty \$100  
William Doyle } to the next Session

Stephen Willman } Independent Boundries \$100  
adjo }  
John M. Mannus } William. Prisons as Justly \$100  
} & the most efficient

Sunday Morning 26<sup>th</sup> June 1809  
Thomas William & Isaac Warrant plant  
Thomas <sup>is</sup> Mason and } bound in 8/6 to the N<sup>o</sup>  
Jane his Wife } Tensions of 4 yearly

James Lyon, } Vice Plaintiff  
vs }  
Thomas Ross } Boundin & Co Witness Mary  
Lyon & Co to the first Edition

William Green }  
John Field }  
The People }  
vs }  
Pearl Warrant Plaintiff  
born in 1810 Witness Sophia  
Le Vie in 1850 to the next Spring

Terrony Coleman } Warrant for Hester for  
or }  
James Morris } of Luther

Mary Cotton }  
Ann Eliza Jackson } Jackson bound in 1800  
as witness to the Westph.

Mary & Vanderpooler pear Warant taken  
Cornelius Wadon } bound in \$50 to the next  
Assizes of Court

Elizabeth Gold — wife —  
Charles <sup>10</sup> Gold — husband —

John Hall } Debt bond in \$100 H. John Bond  
Jm }  
William Green } bond in \$100 as Surety to next  
Septems.



James Kops ————  
 James Lyons ————  
 Daniel Howard on behalf of Henry Peace Warrant Complainant &  
 a black ————  
 Cornelius Stone, Mate of the City ————  
 Maria ————  
 Henrietta Lewis ————  
 Mary Cotton & Mrs. Eliza Jackson ————

Soft bound in \$200 & Donaldson  
 Cameron bound in \$100 as a duty  
 to meet Sepia ————  
 Thomas Buchanan a black bound  
 each in \$50 to meet Sepia ————  
 Soft bound in \$100 & Richard  
 Williams bound in \$100 as a duty  
 to meet Sepia ————

Tuesday Morning 27th June 1809

Jeremiah Arney brought in charged with having  
 attempted to murder a person from John Taylor an officer  
 in not appearing in John McReady charged with  
 stating his father has been in Bridwell as a vagrant  
 for 60 days Richard Petersen charged with  
 abusing and threatening to stab his brother Phillis  
 no Watch, in Knows Watch Isaac Harris  
 charged with abusing Sarah Bliss and driving  
 in the town no Watch, in Phoebe Johnson  
 and Samuel Renner brought in the Watch  
 have part on a black in J Anderson's Watch  
 Cornelius Stone & Defend bound in \$100 and  
 Stephen Bloomfield & Daniel Howard in \$100 to the next Session

Mary Inwright & near Warrant plaintiff  
 Margaret M. Ray & bound in \$50 to the next  
 Session of Court  
 The People by Caleb Wood & Warrant for stealing  
 a Watch  
 William Jefferson & a crown  
 Rebecca Kirkrow & near Warrant plaintiff  
 Samuel Dubrow & bound in \$50 to the next Session  
 of Court

Mary Short & near Warrant Plaintiff  
 Francis Short & bound in \$50 and Molly Holy  
 as Witness in \$50 to the next Session  
 of Court  
 Andrew King & near Warrant plaintiff  
 John M. Cuthy & bound in \$50 to the next Session  
 of Court  
 Rachel Smith & near Warrant plaintiff  
 Hannah Williamson & bound in \$50 to the next  
 Session of Court  
 Mary More & near Warrant plaintiff  
 John Thurston & bound in \$50 and Mary  
 Almonder as Witness in \$50 to  
 the next Session of Court  
 John Velder & near Warrant plaintiff  
 Capt Anderson & bound in \$50 each to the next  
 Session of Court by the request of plaintiff  
 John Spranger & near Warrant plaintiff  
 Peter Hunt & bound in \$50 to the next Session  
 of Court

Wednesday Morning 28th June 1809

Peggy a black woman charged with stealing  
 committed on the Slave of Paul B. Lloyd on  
 her confession Wm Van Wart Watch  
 Elizabeth Brown charged with taking eight  
 dollars out of Michael Brisson's pocket has  
 been in Bridwell several times as a disorderly  
 person sent for today Wm Petersen Watch  
 John Bloomfield John Bloomfield John  
 Peter and Francis Lewis charged with making  
 a noise in the street in Darling Watch  
 Francis Short & Defendant bound in \$100  
 Mary Short & Patrick Saltman as Justice  
 to the next Session



Michael Hughes vs John C. Betts } per Warrent J. L. J. Bond  
in \$500 to the next session.  
Settled 30th June of 1814.

Hannah Williamson Dependent found in \$100

*adm.*  
 Rachel Smith } Thomas Williamson a Tutor  
 in School to the North Western  
 District

Paul B. Lloyd & Son to Bridwell for Supt. Sheep  
Tagging B. G. of the State or Paul B. Lloyd not  
paid any part.

~~Jerrett A. Haven~~      Dependent bound in \$100  
    John Campbell as surety \$100  
 Thomas Williamson      & the West. S. Pioneers

James James & Son } per Warrant Plaintiff  
By the father James } Defendant & A. H. West Officer  
Bartholomew Water } of Curtis

David H. Fowler } per Warrant Plaintiff  
vs }  
William Comstock } found in & to the Debt  
} Shiping of felled timber  
} of the said  
} 1809

Patrick Kelly vs Thomas Hogan } Fear Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$10 and Cornelius Kelly  
as witness in \$10 & the next session  
of court

Sarah C. Cary, <sup>of Curtis</sup> peace Warrant plaintiff  
John Cary, bound in \$10 to the next Session  
of March

John People by }  
 Thomas Peen }  
 Peter Van Houten }  
 The Next Superior of Luzerne

Thursday morning 29th June 1869  
Jual Parrera brought in charged with beating  
his wife no witness Discharged Richard Henry charged  
with beating no witness Discharged Walter  
Lester Annas Amelia Dumbury Eliza Robinson  
charged with being in the street part one of each

John Jackson charged with being drunk and  
behaving in a riotous manner part one of the  
at night by provoking at the doors of several houses  
and abusing the watch sent for 6 days, under  
watch.

Waterbury  
 The People by  
 James Wilton  
 or  
Abigail Moore

Centha Dawson } pen. Warrant for plaintiff bound  
or } in \$50 to the next Session  
Catharine Alexander } of March

Dennis Patterson & near Warrant Plaintiff  
John Laughlin & Defendant  
Witness in &c. John Patterson  
of Cintra

John Laughlin } Dependent bound in \$100  
admn } Peter Boy as surety in \$100  
Dennis Patterson } to the next session

John Laughlin } near Warrant Officer  
 as } and Peter M. Donough, or other  
 Dennis Patterson } bound in \$50 each to next  
 Term of Court

John Laughlin }  
 John Leonardo } and Peter M. Donougha, witnesses  
 bound in the back to the next  
 Session of Court

Rosanna Anderson } Peace Warrant placed  
William Anderson } iff bound in \$40 and  
Shanny Thomas as witness  
in & to the Next Sessions

Kasanna Anderson } of Curtis  
peace to want plant  
Ganny Radkin } bound in 80 to the New  
Depion of Curtis

*John McCarty* [Dependent bound and free]  
*Andrew King* [former Malangian, senty free  
to the West Indians]



The People by } Warrant for Stealing  
Benjamin Watter } Six Dollars and fifty Cents  
vs }  
Frank B Boy } the Plaintiff bound in \$50  
to the Next Sessions of the Court  
James Parker } near Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the Next Session  
Thomas Morris }  
Peter McCabe } near Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the Next Session  
Richard Russell } to the 3rd of June  
Peter Watter } near Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the Next  
William Hathaway } Session of Borington  
John Laughlin } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs } John A. Breen as Surety \$100  
to the Next Session  
John Leonard } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs }  
John Laughlin } John A. Brien as Surety \$100  
to the Next Session  
Thomas Mania } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs }  
Patrick Kelly } John Mathews as Surety \$100  
to the Next Session  
The People by } Warrant for Stealing Six  
Joseph Cadiz } Silver Tea Spoon Six cups and saucers  
vs } and sundry pieces of clothing  
Margaret Simson }  
Thomas Morris } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
vs } James Parker } William McMaster as Surety \$100  
to the Next Session  
William Somers } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs }  
David J. Fowler } John Morris as Surety \$100  
to the Next Session  
Sarah Mathews } near Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound and Bridget McLaughlin  
Michael Keef } as witness each in \$25 each

David Hodges B.M. } near Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } and Thomas Johnson the witness  
Abraham Thayer } each bound in \$50 to the Next Session  
of March  
Margaret McKay } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs } adpr } James McKay as Surety in \$100  
Mary Inwright } to the Next Session  
Michael Handys } near Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the Next Session  
Eliza Magrah } of March  
Thomas Smith } near Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the Next  
Robert Canerly } Session of March  
Friday Morning 30th of June 1809  
Mary Johnson } near Warrant for Stealing  
vs } and Thomas Thayer } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpr } James Handford } Thayer as Surety  
in \$100 to the Next Session  
• Danny Myers } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs } adpr } Patrick Cahin as Surety \$100  
Rosannah Anderson } to the Next Session  
Charles Gould } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
vs } adpr } Elizabeth Gould } Moses Bonington as Surety \$100  
to the Next Session  
Charles Gould } near Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } and Elizabeth Gould } each bound in \$50 to the Next Session  
of March  
The People by } Warrant for Stealing  
vs } Andrew Christy } Defendant bound in \$100  
James Kidd } and Peter Mott as witness each  
bound in \$50 to the Next Session  
of March  
Elizabeth McGrath } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs } adpr } John McGrath } John McGrath as Surety \$100  
to the Next Session  
Cornelius R. Duffin } bound as the Master of the  
vs } Thomas Court B.M. } Widow Duffin for Stealing



The Overseers of the Poor } sworn after birth  
by Mary Newfitt  
Valentine Peters }

John J. Jackson } near Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$10 and Daniel  
Thomas Jackson } Mackney or Detrup in 50 to the  
and Charles Jackson } Next Session of Lexington

The People by } Court for Stealing  
James Collier  
vs }  
Amelia Connelly }

Saturday Morning 1st of July 1809

James Wiser brought in charged with Disturbing  
the peace and Spawning the Watchman Watch  
and Lett. James Hart charged with Stealing  
the Watch Lett. N. Lawrence Watch

Cather Brown also Lucinda Pinner charged with  
being found in the house of John Long past  
12 o'clock and had opened the Windows Lapsed with  
an intent to Steal Court for today Anthony  
Carruth and Samuel Dixson also B. M. charged  
with Disturbing the peace Discharged Anderson  
Watch Simon Fitzgould charged with attempt  
ing to Steal a hat he bears in Bridwell Court  
for today of Brown Watch

John Hawkins } Court for Safe Keeping as the  
Silby a Black } Slave of Peter Jay of Weymouth

Michael Rieper } Defendant bound in \$300 and  
vs } Michael Rieper as Surety \$300 to  
Sarah Mathews } the Next Session

Abraham Mager } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
vs }  
David Hodges } John Davis as Surety \$100 to the  
Next Session

Eliza McDougal } near Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the Next Session  
of Court  
Wannemacher }

Eliza McDougal } near Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the Next Session  
of Court  
Wannemacher }

The People by } Court to prison for Stealing  
Martin Mashlin } a Bath (after Silver Street  
or tong and more hot  
vs }  
Mary McDonald } complaint bound in \$50 to  
the Next Session  
David Hodges } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
vs } George Butcher as Surety \$100  
Elizabeth Thompson } to the Next Session

William Ellis } near Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the Next  
John Davis } Session of Court

David Reed } near Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 with Warrant  
Henry Hammond } Warrant bound in \$50 to the  
Next Session of

Sunday July 2nd 1809

Frank Davis a black, put up on suspicion of having stolen a  
bundle of cotton he was found in possession of last night in  
the street by Daniel Sherwood, sent by Sherwood on Board King  
Rings from Phil<sup>de</sup> near Exchange Market a Pen with watch  
Cot. Mary McDonald in a case of felony.

Monday, July 3rd 1809

James Pierce, charged with Spawning & beating Elizabeth his wife  
vs Roman her father bound in \$50 to next Session. Deft came  
James Watch. Hugh Berlin, charged by Michael Hopkins with having  
stolen 6 half pint Glass Bunches the property of Elizabeth Hopkins  
Michael Hopkins bound in \$50 to next Session. Deft came  
but after going, bound in \$300 & Peter Whaley bound in \$200 to next  
to come Court. Anderson's Watch, Lyon Jones, but upon suspicion  
of having stolen a Pocket Book containing some papers & a pair  
\$200 in Bank notes after some facts Deft was discharged.  
Watch -







Thomas Handley  
 John S. Wright  
 Gilbert Wright  
 John Dolbre  
 The People of N. by Rachel Bogert  
 Min Hawey of N. 43 Red Street  
 John Wank  
 Nathaniel Storey

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

Samuel Poloz & Joseph T. Foulow  
 Robert Cuttenth  
 Samuel Poloz  
 Joseph T. Foulow  
 John Thompson  
 Peter W. Wether

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

Samuel Poloz & Joseph T. Foulow  
 Robert Cuttenth  
 Samuel Poloz  
 Joseph T. Foulow  
 John Thompson  
 Peter W. Wether

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

Swannah Handlin  
 Michael Handlin

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

The People of N. by John Bushick  
 John Bushick's House in Green  
 which have 8th Ward

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

The People of N. by Amos Cheney  
 William Williams  
 Rhodes

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

Jacob Van Horn  
 Mary Van Horn

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

James Pierce  
 William Norman

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

The People of N. by Daniel  
 John Van Buskirk

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

Jacob Wagon  
 Endora Robinson

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

Daniel Coyle  
 Patrick Kilmartin

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

Michael Handlin  
 Swannah Handlin

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

Snah Kennedy  
 Robert H. Kennedy

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

The owners of N. by many  
 Vespert  
 Valentine Peter

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

John Willis a Specimen  
 who with Blomen Mitchell & Dan King  
 Dist. com. but afterwards bound in \$100  
 as surety to same Court

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

Alexander Hamilton  
 Wilson Black  
 Kanton  
 Watchman

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

Prober Davis  
 Gabriel Fordhay

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

Snah De Borne  
 Maria Lockman

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

The owners of N. by Sarah  
 Dickson a black  
 Thomas Gordon a mulatto

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

Sarah Mathews  
 Michael Kief  
 James Brown

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him

John Brown  
 Pastors Rendue

Peace warrant for beating his wife  
 amount civil damages in \$100  
 much so that her life is dis-  
 frained of  
 Peace warrant for challenging the Com-  
 plainant out to fight with Pistols  
 and otherwise ill treated him



Margaret Henshaw  
 Phoebe Davis  
 Robert H. Kennedy  
 Sarah Kennedy  
 Ignatius Saunders  
 Joseph King  
 George Baggett  
 The People of W. by Stephen Price  
 John S. Taylor  
 Thomas Hardcastle  
 The People of W. by John Coates  
 John Fessenden  
 George Pie of 145 Cherry  
 Street docks with  
 Maria Van Houten  
 Sarah De Bevoise  
 Ann Williams  
 William Lawrence  
 Maria Van Houten on behalf of Saint  
 dockman  
 Sarah De Bevoise  
 Mary Kanchley  
 William Kanchley  
 The owners of W. by Eliza  
 Wade  
 Joseph Robinson of W. & Gold  
 Merchant  
 Nancy Lintan  
 James Davis & Mary his wife

Peace warrant, Complainant &  
 Davis Kelly found each in \$50 to  
 next Session. At the request of  
 the complainant this prosecution is discontinued  
 and  
 Deft bound in \$500 & Thomas  
 Boyle bound in \$200 as surety to next  
 Session.  
 Peace warrant, Complainant and  
 Joseph Davis bound each in \$50 to next  
 Session. Absent.  
 Deft being in prison is discharged &  
 bound in \$200 & George Baggett bound  
 in \$50 as surety to next Session.  
 Deft bound in \$100 & Andrew  
 Lauchlin bound in \$100 as surety  
 to next Session.  
 Warrant for recovering a stolen  
 Coffer, Jap. little. Seizure. Handed  
 Deft to Court but afterwards bound in  
 \$400 & John T. Pennard & William Collins  
 bound each in \$200 as surety to next  
 Session.  
 Deft bound in \$100 & Phoebe  
 Lockman bound in \$100 as surety to  
 next Session.  
 Peace warrant, Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to next Session. Absent.  
 Peace warrant, Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to next Session.  
 Deft being in prison is discharged &  
 the prosecution discontinued at the  
 request of the complainant.  
 Warrant before Knith  
 Hays  
 Peace warrant, Complainant  
 & Bridget Scanlin bound each in  
 \$50 to next Session. Absent.

Samuel Libron & William Bickman  
 Quarters of Lamb and a Shoulder of Mutton found in their possession at 2 o'clock  
 this morning. They appearing to be apprentices, & not being able to give a reasonable  
 account of themselves, were committed for two hours. Peterson's watch, John Walker  
 Deft upon suspicion of having stolen a brass coat, which he denies. no witness  
 is in the case of Amos Cheney's watch  
 Gordon Robinson  
 Jacob Luger  
 Christopher Van Aulen  
 John Bartlett  
 The People of W. by James Lewis  
 John  
 Hotel, No 101 Mulberry Street  
 John Van Buskirk  
 The People of W. by Daniel James  
 James H. Bleeker  
 John Anderson - Marshall  
 Jacob Cartwright, a black  
 John Parks, fishmonger  
 The owners of W. by Mary  
 Gallagher  
 Edmund Loney Clerk to J. Baker  
 of No 41 Pine Street Merchant  
 William Piers  
 George McGray

at the request of the complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued  
 Deft bound in \$100 & George Baggett  
 bound in \$100 as surety to next Session  
 Search warrant for a Silver Hunting  
 watch. Absent.  
 Deft being in prison is discharged  
 & bound in \$300 & James Rogers  
 bound in \$300 as surety to next Session  
 Deft bound in \$100 & Leonard  
 Bleeker bound in \$100 as surety to  
 next Session. John Anderson bound in \$50 to next  
 Session to presentator  
 Peace warrant, Complainant  
 & Davis Van Blaccum bound each in  
 \$50 to next Session. Found.  
 Warrant before Knith Hays  
 at the request of the complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued



Sunday Morning 9th July 1809.  
Rebecca Fayer and Pringle brought in 4 part  
18 O'clock charged with robbing a cart in the st  
John Jackson charged with striking Sarah Perry  
no witness did know Watch

Sunday Morning 10th of July 1809  
J. H. Caldwell charged with Assaulting and beating  
Wm. M. Chen did Wm. M. Chen charged with  
Assaulting J. H. Caldwell did Thomas Al. Brashe  
charged with Assaulting and beating Mary Chad  
Warrant granted and bailed Thomas Calings  
Watch

Mary Chad. No Warrant plaintiff bound and  
Thomas Al. Brashe } Mary Vandell Catharine Watson and  
Susanah Chadwick witness in 400  
back to the next session.

John Parks } Defendant bound in 200  
adpn }  
Jacob Cortright } Jacob Whinston in 400 or  
Cuty to the next session

Stephen Sumner } peace Warrant plaintiff  
adpn } bound in 400 to the next session  
Jesse Young } of Curtis

Thomas Al. Brashe } Defendant bound in 100  
adpn } James Taylor as surety 100  
Mary Chad } to the next session

Conner Dougherty } peace Warrant plaintiff  
adpn } bound in 400 to the next  
Francis Cump } session of Ringgold

Jesse Young } Defendant bound in 400  
adpn } Joseph Whitwell and Christopher  
Stephen Sumner } surety or surety in 400

John White B.M. } peace Warrant plaintiff  
adpn } bound in 400 to the next  
Thomas Conroy and } session of Curtis  
John Debow

George White and } peace Warrant plaintiff  
Stephen Sumner } bound in 400 to the next  
adpn } of Rowley  
Jesse Young B.M.

John Butler } peace Warrant plaintiff  
adpn } bound in 400 to the next  
Edward Gough } session of M. Ringgold

The People } Warrant for stealing  
adpn } the goods of M. Gray  
Daniel a black slave } of Samuel De Groat

John Jack B.M. } peace Warrant plaintiff  
adpn } bound in 400 to the next  
William Wilborn } session of March

Richard Brown } commit to bridge for today  
having been caught in stealing from tea  
and having no place of residence of Curtis

Lucy Freeman } Defendant bound in 100 and  
adpn } Thomas Wood as surety in 100  
Jane Carter } to the next session  
Settled that of July

Lucy Freeman } peace Warrant plaintiff  
adpn } bound in 400 and Thomas  
Jane Carter } Wood as witness in 400 to the  
next session of Curtis

Edward Keefe } peace Warrant plaintiff  
adpn } bound in 400 to the next  
William Green } session of Curtis

The People by } Warrant and bound to  
adpn } prison for stealing  
Joseph R. Roman



Tuesday Morning 12th July 1809  
 Charlott Adams B W charged with rioting  
 and having no place of residence comt for  
 60 days George Davis charged with stealing  
 a Watch no Witnrs Lidia Hurston charged with  
 stealing a Watch no Witnrs no Witnrs Dis  
 Jane Strand charged with stealing John O  
 Neale money no Witnrs Dis James Vowles  
 Watch Polly Wyant brought in as a Vagrant  
 came from portland transported a Corp the North  
 River Elizabeth Willson the same and Charles  
 Parish the same James Carman charged  
 with disturbing the peace Dis Andersons Wat

William Green Dependent bound in \$100  
 adpr Edward Keefe } William Gainer a. duty \$100  
 to the next session  
 William Green } peer Warrant plaintiff  
 Edward Keefe } bound in \$50 to the next  
 session of Curtis

Londert Westdyke } peer Warrant plaintiff  
 bound in \$100 and John  
 William Todd } Peter Witnrs in \$100 to  
 the next session of March  
 Henry March } peer Warrant plaintiff bound  
 William Todd } in \$50 to the next session

John Harrington } peer Warrant plaintiff bound  
 William Todd } in \$50 to the next session

William Todd } Dependent bound in  
 adpr } \$100 Gilbert Robertson  
 Lindert Westdyke } as duty in \$100 to the next  
 session

William Todd } Dependent bound in \$100  
 adpr } and Gilbert Robertson  
 Henry March } in \$100 to the next session

William Todd } Dependent bound in \$100  
 adpr } and Gilbert Robertson  
 John Harrington } in \$100 to the next  
 session

Wednesday Morning 13th July 1809  
 Isabella Smith } peer Warrant plaintiff  
 Mary Van Dusen } bound in \$50 to  
 the next session of Town

The People by } Warrant for keeping a  
 William Clark } disorderly house plaintiff  
 Lovett } bound in \$50 to the next session  
 of March

Charlotte Shadock } peer Warrant plaintiff  
 William Williams } bound in \$50 to the next  
 session of Curtis

Edward Keefe } Dependent bound in \$100 and James  
 adpr William Green } M. Ewin as Justice in \$100 to the next  
 session of July

Frank Lund } peer Warrant plaintiff  
 adpr Shiver Lund } bound in \$50 and bound to  
 as Witnrs in \$50 to the next  
 session of Town

Mary Van Dusen } Dependent bound in \$200 and  
 adpr Isabella Smith } John Hill as duty in \$200 to  
 the next session

The People by } Warrant for stealing a Dollar  
 Mary Van Dusen } from Mary Van Dusen of Town  
 Isabella Smith }

Mathew Pealey } peer Warrant plaintiff  
 adpr } bound in \$50 to the  
 Andrew Kilpatrick } next session of Curtis

Mary Haly } peer Warrant plaintiff  
 adpr } bound in \$50 to the next  
 Martin Haly } session of Curtis



Isabella Smith } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpr. Mary Van Dusen } B. O'Brien or J. J. in \$100  
to the next Session

Barney Duffey } near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 and George Gordon  
Lawrence Brackins } as witness in \$50 to the next  
Session of Court

Cyrus Hay and } Warrant issued for keeping  
David M. Buel } a disorderly house & Tavern  
Conner Drall and  
Peter Parido }

The Overseers of the Warrant after birth  
born by Patient Kelly  
John Sanford } Of Marsh

Thursday morning 13th of July 1809

Betsy Silver brought in charged with stealing  
Lundry articles no Witness Dis John Leverage  
charged with Disturbing the peace no Witness Dis  
John Watson Elizabeth Hunt and Susan  
Coles brought in part 120 Clock Disturbing  
the peace Dis John Anderson Watch

John Thoncois } Warrant issued for  
Agnes Wilton } keeping a disorderly  
house John Thoncois and  
George Bitt bound in \$50 to the  
next Session of Court

Lawrence Brackins } Defendant bound in  
adpr. \$100 William Gainer  
Barney Duffey } as J. J. in \$100 to the  
next Session

Margaret Mitchell } near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
Session of Surgeon  
Eliza Ross }

Andrew Kirkpatrick } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpr. Mathew Pealy } Charles Brown or J. J. in \$100  
to the next Session

Elizabeth Keady } near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 and Lewis Duffey  
Dunken & Bode } as witness in \$50 to the next  
Session of Court

Barbary Williams } near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
Session of Court  
Charlotte Shadrach }

Agnes Wiltshire } near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 and Sarah Clark  
Jane Bicks } as witness in \$50 to the  
next Session of Court

Friday morning 14th of July 1809

George Satter brought in charged with stealing  
a comb out of a young woman's head and being  
heavily drunk fetch. on a cart to bridge  
Court for 60 days Wm Petersons Watch

John Anderson charged with Whipping and  
Abusing Frederick Hagen in his farm &c  
Dis Wm Van Wert Watch Jack Jack  
brought in as a Vagrant and Disturber  
the peace Court for 60 days Darling, W.

Jane Bicks } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
adpr. Agnes Archer } George Bicks or J. J. in \$100  
to the next Session

Silvey White } near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
Session of Court  
Robinson }

Charlotte Shadrach } Defendant bound in  
adpr. \$100 Abraham Shadrach and  
Barbary Williams } as witness in \$100 to the next  
Session of Court

John Armstrong } near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
Session of Court  
William Roberts }



Elizabeth Plim <sup>vs</sup> { peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
Assize of Curtis

The People by { Warrant issued for Medin  
Samuel Osborn { a pair of Working from  
Jane a B Woman { M Osburn of Curtis

Robert Conley { Defendant bound in \$300  
adfm { William Todd as surety \$200  
Thomas Smith { to the next Assize

James W Lent { peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
John Post { Assize of Curtis

Daniel & Badle { Defendant bound in \$200  
adfm { Daniel Belavett in \$200  
Elizabeth Kinsey { to the next Assize

Bridget Lovell { Defendant bound in \$200  
adfm { Peter Moor-Parkish Bunner  
William Clark { and John M. Doreld in the sum of  
\$200 to the next Assize

Henry Lovell { The same as above  
adfm { William Clark

Edward Perry { committed to Bridwell for safe  
adfm { keeping of Jones

Jane Slave of Albert Cooper bound  
John Hopper { in \$100 to the next Assize

The People by {  
Samuel Osburn {

John Post { Defendant bound in \$100  
adfm { Thomas Leonard as surety \$100  
James W Lent { to the next Assize

Donothey Hart { peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next Assize  
John Perry {

Samuel O'Brien { committed to Bridwell for  
Charles Quirk and J. found Gambling at the  
William Spikes { park they having been  
lately released out of the  
State Prison

Saturday morning 12th July 1809  
Betsey Rankin Betsey Popelizer Rebecca Hemm  
Mon and Eliza Johnston brought in post a  
look for Disturbing the peace Disturbing  
Watch John Sand brought in for beating  
David Simpson and taking his pocket book  
peace Warrant issued Thomas Williams  
charged with Stealing Mary Davis W. Witness  
for known Watch John Thompson charged  
with Stealing Witness John Alexander committed  
for further examination Laurence Watch  
David Simpson peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 Witness Mary Wootly and  
John Sand { Lucy Allen in \$50 each to the next  
Assize

John Debow { Defendant bound in \$50 and  
adfm { John White { Assize Cromwell in \$100 to  
the next Assize

Ephraim Cromwell { peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
Isabella Scott { Assize of Kingston

Margaret Smith { Warrant for keeping  
adfm { a Disorderly House  
Edward Swiman { W. Harrington

John Robinson { Defendant bound in \$100  
adfm { John Williams as surety  
Silvia White { in \$200 to the next Assize



Freeman Reed Defendant bound in \$200  
ad. for Richard Underhill in \$200 to the next s<sup>es</sup>sion

Lanah Hunt  
Honor ad. for Merin pear Warrant s<sup>es</sup>santiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
Lanah Hunt s<sup>es</sup>sion

Lanah Hunt Defendant bound in \$100  
ad. for John Honey or Party \$100  
Honor Neven s<sup>es</sup>sion  
ad. for the next s<sup>es</sup>sion

Isabella Scott Defendant bound in \$100  
ad. for Walter Hoyer or Party \$100  
Wham Cromwell to the next s<sup>es</sup>sion

The Overseers of the Warrant after birth for  
Poor by Maria Shaffer a female and Mal. Baffin  
Children  
Samuel Reed

Sunday, July 16th 1819

Lewis Wells set up for abusing his wife, John Van Nieu set up for  
abusing Lawrence Fitzgerald, Charles Darby, set up for beating John  
Campbell, no witnesses - they were dis. Maria Black, a black, set up  
for violently behaviour in the st<sup>re</sup>t, being an old vagrant - con. for 60 days  
John W. Barclay & Patrick Dorsey, set up for abusing Peter Monte in barly  
John Dorsey bound in \$100 & Andrew Hays bound in \$100 as surety to next  
s<sup>es</sup>sion - Monte & Hannah Boulevy bound each in \$50 to same court  
Benjamin Conklin, set up for abusing Lem Butten settled Old. s<sup>es</sup>sion  
Dey, charged with assaulting & beating Sarah Martin, a black, with  
Peter Loring, George Buck, Junr, James Cooke were bound each in \$50  
to next s<sup>es</sup>sion - Deft. con. but after was bound in \$300 & John Loring  
bound in \$200 as surety to same court. Samuel Houston, set up for  
beating James Boyle who was bound in \$50 to next s<sup>es</sup>sion - Deft. con.  
John Harrison, for laying violent hands on & abusing James Chamber Deft  
con. Peter's watch - William a black set up upon San  
dition of his being a runaway slave

Monday July 17th 1819  
The People of the Deft set into this office for their  
Linnah Godfrey at & abusing James Kating & the  
Sarah Caswell an old vagrant was con. for 60 days  
Johnson a seaman Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to next s<sup>es</sup>sion

Thomas Philips Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to next s<sup>es</sup>sion - Deft. con.  
John W. Barclay & John W. Barclay

John A. Woodward Deft bound in \$200 & Richard  
William Elliot Deft bound in \$200 as surety to  
next s<sup>es</sup>sion

Elizabeth Pavia wife of James W. Peace Warrant Complainant  
John P. Pavia Deft bound in cash \$50 to next  
s<sup>es</sup>sion - Deft. con.

Isabella Case  
John Buchanan Slave committed to Bridewell  
Lanah a black in Slave upon the oath of the Master & after  
Examination

John A. Woodward Peace Warrant Complainant  
William Elliot Deft bound in \$50 to next s<sup>es</sup>sion  
March

Becalia Francis a yellow woman Peace Warrant Complainant  
wife Deft bound each in \$50 to  
next s<sup>es</sup>sion - Deft. con. in \$500

John Francis of No. 149 Chambers Street a yellow man Peace  
Warrant Complainant Deft bound in \$400 as  
surety to next s<sup>es</sup>sion

The People of the Deft by George Claus Deft con. after examination over  
charge of making open Complainant  
Daniel Jackson a black boy Deft set up a handkerchief containing  
about \$10 in small money. Deft  
Complainant & Maria Bush set up each  
in \$50 to next s<sup>es</sup>sion

Hugh McDaniel Peace Warrant Complainant  
Francis Maran Michael Preston bound each in  
\$50 to next s<sup>es</sup>sion - Deft. con.

James Price, Master Slave committed to Bridewell  
Dina - in Slave upon the oath of the Master as a  
runaway - Deft. Examination

John Harrison







Harriet Thomas  
James Murray  
Peace warrant Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet Sepion. Present.

The People of N. by Metatable B. Vibert  
Richard Potts, Richard Mott  
Samuel B. Low  
John Hutchings  
Alexander Andrews  
Silas Beede  
Sarah Logie  
Warrant for stealing having left  
lying 16 lbs bag & King Bank Note &  
Huntington Complainant bound in \$100 to  
meet Sepion. Richard Mott & John Hutchings  
at Dennis Bluff & Robert Mott bound each in \$200  
as sureties to meet Sepion.  
Warrant for surety of the Peace  
Huntington. Deft bound in \$200 &  
Lawrence Potts bound in \$200 as surety  
to meet Sepion.  
Deft bound in \$100 and Pelley  
Smith bound in \$100 as surety to  
meet Sepion.

Thursday July 20th 1809  
Richard a Mott set up for Breating from the date of the Metatable B. Vibert  
as branch of the Peace having taken place, Complainant refused to allow  
Mott to do. McLure's Watch. Samuel Haycome, set up for Breating  
James Wisting. Parties settling. Deft in McLure's Watch.

Anne Tison  
Colwell, wife of John of  
Elizabeth Tison  
Peace warrant Complainant Elizabeth  
Tison & Grace Tison bound  
in \$50 to meet Sepion. Absent.

The same in all respects.

Rebecca Ames  
Paul of 25 Oak Street  
Boarding House keeper  
Peace warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sepion.  
Settled 20th July.

The People of N. by James B. Murray  
William Henry Parkington  
Settled 20th July  
Deft come after Examination upon  
Suspicion of having given a Poisonous  
Drug in Liquid to one Alexander Martin  
at Parker.

Robert E. Potts  
The People of N. by Metatable B. Vibert  
Deft each bound in \$1000 & Henry C  
Southwick & Robert Fairchild bound  
each in \$500 as sureties to meet Sepion.

May Marshall  
May Conneling  
Peace warrant Complainant  
Cornelius Potts bound each in \$50 to  
meet Sepion. Absent.

Lucinda Willard, wife of Thomas  
Thomas Willard, - Husband  
Peace warrant Complainant  
Elizabeth Dinkley bound in \$50 to meet  
Sepion. Absent.

John Vanderbeck  
Abraham DeLore  
May Colwell  
Elizabeth Tison  
Deft bound in \$100 & Laetitia Deane  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
Sepion.  
Deft bound in \$200 and John Colwell  
& which liability bound each in \$100 as  
sureties to meet Sepion.

The same in all things.

Friday July 21st 1809  
May Colwell  
Elizabeth Tison  
The same  
Anne Tison  
Peace warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sepion. Absent.  
Deft bound in \$100 & Dennis Tison bound  
in \$100 as sureties to meet Sepion.  
The same in all things. Deft bound  
in \$100 & Dennis Tison bound in \$100  
as sureties to meet Sepion.

Barbara Margaretta Samel  
Elizabeth Pope  
Peace warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sepion. Absent. Deft  
bound in \$100 & Philip Pope bound in \$100  
as sureties to meet Sepion.

Erasmus Lewis  
Sarah Hadley & Abraham Logie  
Maria Rogers  
Peace warrant Complainant & Henry  
Logie bound each in \$50 to meet Sepion.  
Settled 20th July.

Margaret Miller  
Deft bound in \$100 & Rebecca  
Deft bound in \$100 as surety to  
meet Sepion.

Shubal Cunningham  
John McNeill  
Deft being in Prison is discharged  
as the prosecution is discontinued  
at the request of the complainant.

Margaret Graham  
Catherine Louis  
Deft being in Prison is discharged &  
bound in \$200 & John Deane & Benjamin  
Totten bound each in \$200 as  
sureties to meet Sepion.

Martha Francis  
Hannah Francis  
Deft bound in \$100 & the same person  
as bail in the same amount to  
same Court.

John Coile  
James Belchirst  
Settled 20th July  
Peace warrant Complainant  
Michael Sandy & James Rathwell  
bound each in \$50 to meet Sepion.  
Anderson. Deft bound in \$100  
& Robert Gillaspie bound in \$100 as  
surety & same Court.



Michael Landy —  
Philip Tulkerson —  
Maria Bells —  
Mary Butler —  
Mary Croplin —  
Catherine Mary Marshall —  
Ellen Parker —  
Rebecca Dimes —  
Thomas James William Milnes & Mary Birdsey, brot up for disorderly  
behaviour — dis? Andersons watch — David Gentry brot up for stealing.  
his mother — dis? no witness — John Johnston, brot up for assault, lockt up  
for the present — Anne Black, brot up for striking Robert Henton as fellow —  
dis? Snow & watch —  
Sarah Kennedy — wife —  
Thomas W. Kennedy — husband —  
Thomas Oakley of Pangkhepsie —  
George his slave as also Isaac —  
Slave of Thomas Oakley —  
The People of Vt by Elizabeth —  
byant wife of Nathaniel byant —  
The House of John Smilie of  
W. Thomas front —  
Mary & Daniel —  
John Brown —

Peace warrant complainant &  
James Rathwell bound each in \$50 to  
meet Sepiers — Hudson — Deft bound in  
\$100 & Helen Taylor bound in \$100 as surety  
to same court —  
Peace warrant complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sepiers — W. May —  
Deft bound in \$100 & Catherine —  
Hallett bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sep-  
iers —  
Deft bound in \$100 & Davis —  
Pratt bound in \$100 as surety to  
meet Sepiers —  
Peace warrant complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sepiers —  
warrant to apprehend Deft  
as runaway slave — Robert — George  
apprehended them? —  
Search warrant for Bank notes & money  
May — Officers & others diligent search  
made & nothing found —  
Peace warrant complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sepiers —

Frederick Shires  
 John Morrison  
 Philip Innes William Smith  
 Frederick Shires of  
 John Wakely on behalf of  
 his Brother Thomas Wakely  
 Isaac Slave of Thos Wakely  
 Mary Butler Black  
 ad in  
 Robert Maria Beeson  
 John Brantling  
 William Tobin Blacksmith  
 Ad of July  
 James Rowse  
 Abraham Austin Slave  
 John Catfield  
 William Dempsey  
 Robert W Kennedy  
 ad for  
 Sarah Kennedy, his wife  
 Catherine Smith Black  
 ad  
 Samuel Robertson  
 Jane Hammond, wife of James  
 ad  
 Susan Poy of do William  
 Dennis Dougherty  
 ad  
 Francis Crump

Peace warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to next Session. Absent  
 Deft bound in \$100 & Philip was bound  
 in \$100 as Surety to same Court  
 warrant for disorderly House Keeping  
 Anderson  
 Deft being apprehended as a  
 runaway Slave is com<sup>d</sup> upon the  
 oath of John Wakely. Forfeiture  
 Deft bound in \$100 & Robert  
 Frakes bound in \$100 as Surety to  
 next Session  
 Peace warrant Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to next Session & William  
 Deft bound in \$100 & Robert  
 Frakes bound in \$100 as Surety to same Court  
 Deft com<sup>d</sup> after examination as a  
 runaway Slave upon the oath of  
 the Master  
 At the request of the Complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued  
 Deft bound in \$50 & David Glen  
 bound in \$500 as Surety to next  
 Session  
 Peace warrant Complainant &  
 Jas & P Bundy were bound each  
 in \$50 to next Session. Bundy  
 Peace warrant Complainant  
 John Jackson bound each in \$50  
 to next Session. Absent  
 Deft being in prison is discharged and  
 the prosecution discontinued at  
 the request of the Complainant



Sunday Morning 23<sup>d</sup> of July 1809  
Henry Wolley and James Butler brought in (had)  
with being out late at night on the duty discharge  
Richard Downey charged with assaulting Jacob  
Attantial Warrant granted and Comd Lawrence  
Watch a person known Comd for putting in  
Enilia Tisher charged with Disturbing the peace  
no witness vs Mary Evans charged with Stealing  
a petticoat M. Witness vs Andersons Watch  
William Anderson charged with beating his  
wife M. Witness vs Snows Watch  
Peter Johnson - Comd

Monday Morning 24<sup>th</sup> of July 1809

Peter Johnson charged with assaulting  
Black boy M. Witness vs William Van  
Wort Watch Benjamin Birchcroft B Boy  
charged with being found hid away in the store  
of John Hatfield with intent to steal Comd  
for 60 days vs Darling Watch David Cook  
charged with Disturbing the peace no witness  
vs Samuel Nash charged with Abusing  
James Ludlow told a Girl who refused  
to tell her Name has been in the State Prison  
and bidwell Comd as a common prostitute  
Petersons Watch

Richard Downey } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpm } Thomas Earl as Surety \$100  
Jacob Attantial } to the next Session  
Solomon Munroe } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 witness Michael  
John Ball } \$50 to the next Session  
of Justice  
Martha Crampston } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
Gabriel Allen } told his wife to be a prostitute

Susan Ply } Defendant bound in \$100  
adpm } Wm Ply or Surety in \$100  
Jane Hammond } to the next Session

William Conroy } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
Dennis Haley } Session of Brimthorpe  
Thomas Spink } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next Session  
John Miller } of Hutchinson

William Foskett } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
Jm Garner } Session of Corbin  
Francis M. Corty } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next Session  
Morris Devine } of

James Hardy } Warrant for a Breach of  
Joshua & M. Birch } the Health Laws  
of Newry

Richard Hawkins } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$40 and 20 sh  
Lanoch a B Woman } Bishop as witness \$50  
to the next Session of Justice  
Catherine M. Mullin } plaintiff bound in \$100  
adpm } Hugh Miller as Surety in \$100  
Catherine Lewis } to the next Session

B T Saylor } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
Joseph Osburne } Session of Justice

Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> of July 1809  
Joseph Vauell brought in charged with  
having two packs of figs supposed to be stolen  
and with assaulting the Watchman Comd  
for assaulting Lawrence Watch John  
Burt charged with assaulting Samuel  
Jaber a Watchman peace Warrant  
and Defendant Comd Mary Holland Comd  
as a common prostitute



Elizabeth Bryan (near Warrant plain) 1850  
Edmond Bryan (bound in 850 & the New York  
John this 25th of August 1850

The People by  
Joel Post  
or  
Hannah Reed (BW)

Lewis Aplegate }  
Isaac<sup>sr</sup> Vandervendoy } near Warrant  
\$50 to the next Appear  
of Adrian

Lewis Apfegath } the same  
Edward Foreman }

Adelaide Borel / pear Warrant plant,  
vs Bound in 850 to the Most  
Exalted B N S. Section of Curtis

Joan Vanderwerf } Dyers Bent bounding 100  
Lewis <sup>adm</sup> Aplyate } Oliver Joseph and Joan  
each in 1000 to West Africa

Mary Weston & Dependent Court to bidwell  
John <sup>vs</sup> Baptist } for today for meeting a  
flannel shirt andundry other  
Articles of Marsh

Wednesday morning 26<sup>th</sup> of July 1809  
Lewis Garner Tracey Walbron charged with  
Chauntline James Bull and Michael Gallagher

Stealing a hat No Witness Wm Peterson  
Watch John Heyer charged with Absent  
Samuel Adrianse from Warrant Grant

being all the time drunk took up  
for a few days; Darby, Watch  
The People by I Want for Keeping  
Laws - Love &c.

James Lewis and Co. Disorderly House  
Wm. Hestham  
Lane Benson & Co. of Carter



Mary Rider & Mary Allen Comt for 6000  
as a common prostitute } Warrant for  
The People by Jacob Marison } Keeping a Disad  
John Dear (Gnotuslandus) } only have  
Moses Dear }  
Partick Cair

Charles Shephard } near Warrant plaintiff  
Type Jacobs } bound in \$50 to the next  
John D Lane } Sessions  
Mann Carlie } settled 29th of July  
John D Lane } near Warrant plaintiff  
Mann Carlie } bound in \$50 and Wm  
to the next Sessions }  
John D Lane } the same  
Partick Catshell }

Other People by } Warrant for Disorderly  
Phillip Jones } house of  
Mary Palmer }  
and Luncation Harper }

Mary Lane } near Warrant plaintiff  
John Delany } bound in \$50 and Hugh  
Settled 26th July } Mary as witness in \$50 to  
Partick Catshell } the next Sessions  
John D Lane } near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$100 and John }  
Kelly as surety in \$100 to }  
the next Sessions }

William Wood } near Warrant plant  
Leary & Lott } off bound in \$50 to the  
next Sessions of Sessions }

Edmond Byron } near Warrant plant  
Elizabeth Byron } off bound in \$50 to  
the next Sessions }

Thursday 27th of July 1809  
William Canall brought in charged with  
stealing John Bloyd M<sup>r</sup> Witness William  
Graham charged with assaulting Betty Ashen  
no Wit Di John Powers charged with assault  
ing his wife Mary Powers near Warrant  
Rebecca Hamilton charged with being a p<sup>r</sup>est  
to Di J Andersons Watch Philip Van  
Zaneller charged with stealing Money and  
a Watch from James Watson no Wit Di  
Partick Waugh charged with being  
riotous no Wit Di J Snows Watch

David Glen } near Warrant plaintiff  
John Thompson } bound in \$50 to the next  
Sessions of Sessions }

John Good } near Warrant plaintiff  
John Odds } bound in \$50 to the next  
Sessions of Sessions }

Janette Cambell } near Warrant plaintiff  
John Cambell } bound in \$50 to the  
next Sessions of Sessions }

Other People by } Warrant for forging a  
James Johnson } Check on the U<sup>s</sup> in the  
Name of James Johnson  
Cressy Agden }  
David Caon }  
Thairchild }

John Odds } Defendant bound in \$100.  
adfm }  
John Good } Wm Simmons as surety \$100  
to the next Sessions }



The People by } Dependent in prison on a Charge  
John O'Leary } of Stealing a Watch the property  
Wm. J. Rhoads } of John O'Leary Compt bond in  
\$50 to the next Session

The People by } John for Compt for Stealing  
Mary Barnett } a Watch from Mary Barnett  
John Johnson } Witne, Mary Barnett and  
John Van Buren

Wm. Cunningham } Dependent bound in \$200  
adpr

The People } James Smith as surety \$200  
to the next Session

David Davis } Dependent bound in \$200  
adpr

The People } Conrad Brooks as surety \$200  
to the next Session

Rufus Eden } Dependent bound in \$500  
adpr

The People } Stephen Baxter as surety \$500  
to the next Session

John Taylor } Dependent bound in \$300  
adpr

The People } John H. Hild as surety in \$300  
to the next Session

William Weatcraft } Dependent bound in \$300  
adpr

The People } Joseph Walker as surety \$300  
to the next Session

Harriet Fairchild } Dependent bound in \$1000  
adpr

The People } Robert Fairchild as surety \$1000  
to the next Session

John Mosher } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 and Mary  
Mary Davis } Anderson and Leonard Buffland  
as Witne in \$50 each to the  
next Session of Court

Ann Carile } Dependent bound in \$100  
adpr

John O'Leary } Isaac Freeman as surety  
in \$500 to the next Session

Lewis Porter } Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$50 to the next Session of Court  
Thora Boas

Friday morning 20th July 1809

Susan Cornwell Black Woman brought in charge  
with rioting and Disturbing the Nobles Witne  
Cemulus Hunt Compt for today. Wm. Van Wert  
Witne Mary Web charged with Stealing her  
henn in Bridwell Compt to be sent away John  
Wade charged with Stealing a saddle from  
Abraham C. Franklin Compt for trial  
John Moore charged with Assaulting and  
beating Alexander Gardner Warrant granted  
Charles Catham charged with beating  
Alexander Gardner Warrant granted and Compt  
Wm. Petersons Watch

May Morris } Dependent in \$100 & John Brown bound  
adpr } in \$100 as surety to next Session

May Davis } Dependent in \$100 and Donald Trasher  
adpr } bound in \$100 as surety to next Session

The process of the } Dependent, with Richard Pike as surety  
Pond by Sarah Buckles } into the usual Bond of Indemnity, after which he  
James Tiedin } binds to \$50. \$299-50 in full discharge of the said  
Bond and Order made the discharge on back of the  
Bond to be kept.

Elizabeth Carlock } At the request of the Complainant this pro-  
secution is discontinued

James LaMotte } Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
a black } in \$50 to next Session. Hulseman  
William Mathew

Charles Hanning } Charles Hanning bound in \$50  
James McCollier } to the Session as Witne  
Peter Davis



Elizabeth Hambley } near Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the next Sessions  
John Hambley } of

William Powell } near Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$100 to the next  
Joseph Gibson } Sessions of Huddersfield

John Brooks } near Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$100 to the next  
Joseph Gibson } Sessions of Huddersfield

Oliver Brash } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs } Richard Garrison as surety \$100  
Lewis Brice } to the next Sessions

Isabella Wendell } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$50 to the next Sessions  
Elizabeth Bailey } of Quaker

Augustus Gobert and } Warrant issued for fraud  
vs } in attempting to sink his vessel  
William Brownjohn } of

Augustus Gobert and } vs the same  
John Clark }  
Samuel M. Green }

Joseph Gibson } Defendant bound in \$300  
vs }  
William Powell } near Halsey as surety \$300  
to the next Sessions

Joseph Gibson } Defendant bound in \$300  
vs }  
John Brooks } near Halsey as surety in \$300  
to the next Sessions

Saturday morning 29th July 1809  
James Bagley } att'd by request of plaintiff  
vs }  
Joseph Vane }  
Samuel Job } att'd by request of plaintiff  
vs }  
John Bent }

Julian Durander } near Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the next  
Catharine Richard } Sessions of Huddersfield

The People by } Court for stealing for pens  
Burnett M. Maggaty } of Huddersfield from of Huddersfield  
vs } Shing and Coat  
Alexander Newman }

Martin Halsey } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
vs } as surety \$200  
Mary Halsey } to the Sessions

Luke Covert } Defendant bound in \$1000  
vs } John Halsey as surety \$1000  
John Sand } to the next Sessions

Jane Benson } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
vs } Edward Harris as surety \$200  
Erasmus Lewis } to the next Sessions  
and William Hutton }

The Overseers of the } Warrant after birth  
Poor by Mary Miles } of Anderson  
vs }  
Solomon Gibson }

David Lindsey } Warrant for disorderly house  
vs } keeping plaintiff bound in \$100  
Nancy Halsey } to the next Sessions of Quaker

Thomas Maggaty  
Bridget M. Maggaty and three children Warrant to  
apprehend them for misbehaviour



Sunday July 30th 1859  
 Philip Roff Appraiser to Capt. Billingham of the ship *Anna*, to inspect on suspicion of stealing some old ropes - no felony - dis - John Housley, but up for housing George Stevenson - settled - dis - Peterson's watch -  
 Peter Paulding & Thomas Treabon - Deft but to my home charged with behaving in a very disorderly manner & disturbing the peace & using a strong language by the hair of the head in a violent manner & Deft com -  
 Hugh Burns -

Monday July 31st 1859  
 Elias Bury, charged with Assaulting & beating John Deane - Complainant & Cornelius Baff were bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions - Deft com - but after paying bond in \$100 & Deft Bury & Baff were bound in \$100 as surety to come to the Sessions watch - Hugh Burns again - Peter Paulding & Thomas Treabon - Deft bound \$200 & Deft Treabon bound in \$200 as surety to meet Sessions -  
 Peter Ranner - Peace warrant Complainant & William Sumner bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions - Paul Ranner & Deft Treabon - request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued -  
 Benjamin Buring, Boatman - Warrant for disorderly house keeping - Bowdler -  
 Jacob Day -  
 Maria Chadwick -

Catharine Seymour -  
 Jacob Lamour - At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued -

Jacob Stantial -  
 Richard Downey - The like -

The People of H<sup>2</sup> by Charles Mahoney - Deft being in prison is charged with one boat \$7.50 & the price of Portland cement \$50 & Deft being bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - Deft but down & Deft -  
 Alexander Newman -

The People of H<sup>2</sup> by Isaac Hatch - Deft being in prison is charged with stealing one Squire's Box 25 lbs. one 2d - horses & a hat & a book \$1. One Bank note \$10 & one \$2. One Squire's Box \$1. One - Deft but down & Deft -  
 The same -

Eleanor Van Dusen -  
 Catharine Mitchell - At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued -

Cecilia Francis -  
 John Francis her husband - The same -

William Gorman -  
 on behalf of Elizabeth Peirce - At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued -  
 James Peirce -

Thomas Keelan -  
 Carpenter - Peace warrant Complainant - bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -  
 May de Gove - Deft - At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued -  
 Anthony Martin - Peace warrant Complainant & James Bates bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions -

David Lindsay -  
 Richard May - Peace warrant Complainant & Sarah Wood & Catharine McQuinn bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions -  
 William Comoy - Deft bound in \$300 & Deft May & Comoy bound each in \$300 as surety to come to the Sessions -  
 Dennis Lacey - At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued -

Elizabeth Ranney -  
 Duncan & Rodle - The same -

Sarah Logie -  
 Beagle - The same -

Mary H. Vanderpool -  
 Cornelius Vaden - The same -

Samuel Henry & Robert Collins -  
 John Taffey - The same -

John Francis -  
 Alfred Witches - The same -

Alfred Witches -  
 Jane Wilks - The same -

Verina Elsworth -  
 Nathaniel Tyler - The same -

Hugh McDaniel -  
 Francis Manan - The same -



Ann Maria Brooks  
Maria Brundige  
Peace warrant Complainant &  
Sarah Winters bound each in \$50 to  
meet Sessions.

Catharine Louis  
Margaret Graham Catherine  
McMullen & Eliza Roach  
At the request of the complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued.

Yabella Smith  
Mary Ann Deuren  
The same

William Fisher  
William Smith  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
& Charles Williams bound each in \$50  
to meet Sessions.

George Stalle  
John Leonard & Charles Thompson  
At the request of the complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued.

Nathaniel Scott  
Margaret Heston & Mary Ann Heston  
The same

The People of & by Jane Batten &  
Rachel Dill  
Deft and Verdict on charges of  
stealing a silver watch \$22 the  
property of William M.

Samuel De Vries & others  
Persons not found

Abigail Paine  
Elizabeth Appleby  
Peace warrant Complainant  
& Margaret Ayer bound each in  
\$50 to meet Sessions. At the request of the  
Complainant this prosecution is discontinued.

Monday Aug. 1st. 1859  
John Johnson vs. info. abusing William Campbell & others settling  
dis. - James Carr charged with inhumanly beating Charlotte Lewis.  
John Taylor vs. Francis Selby, Lewis Osborne & Peter Chappell bound each  
in \$50 to meet Sessions. Deft bound in \$400, Matthew Banks Robert  
Ayer & Robert Magee bound each in \$200. as sureties to same Court.

Peter's Watch  
Sarah Kennedy  
Robert W. Kennedy  
At the request of the complainant  
and two prosecutions between the  
parties is discontinued.

Isaac Day  
Maria Chadwick  
The same

Lewis Osborne  
David Reed  
At the request of the complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued.

William Manning  
David Reed  
The same

Margaret Ayer  
Elizabeth Appleby  
The same

David Glen  
John Thompson  
The same

Mary Haley  
Martin Haley  
The same

Hyman & Coen  
Sarah Brown  
The same

Peter Gallagher  
Jim Kelly, Catherine Kelly & John  
McLaughlin  
The same

Ellen Scott  
Morris Train  
The same

Jessamine Hawes  
James M. Eggle  
The same

Thomas Spinks  
Ann Will  
The same

Christian Brown  
Hyman & Coen  
The same

John Miller  
Duncan Sinclair  
Peace warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions at Court.

Samuel P. Adrance  
John Heyer  
At the request of the Complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued.

John Milroy  
James Wilson, Pompey makes  
Ira Weldon  
Peace warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions - by Wt. Deft  
bound in \$100 & James Wilson bound in  
\$100 as surety to same Court at Court.

James Auld  
Peace warrant, Complainant &  
Benjamin W. Smith bound each  
in \$50 to meet Sessions. Deft bound  
in \$200 & Ben Smith & James Auld



John Ball  
as for  
Solomon Munson

Deft bound in \$200 & William Beatty  
bound in \$200 as surety to meet Sessions -  
At the request of the complainant shortly  
after the presentation was discontinued -

John McCarthy  
as  
John McLean

Peace Warrant Complainant  
William McLean & George McLean each in  
\$50 to meet Sessions - Abolition

The People of N. by James D. Little  
as  
De Eliza Kline & John Taylor

Complainant or Kline for having worn  
of Complainant a pair of shoes within  
10 days past. & Taylor for helping to bind  
house. Compt bound in \$100 to meet  
Sessions - Two by

The People of N. by Amelia Beane  
a black  
as  
Eliza Williams, a black

Deft D. & Brown machaf of stealing  
a double case silver watch \$15. Com-  
plainant bound in \$50 to present Sessions  
in Prison -

Wednesday Aug. 2nd 1849

Edward Coffey, but up for being found in the House of Sea-tramish Complainant  
as witness appearing & giving a good account of himself, was discharged  
watch. Mary Bond, but up for striking Michael Morrison, having a case  
warrant, was com. as such for 60 days. Ann Finander, but up for having  
at James Lee dis. as witness. Shows watch. Mary Meade dis.  
Betsey Lee, but up having as place of residence - com. for 60 days -  
Andrew's watch. Edw Beaulia Panel but to prison by Alexander in  
wheel barrow yesterday & com. her for 60 days

Danny Swift  
as  
William MacKling & Margaret his  
Daughter

Peace Warrant Complainant Philip  
Fulkerson Thomas J. Flemming & James  
Daggett from Stock in \$50 to meet Sessions  
Fulkerson. At the request of the Complainant  
his presentation is discontinued -

James Pelham  
as  
Louisa Reynolds

Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -  
Fulkerson

The Owners of N. by Bridget McHenry  
as

James Mead  
as  
Dreas Pitt, a black  
as  
Michael McDaniel

Definition after birth before the  
when for the purpose of attacking  
Deft Property, having account -  
Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions -

Sarah Nichols  
as  
Adam Mitchell & Anne

Have discharge at request of  
his mistress -

John McLean  
as for  
John McCarthy

Definition in \$200 & John McLean  
bound in \$200 as surety to meet Sessions -

Margaret Manning wife of Jacob  
as  
Jacob Manning - Husband

Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions -

James Auld  
as for  
Isa Weldon

Deft bound in \$100 & Lawrence Bracker  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions -

Isaac Vandeventer  
as  
John Disten

Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions - Fulkerson

Richard White  
as  
Martin Daley

Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions - Morris

The People of N. by Ellina Supple  
wife of John Supple

Deft D. & Brown for stealing a  
five dollar note and a two dollar  
note from out Complainant's store  
\$20 Greenwich Street to present  
Sessions - Blackley

John Joaquin Nicholas Fox

as

Thursday Aug. 3rd 1849

Susan Moore, Eliza Miller & Catharine Anderson, black, but up  
for wearing and blackguarding decent people in the streets last night,  
& they having heretofore been in Bridewell as vagrants, were com. for 60 days  
each as such - Blackley

John R. Houghsman  
as  
James Covert

Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions -

The Owners of N. by Mary Prof  
- felt

Deft was entered into a bond of  
indemnity with Charles Peters as surety  
in the sum of \$250 - witness John

Valentine Peter  
as  
Henry Bolton and Charles Campbell

Peters & Bolton  
warrant for disorderly Housekeeping  
Complainant bound each in \$50 to meet  
Sessions by McManis

James McHenry & Grace his wife

as

Margaret Norman wife of John  
as  
William Norman, Richard

Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -  
Abolition

James Mallory

Warrant for disorderly Housekeeping  
Complainant & John B.

Nathan Morris  
his wife & Robert Barry

Deft & Brown & Jacob Miller bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions -



Margaret Anderson, wife of Thomas - Peace Warrant Complaint  
Thomas Anderson, her husband - found in \$450 to next Session - Ab  
County

Richard White



Sunday morning 6th August 1809  
 John Millet brought in charged with Assaulting  
 and beating Thomas C. Berton peace Warrant  
 granted, Jimmy Dobbs charged with rioting & the  
 James Boyd charged with entering Fifth in the  
 street and to clean the same and his  
 William Dudley charged with beating Wm  
 Garard peace Warrant and bailed James  
 Snows Watch, Luke Canigan charged with  
 beating Mary Barry peace Warrant  
 & bound, John Gill for rioting  
 Wm & Lawrence Watch

Monday Morning 7th August 1809  
 Jane Kenney brought in charged with  
 stealing two half dollars no witness & his  
 Wm Petersons Watch

Elizabeth Harris } peace Warrant plaintiff  
 Diana Williams } bound in \$50 witness  
 Dean Ludlow in \$50 to the  
 next session of Bench

Peter Burtell } Warrant for Disorderly  
 Henry Smith and } charged with assaulting  
 upon his wife } Smith in \$50 & Francis Smith in \$50  
 Joseph King } peace Warrant plaintiff  
 Francis Souder } bound in \$50 to the next  
 session of Bench

Margaret E. } peace Warrant plaintiff  
 Catharine Calla } bound in \$50 to the next session  
 of Bench

John Leonard } peace Warrant plaintiff  
 George Johnson } bound in \$50 to the next  
 session of Bench

Francis Souder } peace Warrant plaintiff  
 Joseph King } bound in \$50 to the next session  
 of Bench

Mary Donald } peace Warrant plaintiff  
 Walter Charlton } bound in \$50 to the next  
 session of Bench

James McCorney } Warrant for theft  
 William Scott }

George Dick } Warrant for Gambling  
 James Hill } of Bench

Walter Charlton } Defendant bound in \$500  
 Mary Donald } Robert Charlton as surety  
 to the next session

The People by } bench Warrant for stealing  
 David Simpson } a pocket book and five dollars  
 John I. Lander } & a bank bill of the  
 value of five dollars

Ann Winters } peace Warrant plaintiff  
 James Cunningham } bound in \$50 to the  
 next session of Bench

Maynard Clifford } peace Warrant  
 Margaret Mitchell } plaintiff bound in \$50  
 to the next session of Bench

Isaac Vandewater } Defendant bound in  
 John Disbrow } \$100 Notional Sum  
 as surety in \$100 to the next  
 session of Bench

Tuesday Morning 8th August 1809  
 Peter Smith brought in charged with taking  
 a pillow and bed three poor Dolly Hunt  
 his Barry Mc Cormick charged with Assault  
 King Mc Cormick Harford peace Warrant  
 James Watch Bridget Miller charged  
 with disturbing the peace no witness & his



John Smith charged with Disturbing the Peace  
No. 1014 vs Henry Giffin John Webb and John  
Spill charged with taking two Matras Pills  
Blankets and wearing Apparel No. 1014 vs Isaac  
Andersons Watch

Elizabeth M Taylor } near Warrant plan  
Mary Henry } bound in \$50 to the  
Lambert Fleming in \$50 to  
the next session of Court

Amey Whitman } near Warrant plaintiff  
George Clinch } bound in \$50 to the next  
session of Court

James Dykes } Defendant bound in \$200  
George Pick } Thomas Bridges as July \$200  
to the next session

Margaret Hittell } Defendant bound in \$100  
Margaret Gilford } Richard Hayman as July  
in \$100 to the next session

John Hitt } Defendant bound in \$200  
George Pick } Thomas Bridges as July \$200  
to the next session

The People by } Court for stealing sum  
Martha Shannan } money out of the drawer  
Henry M Gratt }

John Leonard } near Warrant plaintiff  
Thomas Johnson } bound in \$50 to the next  
session

James Cunningham } near Warrant plaintiff  
Henry Harris } bound in \$50 to the next  
session of Court

Mary Distell } near Warrant plaintiff  
John Distell } bound in \$50 to the next  
session

David Gleton } Court for safe keeping  
Charles South Star }

The People } Warrant for keeping a  
Samuel Lyons } Disorderly house of

John Young } near Warrant plaintiff  
Ann Carlisle } bound in \$50 to the next  
session of Court

Ann Carlisle } Defendant bound in \$100  
John Young } Jacob Brown as July \$100  
to the next session

The Overseers of } Basted Warrant before  
the Poor by } birth of child  
Mary Wilton }  
Williams Burns }

Marion Davis } near Warrant plaintiff  
Ann Hill } bound in \$50 to the next  
session of Court

Sally Blake } near Warrant plaintiff  
John Blake } bound in \$50 to the next  
session of Court

The People by } near Warrant plaintiff  
Hannah Cole } bound in \$50 to the next  
session of Court

Hannah and }  
Benjamin Scott }

Jacob Atkinson } near Warrant plaintiff  
John Treston } bound in \$50 and  
David Atkinson as July  
in \$50 to the next session  
of Court

The People by } Court for stealing a pocket  
book and three Dollars  
Jim B Boy }

Mary Juliana } near Warrant plaintiff  
John Juliana } bound in \$50 to the  
next session of Court



Wednesday August 12 1859  
Sarah Norris, wife of Hugh Norris  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session  
Hugh Norris — Husband of

William Garrel  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session  
Fannington

Elizabeth Pool, wife of Charles  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session Fannington  
Charles Pool, her husband

Daniel Martin  
Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to next Session — Will. Bain —  
Next bound in \$100 John Langley bound  
in \$100 as surety — next by John Muller bound  
in \$100 James Bond each bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session — Patrick Richardson  
John McBurnett & Patrick Richardson  
bound in \$100 as surety to same Court.

The same on behalf of Budget  
his wife  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session — Will. Bain —

The same  
Patrick Richardson bound in \$200 Martin  
bound in \$100 as surety James Bond each bound in \$100 as  
surety to next Session — John  
Julian — husband —  
Deft bound in \$100 as surety  
Mary Julian — wife —  
to next Session

Daniel Scott  
Deft bound in \$200 Thomas  
Miller & Thomas Scott bound each  
in \$250 as sureties to next Session  
from last Session.

John R. Koffman  
Peace Warrant, Complainant &  
Frederick bound each in \$50 to next  
Session — D. Bloomer in \$200 John Carpenter  
bound in \$200 as surety — D. Bloomer in \$200 as surety.

The People of the City of New York  
Dick Perry  
Deft bound in \$50 upon a charge of  
stealing from the City of New York \$4.  
50 of White Cotton Stockings each \$1.50 &  
Handkerchiefs each \$1.00 & sundry other  
articles — Complainant & Benjamin  
Scott & Hannah Scott bound each in  
\$50 to next Session

The People of the City of New York  
Deft bound in \$200 as surety to next Session  
Robert G. Potts

Thomas Vanston  
John Leonard  
Deft bound in \$200 & Francis  
Bond bound in \$200 as surety  
to next Session

Isaac Boston, a black  
Solomon Duncan  
Peace Warrant Complainant & John  
Truman bound each in \$50 to next  
Session — Absent.

May Henry  
Deft bound in \$100 William  
Lane bound in \$100 as surety to  
next Session

The Owners of the City of New York  
James Lane of the City of New York  
Tobaccoist  
Deft bound in \$200 & Stacy Kephmer  
& Jacob Lerner bound each in \$200  
as sureties to next Session after  
Birth

Thursday August 10th 1859  
Mary Buck, Susan Mackel, Julian White, Sally Lafage &  
Susan Spence, but up as Prostitutes & disturbing the Peace — Mary Buck  
Susan Mackel & Susan Spence were committed for 60 days upon the  
Oath of Sally Lafage as common Prostitutes — Andrew's Watch  
John M. Demott, John Toller  
Deft bound in \$200 &  
Michael M. Demott in \$100 as surety  
John Toller bound in \$100 & John  
Langley in \$100 as surety — Jerry  
Watson bound in \$100 & John Whittaker  
Whittaker in \$100 as surety — next Session

The same  
Deft bound each in \$200  
The same persons as surety bound each  
in \$200 as above

Timothy McMullem  
Daniel McGowan  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session

Stephen Toller  
Daniel Martin  
Deft being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100 John Langley &  
John Whittaker bound each in  
\$100 as sureties to next Session  
The same  
Deft bound in \$200 & the same  
persons bound each in \$200 as sureties  
to same Court



Lancelot Lyons  
adju  
Hantet Hinchfield et alie  
Deft bound in \$200 & Thomas  
bound in \$300 as surety to next session

Charles Goad  
adju  
Elizabeth Goad his wife  
Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas  
bound in \$100 as  
surety to next session

The People of the  
adju  
James Brown a black boy  
Deft but here on suspicion of  
having stolen some clothes out of the  
house of James Robinson cont. for 60 days  
as detaining against him

Joseph Taylor  
adju  
Susan & Little  
Deft bound in \$300 & Thomas  
James Flemming bound in \$300 as  
surety to next session

Henry Taven  
adju  
James Cunningham  
Deft bound in \$100 & Hugh  
Clark bound in \$100 as surety  
to next session

John Alexander  
adju  
Thompson  
at the request of the complainant  
his complaint is discontinued

Margaret Ebo a black  
adju  
Catherine Colla  
Deft being in prison is discharged  
and the prosecution discontinued  
at the request of the complainant

Substantia Blomont Duncan  
a black  
adju  
Jacob Boston a black  
Francis Polkhus bound in  
\$200 as surety for Deft

Friday Morning 14th of August 1809

David Fish brought in charged with beating  
his wife Mary. Peace Warrant granted  
Morris Nutty charged with abusing Thomas Kinty  
Wm Van North Watch

The People by  
John Brown  
Elizabeth Littlewood  
James Powell  
Edisa Pope  
Verdict on a charge of  
stealing a gown and  
several other articles  
from Mr John Brown  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the next session of March

Thomas Kinty  
adju  
Morris Nutty  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of March

John Richardson  
adju  
Theophilus Gable  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the next session  
of March

David Fish  
adju  
Mary Fish  
Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Jacob Barker or surety in \$100  
to the next session

Susan Smith  
adju  
Peter Brattle  
Defendant bound in \$100  
Benjamin James and Morris  
Duber or surety each in \$100 to  
the next session

Peter Sawyer  
adju  
Robert Wilford  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of

Catharine Mitchell  
adju  
Rebecca Morris  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
session of Maying term

Eliza Gable  
adju  
John Robinson  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of

Saturday Morning 15th of August 1809

Sarah McCady  
adju  
Lawrence Bierley  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of

George Simpson  
adju  
Anney Whistman  
Defendant bound in  
\$100 Daniel McCasals  
or surety in \$100 to the next  
session

Margaret Staunton  
adju  
Henry Staunton  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the next session  
of

Rebecca Morris  
adju  
Catharine Mitchell  
Defendant bound  
in \$200 and Archibald  
Hobb or surety in \$200  
to the next session



Ann T. Fitch (Defendant) bound in \$100  
William Fitch (Plaintiff) bound in \$100  
to the next session

Many Thistles	} Thistles
John Thistle	







James Mitchell  
William Bailey  
The Trustees of Holy Sepulchre  
Luther  
James Lane  
Mary Walworth, but up for attempting to pass a one dollar of the Bridge  
Post Bank altered to a three upon Hannah Kelly - after examination  
two witnesses appearing - she was discharged - James Lee but up for a descriptive  
from U.S. Service - directed to be taken to a military post - Peter's Watch  
Peter Pierce - black  
John Alexander all John the  
Barber  
Miah Buzge  
Anson Benson - Benton  
John S. Stewart  
Andrew Teabrook  
Thomas Harrison  
Amos Fisher  
Elizabeth Thompson  
Stephen Hyde & Thomas Brock  
Jacob & Breman  
Benjamin Spear  
Jane Burr  
Elizabeth Potter  
The People of Holy Mary Adams  
David Miller - a Boy about  
Charles Keane old

Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session -  
Curtis  
The Deft having been summoned by  
Abolition to appear this afternoon & the  
cause why he did not appear before  
the Court of Holy Sepulchre - the usual order  
is directed - by the Court -  
Thursday Aug 17th mo 9  
note of the Bridge  
after examination  
descriptive  
Peter's Watch  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
Priscilla Johnson bound in each  
\$50 to next Session - Abolition  
Peace Warrant Complainant &  
John Thomas bound each in \$50 to next  
Session - Abolition - Deft bound in \$200  
John Hennegan bound in \$200 as surety  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session -  
Abolition - Deft bound in \$100 & Mary Mc  
Don bound in \$100 as surety to transfer to \$150  
Warrant to obtain security of  
the peace the Deft having threatened  
to set his manufacturing business on fire  
Stewart bound in \$50 to next Session  
Abolition  
Deft bound in \$300 & Christian  
Cohen bound in \$300 as  
surety to next Session  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
Catherine Meyer bound each in  
\$50 to next Session - Husband  
Peace Warrant Complainant &  
Elizabeth Roseman bound each in  
\$50 to next Session - Husband  
Warrant for stealing a promissory note  
\$15 1 shirt 2 shirts 2 shifts & 6 socks  
Hain Cotton stockings 1 pair of trousers & 1 pair  
small mittens - Campbell & Lane -  
each in \$50 to next Session - Dutching

George Temple  
John King  
David Hodge  
James Thompson  
Agnes Mearl on behalf of Robert Ann McHenry  
Peter a black  
William Bailey  
James Mitchell  
Friday Aug 18th mo 9  
Elizabeth Harrington, charged with beating, destroying the Goods &  
in one of the drunken fits attempting to set fire to the house of Mary  
Harrington her husband who was bound in \$50 to next Session -  
Abolition - Peter's Watch - Stence Bundry - black, but up for stealing  
sundry articles from John Moore, it appearing that no felony was  
committed by the witnesses appearing, she was discharged - Harrington, but for  
beating John McHenry sent to next Session - Discharge - Peter's Watch  
Mary Mearl on behalf of  
Catherine Johnson a child  
John B. Murdoch  
Daniel Newman  
Benjamin Thompson  
John Baptiste  
Peter Pierce  
Nicholas Ten Eyck  
Hamlet Fairchild on Indictment  
Susan Rhinehart - wife  
Philip Rhinehart - husband  
Elizabeth Johnson a free black  
Henry Bull, accountant

Peace Warrant Complainant &  
Matthias Underhill bound each in  
\$50 to next Session  
Peace Warrant Complainant &  
Mary Moore bound each in \$50  
to next Session - Abolition -  
Warrant for stabbing with a knife  
in her thigh Robert Ann McHenry -  
Agnes Mearl bound in \$50 to next  
Session - Abolition  
Deft bound in \$200 & John Thomas  
bound in \$100 as surety to next  
Session  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session -  
Abolition  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session -  
Abolition - Deft bound in \$100 & Mary Mc  
Don bound in \$100 as surety to transfer to \$150  
Warrant to obtain security of  
the peace the Deft having threatened  
to set his manufacturing business on fire  
Stewart bound in \$50 to next Session  
Abolition  
Deft bound in \$300 & Christian  
Cohen bound in \$300 as  
surety to next Session  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
Catherine Meyer bound each in  
\$50 to next Session - Husband  
Peace Warrant Complainant &  
Elizabeth Roseman bound each in  
\$50 to next Session - Husband  
Warrant for stealing a promissory note  
\$15 1 shirt 2 shirts 2 shifts & 6 socks  
Hain Cotton stockings 1 pair of trousers & 1 pair  
small mittens - Campbell & Lane -  
each in \$50 to next Session - Dutching



Lethanie Patchell  
 Rebecca Thomi  
 The same  
 Prindle Lamb  
 James Thompson  
 David Stedger  
 Dexter Foster wife  
 Joseph Foster, Husband  
 Michael Hughes  
 Samuel Barnes & his wife  
 Thobe Hoffmings wife  
 Patrick Monaghan Husband  
 Samuel Barnes  
 Michael Hughes  
 Glenn Barnes  
 Michael Hughes  
 John B. Mendash  
 Cathin Adkins and Mary Knop  
 Benjamin Whier  
 Jacob H. Thormaker  
 Benjamin Campbell  
 Mary Night  
 John Johnson  
 Bullback  
 Patrick McConaghan  
 Cheebe Hoppens

Peace Warrant Complainant &  
 Maria Wallace bond each in \$50 to meet  
 Depositions - Abfentia  
 The same in all things -  
 Sett. the 8th of Sept  
 Deft being in prison is discharged  
 Bond in \$300 & William Gailor is  
 bond in \$100 as surety to meet Depositions  
 Peace Warrant Complainant &  
 John Cooper bond each in \$50 to  
 meet Depositions - Abfentia  
 Peace Warrant Complainant &  
 James Powell bond each in \$50 to  
 Depositions - Abfentia  
 Peace Warrant Complainant to  
 bond in \$50 to meet Depositions -  
 Abfentia  
 Defendant bound in \$1000  
 Isaac Wharick surety in \$1000  
 to the next session  
 Settled the 11th of Sept  
 Deft being  
 Settled the 11th of Sept  
 Defendant bound in \$1000  
 Nicholas Jeffries as surety \$1000  
 to the next session  
 Defendant bound in \$1000  
 Turner & Whier as surety \$1000  
 to the next session  
 Defendant bound in \$1000  
 Michael Cobb as surety \$1000  
 to the next session of Kings  
 County  
 Warrant for the taking  
 of T. Burn Johnsons house  
 W. Throp Wm Brown bound  
 to the next session of Court  
 Defendant bound in \$100  
 James Cannon as surety \$100  
 to the next session

Saturday August 19th 1849  
 Samuel Appen a black brot up for stealing a pair of boots & a handkerchief  
 from William Sampson - lock'd up for the present - Warrant to catch  
 Peter Jackson, slave of Benjamin Egbert. was after examination - Warrant  
 Enrol, brot up for abusing the watchman - Warrant to catch  
 Andrew McEwen  
 Another in prison  
 John Pie  
 Edward McGinnage  
 James Hardie agent of the Lloyd's agent for not reporting according  
 of health  
 Deft being a seaman of the 19th  
 Broadway  
 Isaac Palmer  
 Joseph Graham  
 Benjamin Egbert  
 Bot, his slave  
 William Burns in black  
 The same of the same Mary Wilson  
 John Croker  
 Lockwood  
 Patrick O'Connell  
 Mary Night  
 May Pollard  
 The same  
 Susan Stuart  
 Jacob & Thormaker  
 Dolphin Ockerhausen  
 John Schnip

Deft bond in \$100 & Dennis  
 McGinnage bond in \$100 as surety to meet  
 Depositions -  
 The same as above & Thomas Wyma  
 as surety -  
 Deft being a seaman of the Lloyd's agent for not reporting according  
 of health  
 Deft bond in \$1000  
 Peace Warrant Complainant &  
 Conner's Boston bond each in  
 \$50 to meet Depositions - Abfentia  
 Deft being brot up by the watch and  
 lock'd up this morning, is this day com'd  
 upon the testimony of the watchman  
 Deft bond in \$250 & Joshua  
 Bradstreet in \$200 as surety to  
 meet Depositions  
 Peace Warrant Complainant  
 bond in \$50 to meet Depositions  
 Deft bond in \$100 & Dennis  
 Dougherty bond in each  
 case as surety for each in \$100 to meet  
 Depositions in Kings County - Abfentia  
 Deft bond in \$100 & Dennis  
 Dougherty & William Mackling  
 bond each in \$100 as sureties to  
 meet Depositions in Kings County - Abfentia  
 Peace Warrant Complainant  
 bond in \$50 to meet Depositions -  
 Abfentia  
 Peace Warrant Complainant to  
 bond in \$50 to meet Depositions - Abfentia



Stephen Reed

and Thayer

James Andie agent, Board  
of Health

Daniel Neil, Master of the Brig—  
Super

Both being in prison & discharged  
bonds in \$1000 Benjamin Pitman  
bonds in \$1000 as surety to meet  
debtors

Sunday morning 20th August 1809

James Champion and John Prier charged with  
Assaulting and beating John Coverer per  
Warrant granted Deputies Court of Justices  
Watch Peter Beers charged with throwing  
stones and sticks in the window and door  
of Mary Hill house W. W. W. in Mary  
Murray charged with attempting to set  
fire to a house in Nelsons Alley on a  
offender common Grievance Court for both  
Anna Butler charged with Assaulting  
James Montem W. W. W. in Mary  
Watch

Monday morning 21st August 1809

John Alexander charged with Assaulting  
his wife Lett. James Hill charged with  
Abusing the Watch and being drunk Lett.  
Wm. P. Rogers Watch James Thomas B  
boy and James Dun & charged with Stealing a  
quantity of Indigo from Caleb Norton Confess  
the fact Court Wm Van Warts Watch

John Smully charged with keeping a Disorderly  
house and Abusing his Nephew per Warrant  
and sent to Henry Black boy belonging to the  
Widow Deffy Court for running away & Darling Watch

John Schner

Adolphus Overhousen

Elizabeth Beebe

Henry Spencer

Alexander Glean

Mary Night

Walter Dunkin

Joseph Condit

Walter Dunkin

Nathaniel Barney

William Roy

Silas Hopping

Wm Roy

John Cox

Wm Roy

Lawrence White

Wm Roy

John Carter

Judith Ransom

John Akert

Nathan King

Daniel Neal

James Hardie

Robert Wilson

Peter Sawyer

Defendant bound in \$100  
John Kenham as surety \$100  
to the Next Session

per Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the Next  
Session of Marsh

Defendant bound in \$100  
Maurice Moore as surety \$100  
to the Next Session of Kings  
County

per Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the Next  
Session of Marsh

to the Court

per Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the Next  
Session of Marsh

to the Court

to the Court

to the Court

per Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the Next  
Session of Curtis

per Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the Next  
Session of Curtis  
Settled this day of Sept

Defendant bound in \$100  
Walter Manning and Catherine  
Car as surety back in \$100 to  
the Next Session

Defendant bound in \$100  
Michael Bloomer as surety  
in \$100 to the Next Session



Eli Butler & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Sally Horton bound in \$50 to the next  
Eli Butler & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Ballam

Harry Haver of Newburgh from Bridwell by  
R. Dyer Request of his Master

Margaret Sullivan & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Frederick Puffer bound in \$50 to the next  
Sullivan of Curtis

Tuesday morning 22 of August 1809

Nancy Dennis, Eliza Gordon and Maryan Thompson  
brought in charged with Disturbing the peace  
and not giving a good account of themselves committed for  
today Isaac Anderson Watchman Samuel Dunwell  
charged with Assaulting Wm Lambert no witness  
Discharged Deborah Jackson charged with Stealing  
no witness Discharged Peter Henderson charged with  
attempting to take her own life by taking poison  
sent home by her brother in law James  
Hwell charged with Assaulting David Pinkney  
settled James Roach Watch

John Deboin & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
John Anderson bound in \$50 to the next  
Anderson of Curtis

Isaac Nantsett & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
John Petrie of Curtis

Jacob Shoemaker & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Susan Glover bound in \$100  
adpn Cabin Myers or surety \$100  
to the next session

Maryan Roach & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
James Allen bound in \$50 and Sarah  
adpn or witness in \$50  
to the next session of Curtis

Bridget McCormick & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Bernard McCormick bound in \$50 to the next  
adpn of Curtis

Garet & Sophia & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Chebe Davis bound in \$50 to the next  
adpn of Mark

Susan Downing & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Ann Fitzpatrick bound in \$50. Witness John  
adpn of Hamilton

Jane Hull wt & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Peter Hall bound in \$50 to the next  
adpn of Anderson

John Walker & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Robert Alexander bound in \$50. Witness Daniel  
adpn Martin in \$50 to the next session

James Allen & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Maryan Roach bound in \$100  
adpn John Cullen or surety in \$100  
to the next session

John Appleby & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
James Withers bound in \$200  
adpn Alexander Morton or surety \$100  
to the next session

Frederick Puffer & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Margaret Sullivan bound in \$100  
adpn Richard Lenoir or surety \$100  
to the next session

Sally Horton & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Eli Burton bound in \$100  
adpn Edward Godfrey or surety \$100  
to the next session

Jacob Pylandt & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Eli Burton bound in \$100  
adpn Edward Godfrey or surety \$100  
to the next session

Bernard McCormick & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Bridget McCormick bound in \$50  
adpn Hugh M. McCormick or surety \$50  
to the next session

Wednesday morning 23 of August 1809  
John Mullen brought in charged with Assaulting  
and beating Charles Hart Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
Wm Peterson Watch

John Anderson & Isaac Warrant Plaintiff  
John adpn Charles Howler or surety \$100  
to the next session



Elizabeth Murdock } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 Mary Nealus } bound in \$500 Witnes, (John  
 } Childs James Murdock and  
 } Bridget Higgins each in \$500 to  
 } the next Session of

Ann Thibaultick } Defendant bound in \$100  
 ad in } (William Wagon as Just  
 Susan Downing } in \$100 to the next Session of

Joseph Conklin } Defendant bound in \$100  
 } (John Will or Justy \$500  
 } to the next Session

Mathew Barney } Defendant bound in \$100  
 ad in } (Joseph & Robert or Justy  
 } in \$100 to the next Session

Walter Dunson } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$50 to the next  
 } Session of

Bridget McEnrick } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$50 to the next  
 } Session of

Bernard McEnrick } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$50 to the next  
 } Session of

Catharine Alexander } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$50 Witnes, Mary  
 } Reed } Buyer in \$50 to the next Session  
 } of

James Douglas } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$50 to the next Session  
 } of

Charles Devor } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$50 to the next Session  
 } of

Mary & Spencer } Defendant bound in \$100  
 ad in } (John Whitehead or Justy \$500  
 } to the next Session

Elizabeth Beebe } Defendant bound in \$100  
 } (John Whitehead or Justy \$500  
 } to the next Session

Mary Nealus } Defendant bound in \$100  
 ad in } (Patrick Benson or Justy  
 } in \$500 to the next Session

Elizabeth Murdock } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$500 to the next Session  
 } of

The People by } Restard Warrant before  
 Ruth Whitehead } birth  
 } Charles Moors } Off Curtis

Thursday morning 24th August 1809  
 David Palmer brought in charged with Stealing  
 a tin point, Mechanism turnbrel from John  
 Nuberry Witnes, Nuberry and Richard the fish  
 comr Daniel Peters and Oliver Willes charged

With Stealing Several Pounds of putter from  
 M' Youl (contd) James & James White

Daniel Peters } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 ad in } bound in \$50 to the next Session  
 } of

The People by } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$50 to the next Session  
 } of

Cyrus May } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$50 to the next Session  
 } of

David Moralls } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$50 to the next Session  
 } of

Charles Devor } Defendant bound in \$100  
 } (William Wagon as Justy  
 } in \$100 to the next Session

James Douglas } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$50 to the next  
 } Session of

Sarah Manfield B. Gil (contd) & Bridget  
 to do Day on Suppression of Stealing Turkeys  
 and a putter &c &c

John R. B. Rogers } Warrant for Misdemeanor  
 } of

Timothy Waldham } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$50 Witnes, Mary  
 } Reed } Buyer in \$50 to the next Session  
 } of

Charity Moore } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$50 to the next Session  
 } of

Mary & Spencer } Defendant bound in \$100  
 ad in } (John Whitehead or Justy \$500  
 } to the next Session

Elizabeth Beebe } Defendant bound in \$100  
 } (John Whitehead or Justy \$500  
 } to the next Session

Mary Nealus } Defendant bound in \$100  
 ad in } (Patrick Benson or Justy  
 } in \$500 to the next Session

Elizabeth Murdock } Specie Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$500 to the next Session  
 } of

The People by } Restard Warrant before  
 Ruth Whitehead } birth  
 } Charles Moors } Off Curtis

Thursday morning 24th August 1809  
 David Palmer brought in charged with Stealing  
 a tin point, Mechanism turnbrel from John  
 Nuberry Witnes, Nuberry and Richard the fish  
 comr Daniel Peters and Oliver Willes charged



Peter Paulding & the same  
Catharine Kidd

Peter Paulding & the same  
Moses Doyle

Haidae morning 24 of August 1809

Benjamin Harris brought in not having any  
place of residence says he is going home to  
baltimore. Discharged Thomas Darling, W. 2

Hugh Hill & Warrant for stealing  
James Barber & a rope of Adriane

Margaret Meacham & dependent bound in \$100  
Charity Moore & John Halligan or sent to the next session

Moses Doyle & dependent bound in \$100  
Peter Paulding & James Cunningham and Peter  
Marion in party to the next session

John Gray & dependent bound in \$100  
George Tremble & John Boatswain or sent to the next session

Jemima Henderson & dependent bound in  
Elizabeth H. & Herman & party in \$100 to the next session

Jemima Henderson & near Warrant plan  
Elizabeth Wharmann & still bound in

Robert McCall & near Warrant  
Wm Hubert & plantiff bound in  
of Hamilton

Mary O'Donal & near Warrant  
John Mountroy & plantiff bound in  
settled the 11th of Sept  
of Hamilton

Elizabeth Wharmann & dependent bound  
in \$100 John Clark  
Jemima Henderson & party in \$100 to the next session

Martha Kemble & near Warrant plan  
Hon<sup>r</sup> Burns & still bound in \$100 to the next session

Martha Kemble & Elizabeth H. & party  
Cornelius Burns & the same

John People by  
Mary Whitaker & Court for stealing  
two pocket watches  
William Southland & sent a ten dollar  
bond with 10% of the  
value to the next session

Catharine Kidd & dependent bound in \$200  
Peter Paulding & Richard Newman & party  
in \$100 to the next session  
Saturday morning 26th of August 1809

Mary Dudley and Mary Abrian brought  
in charged with being drunk in the  
street & sent to the next session. Near  
Anderson's Watch Robert Foster charged  
with assaulting and beating Carter Butler  
Warrant granted and dependent bound  
with jury to the next session. Carby  
Lee charged with assaulting and beating  
John McQuaid near Warrant dependent  
bound to the next session with jury.  
John Bogart charged with assaulting  
and beating Mary Bogart his wife  
near Warrant dependent with jury  
bound to the next session James

Ingers & Watch  
John People by  
J. Southland near  
William Stewart & dependent Court  
for stealing a trunk  
of articles from  
Wm Adams in \$100 to the next session



Robert Peters { Defendant bound \$100  
adfn { John Smith on Jury \$400  
Carter Burton } to the Next Session

John Bogart { Defendant bound \$200  
adfn { John Baker as Jury  
Maria Bogart } in \$400 to the Next Session  
Jethro Smith as St

Elmer Burns { Defendant bound in \$100  
adfn { Samuel Shinneman as Jury  
Martha Kimble } in \$100 to the Next Session

Gordie Burns { Defendant bound \$100  
adfn { Samuel Shinneman as  
Martha Kimble } Jury in \$100 to the  
Next Session

James Champion { Defendant bound \$100  
adfn { Margaret Champion as  
Jesse Conner } Jury in \$100 to the  
Next Session

Jesse Conner { John Conner bound and  
adfn { William Tweedy as  
My People by } Jury in \$400 each  
Jane Benson } to the Next Session

Mary North { Isaac Warrant as Jury  
adfn { Off bound in \$50 to the  
Cathin Whyon } Next Session of Anderson

Cathin Whyon { James Githpath as Jury  
adfn { John Pyas as Jury  
Mary North } each in \$100 to the  
Next Session



John People by } Warrant for stealing  
 from Benson } a Silver Watch Wt. 1/2  
 William Thurst } Wm. Farrell M<sup>r</sup> Carbery  
 Susan Craney } bound to the next Session  
 of Benson

Joseph Benson } Defendant bound in \$100  
 as for } Bartholomew M. Spurgeon  
 John Craney } as surety in \$100 to the next  
 Session

William Peter } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 John Bogart } bound in \$50 Witness  
 Phillip Thompson bound in \$50  
 to the next Session M<sup>r</sup> Thompson

Darby Lee } Defendant bound in \$100  
 as for } William Lee as surety in \$100  
 John M<sup>r</sup> Nauid } to the next Session

George Anderson, but up for abusing the Watchman - settled & dis<sup>o</sup> -  
 Anderson, for behaving disorderly in the streets, she being dressed in men's clothes  
 can<sup>d</sup> for 5 D<sup>y</sup>s - Hannah Bird & Hugh M<sup>r</sup> Gleason, but up for fighting &  
 settled & dis<sup>o</sup> - John Price, but up for abusing Bernard Kelly - no witness dis-  
 settled & dis<sup>o</sup> - George Frazer, charged with assaulting & beating  
 Terrence Murray & Gilbert Mount - bound each in \$50 to next Session -  
 Deft was on both charges - Dacling's watch - Maria Bogart with  
 Bogart her husband - Peace Warrant - Complainant bound in \$50 to next  
 Session - S. H. Th<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept - by Reg<sup>r</sup> of May Reg<sup>r</sup>  
 Monday August 25<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Richard Moore, an old Black Man, who appears to be insane, but up  
 for breaking windows, in Peter Mansueller's House - lock'd up for  
 the present - John Baptiste, Black - but up for assaulting & beating  
 John Fousant - no witness dis<sup>o</sup> - Anderson's watch - John Sweeney  
 an old vagabond can<sup>d</sup> for 5 D<sup>y</sup>s, he being but to prison on Saturday  
 last drunk on & beat by a Gleason

Elizabeth Jucker } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to next Session  
 Michael Deussen } Haverston

Carte Benton } At the request of the Complainant  
 Robert Peter } that this prosecution is discontinued

John Thibodeau, David Nutman, } Complainant for keeping a disorderly  
 Alden Kidgway } House in Fletcher's Complainant  
 Susan McDonough } Richard & Louisa bound each in  
 \$50 to next Session - Haverston - Deft  
 Jane Haverston } bound in \$200 & brought Robert & David  
 \$500 each in \$200 a fine to  
 Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Elizabeth Haverston, his wife } bound in \$50 to next Session -  
 Absent

Jessiey Pelham } Peace Warrant Complainant  
 Charity Jenkinson, wife } bound in \$50 to next Session Haverston  
 Nathaniel

George Frazer } Deft being in prison is discharged  
 as for } and the prosecution discontinued  
 Terrence Murray & Gilbert Mount } at the request of the Complainant

Lewis Osborn } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 on behalf of Thowles } bound in \$50 to next Session - Osborn  
 John Catalan



Caleb Planchard of the State  
of New Jersey

Buff. and Phoebe & their five children  
Charles, Hannah, Betsey, Hester &  
Louisa

John Price  
Sally Converse

Warrant Place as runaway  
Townley.

Deft being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100 & Freeman Hallam  
bound in \$100 as surety to next session.

Tuesday Aug 29th 1809  
William Connor & Michael Hunt, but up for abusing the wife of  
John Brown dismissed. Margaret Johnson a black, for  
being found in the stable of John Astor with intent to steal  
the being under Captant was com<sup>d</sup> for 60 D<sup>y</sup>s. Desiree Watch  
Benjamin Green and Richard Conklin, but up for abusing Kate a  
free black woman. settled & dis<sup>d</sup>. William Benton charged with beating  
Sarah Riley, who with Sally Rice was brought in \$50 each to next session  
Deft com<sup>d</sup>. John Smith, but up for striking John Dubany dismissed for  
Edward Gilmore, charged with beating Moses Kidel who with Alexander  
McGinn was bound in \$50 each to next session. Deft bound in \$100 & William  
hooker bound in \$50 as surety to same court. Jane Hughes ill  
a sheet found in Jane's possession. Jane escaped from the watchmen  
at Bridewell & no witness appearing ag<sup>t</sup> her she was discharged.  
Peterson's watch. For butler ag<sup>t</sup> Mary his slave. Deft com<sup>d</sup> after  
charge of stealing a \$100 note.

Darius Pitt a free black  
Mary Culbertson

Frances Moody & Mary Gibson  
Elizabeth Barker

Henry Root  
Nathaniel Pratt

Mary Jones  
Ingledy, wife of James

The overseer of N<sup>y</sup> by Catherine  
Shield.

John Williams, manumitted  
Freeman Leebster, a Deft in  
the Sheriff's Prison

John Hapeman, also in said prison  
Mary Bundy wife of John  
Sarah Thompson

Margaret Carr  
Lydia De la Motte

Haniet Dickerson, a free black  
Maria Ellis a black

Phoebe Davis  
Sant Forke

Judith Ruess  
Elizabeth Taylor

John G. Crane of New Jersey  
by Humphreys his Attorney  
Dinah, his Runaway Slave

Deft in case of Battery  
before Birth. Deft being at Sea &  
it being not known when he will  
return no warrant issued

Deft in assault & battery  
taken by Mr. James in prison  
warrant lodged in the hands of the

Deft being in prison is discharged  
John Bundy & William Blum  
bound each in \$100 as sureties for Deft to  
next session.

Peace warrant Complaint &  
Sophia Cockle bound each in \$50 to  
next session. Absent.

Peace warrant Complaint  
Felicia Peterson bound each in  
\$50 to next session. Fulkerson.

Davis Davis and Caleb Williams  
bound each in \$100 as sureties  
for Deft to next session Deft dis-  
missed from prison.

Peace warrant Complaint &  
Michael Ruess bound each in  
\$50 to next session. Absent.

Warrant to apprehend Deft  
runaway slave. Absent.

Wednesday August 30th 1809  
Joseph Kuman a black, but up for cutting. dismissed. Lawrence  
Watch. Dinah, a slave of John G. Crane. Surety taken by Mr. Crane  
for her appearance at the office 10 o'clock AM. Eliza Cannon, but  
up as a Deft. giving a terrible account of herself. Dismissed.  
McKarlany being for behaving disorderly. he being insane, was  
looked up for the present, to be sent to the Maniac Asylum.  
Anderson's watch. Pay for Adams, charged with assaulting & striking  
William Mackling & his house for Mackling & Mary Thompson  
bound in \$50 each to next session. Brown's watch.



Jane Bates, wife of Michael  
 a black woman  
 Margaret Carr  
 The People of the  
 George Stott  
 Jane Linnin wife of James  
 James Linnin her husband  
 Rachel Benn wife of James  
 William Allen  
 Elizabeth Anglen  
 Judith Rine  
 Elizabeth Parker  
 Mary Gibson  
 Roger Neal  
 William Lewis  
 Elizabeth Parker  
 John Parker  
 Provision to Smith  
 Solomon Wheeler on behalf of  
 Peter Evans  
 John Noble  
 Joshua Reeves  
 John O'Edo  
 The same on behalf of Lydia  
 Reeves  
 The same on behalf of James O'Edo

Peace warrant, Complainant  
 Mary Ben Croi bond each in \$50 each  
 in next Session - Deft bound in \$50  
 Richard Grant bond in \$50 as surety  
 to same Court  
 Deft put up by John Whiskey one  
 of found Bagging along the street - he not  
 being able to give a good account of him-  
 self was committed for 60 days  
 Peace warrant Complainant  
 bond in \$50 to next Session - Deft  
 Peace warrant, Complainant  
 & Ann the Lyons bond each in \$50  
 to next Session - Deft  
 Deft bond in \$200 & George  
 Sullivan bond in \$200 as surety to  
 next Session  
 Deft bond in \$200 & Elizabeth the  
 Thompson bond in \$200 as surety to  
 next Session  
 Peace warrant, Complainant  
 bond in \$50 to next Session - Deft  
 Deft bond in \$100 & George  
 Carson bond in \$100 as surety to  
 next Session  
 Warrant, Complainant & Jane  
 Evans Boys Mother, bond each in  
 \$50 to next Session - Deft  
 Warrant to obtain surety of the  
 Peace for the Complainant bond  
 in \$50 to next Session - Deft  
 Peace warrant, Complainant  
 bond in \$50 to next Session -  
 Deft  
 Peace warrant, Complainant  
 bond in \$100 & Thomas &  
 White bond in \$100 as surety to  
 next Session

John M. Knud  
 Darcy Lee  
 Abraham I. Munn & Nathaniel  
 Munn  
 Henry Mount, affs of Hugh  
 Loishant  
 At the request of the Complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued  
 Peace warrant, Complainant  
 bond each in \$50 to next Session  
 L.B. Maynes - Hugh Loishant bond  
 in \$100 as surety & Deft discharged from  
 prison  
 Thursday August 31st 1859  
 Leandre Green, put up for Divisely behavior at the Methodist Church  
 in Duane Street - dis- with consent - Dealings watch - Griffiths, Griffiths  
 for Divisely behavior towards the watch - dis- with consent - Edward  
 Brannon, put up with a rule of broken Goods and a black Hatt - sent  
 with a watchman to see where he got them from - Jane Hughes put up  
 as a Vagrant - com- 60 days - Peterson's watch - Thomas Beane - All  
 Demagogue, put up from suspicion of stealing old Cooper's watch  
 appearing however - Joel Potter, being found in Oliver Brown's House  
 last night with intent to steal, is suspected, the same as the last  
 Van Wert's watch - Henry Frederick one of Van Wert's watch  
 found on - last night - a hump containing Dry Goods &c  
 sent to the office it afterwards appeared to be the property of Mr  
 W. Smada & Abel Campbell of intention to be kept by Mr - Smada to be  
 Campbell at Augusta, but by some unaccountable means left on  
 the street  
 Thomas Williams  
 James Wells  
 Peace warrant, Complainant  
 bond in \$50 to next Session - Deft  
 Charles F. Bash  
 John Neweling & Elizabeth his wife  
 Maria Smith, wife of Gilbert  
 Gilbert Smith, her husband  
 Warrant for Divisely House Keep-  
 ing - Complainant Margaret Leach &  
 Elizabeth - Deft bond each in \$50  
 to next Session - Deft  
 Peace warrant, Complainant bond  
 in \$50 to next Session - Deft  
 Jones Englesby  
 Mary Jordan  
 John O'Edo  
 Joshua Reeves  
 John Noble  
 Solomon Wheeler & Peter Evans  
 Deft bond in \$100 & John  
 Williams bond in \$100 as surety  
 to next Session  
 Deft bond in \$200 & John Dickey  
 bond in \$200 as surety to next  
 Session  
 Deft bond in \$100 & Thomas &  
 White bond in \$100 as surety to  
 next Session



James Burns and Joe Dickson, blacks, bot up for disturbing the peace - it not appearing trivial, sent home - Edgar Robinson & John Livingston, bot up for a similar offence - viz. Anderson's bratch - John Smith charged on the oath of John DuBane with beating Mary Lawrence & DuBane bound in \$50 to meet his w. Deft com'd but afterwards bound in \$300 & Peter Mills bound in \$200 on surety to same Court. Ella Johnston, charged in the apprehending & stabbing Drake sober in the shoulder - complainant and John Little bound each in \$50 to meet his w. Deft com'd. Snow's bratch -

James Linnear, <sup>48</sup> his husband the prosecutor discontinued at the request of the complainant.







Samuel Towser } peace Warrant  
 vs } Plaintiff bound in \$500  
 Thomas Walker } to the next Session of Court  
 Henry Griffin } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$500 to the next Session  
 John Limenton } of Court  
 Daniel Hewland } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$500 to the next  
 Jeremiah Rose } Session of Gillies  
 Jesse Hustis } Court for safe keeping  
 vs } as his slave for M<sup>rs</sup>  
 David Johnson (B.M.) } conduct of dangerous  
 Lydia Oliver } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$500 to the next  
 Ann Patterson } Session of Court  
 John Montgomery } Defendant bound in  
 vs } \$2000 Swedish Land  
 Henry Griffin } as Security \$200 to the  
 next Session  
 Esterine } Defendant bound in \$100  
 adn } John Hall as Security \$100  
 Rebecca Carley } to the next Session  
 Other People by } Court for stealing  
 Lewis Barclay } several Deer Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$50 to the  
 James Miller } next Session by Anderson  
 Eliza Barber } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$50 to the next  
 Phoebe Reed } Session of  
 Margaret Berry } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$50 to the  
 Caleb Brown } next Session of Court  
 Mary Mills } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$50 to the next  
 Robertson } Session

The Overseers of the } Postday Warrant  
 Poor by Agnes Jennings } after birth of  
 Francis Linder  
 Charles Lido } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 vs } bound in \$50 to the  
 Lydia Reeve } next Session of Court  
 The People by } Warrant for disorderly  
 Henry Thurman } house of Court  
 John Smith  
 The People by } the same  
 Henry Thurman }  
 John Garbica  
 The People by } the same  
 Henry Thurman }  
 Thomas Anderson

Tuesday morning Aug Sept 10 09  
 Bartholomew Gallagher brought in charged with  
 having assaulted and beaten Cecilia Still no  
 Witneses but Andrew Smith charged with beat-  
 ing his Wife no Wit Dir Anderson  
 Watch Philip Rodney charged with  
 assaulting and beating Benjamin Toller  
 peace Warrant Defendant bound to  
 the next Session William Lewis  
 charged with assaulting and beating  
 John Little peace Warrant granted  
 to James Watch

David Palmer } Defendant bound in \$100  
 adn } John DuBay as Security  
 The People } in \$500 to the next Session  
 The People by John Miller Court for stealing  
 William Johnson } several brooms  
 bound in \$50 to the next



John Houshea  
adfn  
Henry C. Humman  
Dependent bound in \$300  
to the Next Session

Thorn Anderson  
adfn  
Henry C. Humman  
Dependent bound in \$300  
to the Next Session

John Smith  
adfn  
Henry C. Humman  
Dependent bound in \$300  
to the Next Session

Berajah Abraham  
adfn  
Henry C. Humman  
Dependent bound in \$300  
to the Next Session

William Bonker  
adfn  
Henry C. Humman  
Dependent bound in \$300  
to the Next Session

Robert Dumbey  
as  
Joseph Phorin  
Near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the Next Session

Michael Cragan  
as  
James Riggs  
Near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the Next Session

John M. Mann  
as  
Mary C. Wright  
Near Warrant plaintiff  
bound

Wednesday morning 6th of Sept 1809

James Rely  
adfn  
Elizabeth Anderson  
Dependent bound in \$100  
to the Next Session

Patrick Ferguson  
adfn  
Martha Burman  
Dependent bound in \$100  
to the Next Session

John Whims  
adfn  
Martha Burman  
The same

Walter Hanson  
as  
Elizabeth Anderson  
Near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the Next Session

Johannah Klin  
as  
Alexander Rumsell  
Near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the Next Session

Sydia Reeves  
adfn  
John P. Hudd  
Near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the Next Session

Thy People by  
Jacob Deane  
Warrant for Stealing  
two pair pantaloons  
two pair stockings  
and a silk handkerchief

Thomas Carvale Pitt  
Thomas London and  
John P. Hudd  
Dependent bound in \$500  
to the Next Session

James Baker  
adfn  
John Murphy  
Dependent bound in \$500  
to the Next Session

Nicholas Gannay  
as  
Nicholas Valentin  
Near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the Next Session

Marah Riley  
as  
Elias Burton  
Near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the Next Session

Thursday morning 7th of Sept 1809

Isaac Peck charged with assaulting and  
beating his wife near Warrant  
Court of Common Watch Jane Higgins

Black Woman charged with taking a  
hat from Jonathan Cogswell Court  
for today of Anderson's Watch

Leonard Spangler B boy charged with  
assaulting and beating Edward Meeks  
Court of St Lawrence Watch

Jane Johnson B W near Warrant  
plaintiff bound in \$50 to the Next Session

John Johnson B M near Warrant  
plaintiff bound in \$50 to the Next Session



Mother Lynch } Defendant bound in  
 Elizabeth Anderson } \$100 John Williams  
 as for } or surety in \$100 to the  
 Next Session  
 Thomas Mear } near Warrant plantiff  
 Mitus a Black Man } bound in \$50 to the Next  
 Session of the Court of Sept  
 John Bogart } Defendant & bound in \$300  
 William Peters } William Briggs as surety  
 in \$300 to the Next Session  
 Hannah Donkin } near Warrant plantiff  
 Richard Donkins } bound in \$50 to the Next  
 Session of the Court of Sept  
 Anne Peterson BW } near Warrant plantiff  
 Richard Moon BW } bound in \$50 to  
 the Next Session of the Court  
 Benjamin Moore } near Warrant plantiff  
 George Sugar } bound in \$50 with  
 Henry Overport in \$50  
 the Next Session  
 George Sugar } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Benjamin Moore } William Collins as surety  
 in \$100 to the Next Session

Friday the 8th of Sept 1809

John Leysneris } Defendant bound in \$200  
 as for } Major Lederman as surety  
 in \$300 to the Next Session  
 George Sugar } near Warrant plantiff  
 Benjamin Moore } with Writ of Habeas  
 Corpus bound in \$50  
 each to the Next Session  
 James Kelso } Defendant bound in \$100  
 as for } William Curry as surety  
 in \$100 to the Next Session  
 Harry H Giltat } Settled by Request of plan  
 John Quibson }

The People by } Court to prison for stealing  
 Pisalle Lora } two Musket Guns  
 Eliza Carter } of Harrington

Hagar Nicholas BW } near Warrant plantiff  
 Lucey Yellow W } bound in \$50 to the Next  
 Session of the Court

The People by } Court for attending at  
 Michael Ryder } that Writ of Michael  
 Ryder & Brown & Michael  
 Siras Beedell } David Platt bound in \$50  
 each to the Next Session

James Brink } near Warrant plantiff  
 Lewis Garro } bound to the Next Session  
 of Harrington

James Brink } The same  
 Isaac Lent }

Paul B Loyd } Discharged this Day from  
 Peter his Writ } Bridwell by Request of  
 his Master

The Overseers of the } Bostons Warrant  
 Poor by Hannah Pomte } before birth  
 of Lister  
 Henry Tiffany }

Jacob Sequine } Court to Bridwell  
 John Prottest } for 60 days of Lister

Saturday morning 9th of Sept 1809  
 Letty Bostwick } near Warrant  
 Phillis Rankin BW } plantiff bound in  
 \$50 with James Diggs  
 in \$50 to the Next Session



Saturday morning 9th of Sept 1809  
 Eliza Cannon brought in charged with being  
 a prostitute & witness vs. Hugh D. Palmer  
 charged with being out of his house and having  
 fire exposed with intent to set fire to town  
 plan has been in Bridwell several times  
 Court to today William Burlock charged  
 with shooting and beating John Smith  
 near Warrant William Burlock  
 charged with rioting and disturbing the  
 peace first two o'clock in the morning  
 near Warrant and bound to the  
 next session. Polly McCall a common  
 Uagrant appears to be changed locked up  
 near Andersons Watch John Miles  
 charged with shooting and beating  
Catharine Stephens near Warrant  
John Ryder charged with being Drunken  
 and making a great noise locked up  
 near Spawes Watch

Thomas Hiffey dependent bound to  
 the next session in \$250  
Harriah Rock Anthony Callahan and  
Andrew Linch for July last  
 in \$250 to the next session  
William Dundas dependent bound in \$100  
 to the next session  
James Daugherty Mungomouth for July \$100  
 to the next session  
Ann Dyer fresh Warrant  
Michael Preston of Hingham  
William Burlock dependent bound  
 in \$200 and Charles  
John Smith dependent as far  
 to the next session

Thomas Davis Warrant to Court him  
Henry Womor for safe keeping John  
 left his wife  
Margaret Hammetton near Warrant  
Flora Mathews planting bound in  
 \$50 to the next session  
John Maple by  
Pierce and Landford Court for stealing a  
 chain is both the property  
 of W. Landford and Pierce  
Samuel Agnew near Warrant planting  
Isabel Boston bound in \$50 to the next  
Peter Griffin session of Hingham  
John Keyler committed to prison for safe  
Walter a Slave keeping by request of his  
 Master  
Isabel & Bundy Warrant for apprehending  
John & Hovers dependent in a common prostitute  
 complaint bound in \$50 to the  
 next session of Court  
George Newport near Warrant planting  
Peter Lynch bound in \$50 to the next  
 session of Hingham

Sunday 10th Sept 1809  
Elizabeth Roberts bot. up on suspicion of having stolen \$2. from James  
Parsons is a witness John Rogers bot. up for abusing domestic  
 settled vs. George Parsons & John Edwards bot. up for abusing the  
 watchman settled vs. Edwards & Roberts Catharine Jeffers bot.  
 up for disorderly behaviour vs. with a refrain and William's Watch  
Catharine Stephens left being in prison is discharged and bound  
Isabel Bundy in \$200 & William see him in \$100 as surety  
 to meet session  
Thomas of the by Warrant before Birth given on Saturday  
 night at my home - Attorney  
James Hill of Springfield  
 known



Monday Sept. 11th 1857

David Reed, charged with assaulting & beating John Linn, who with William Williams. John Linn was bound each in \$50 to meet Lefpiss. Deft. com. but after bonds in \$200 & Linn & Scott bond in \$100 as surety to meet Lefpiss. James Campbell, bot up for beating his wife dis. no witness. Mary McDonald, bot up for rioting in the streets com. for 60 days & beating an old woman & snow watch. Thomas Peterson a yellow man, bot up for disturbing the Peace. no witness. Robert Long, bot up for having no place of Residence. ordered to leave Town in 24 hours. Anderson watch.

Elizabeth Jennings, wife of Darling Peace warrant, Complainant and Charlotte Lawrence bound each in \$50 to meet Lefpiss. Jennings. Deft. com. to Anderson.

Benjamin Moore adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & John German bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

George Shugart adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

John Matherson adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

Margaret Ann Melton adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

George Newfort adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

Peter Lynch adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

May Kuchet adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

Polly Rich adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

James Bush adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

James Sackett & Benjamin W. Underhill adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

John Campbell adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

The People of Pely Catharine adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

Shobel adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

May Amby adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

Nancy Minialus, wife of Barney Peace warrant, Complainant and Grace Cannon of the 9th Lenthury in \$50 to meet Lefpiss. Deft. com.

Thomas Peterson, her husband Deft. bond in \$50 to meet Lefpiss. Deft. com.

Nicholas Garry adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

Nicholas Valentine adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

James Peterson adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

Thomas Peterson, her husband Deft. bond in \$50 to meet Lefpiss. Deft. com.

The People of Pely Catharine adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.

Shobel adju. Deft. bond in \$100 & Robert - bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpiss.



Tuesday Sept 12th 1849

John McDemott, charged with beating Mary Fisher who with Mary Parmiter & George Wheaton were bound each in \$50 to meet Jefferson & Pettit in court at 10 o'clock. John Patterson, brot up for separating &c. John Lerner Dennis Patterson Andrew Lerner & Daniel Payne - dis-mitted - William's Catch - ex-Grace Katherine

Grace Lanson  
Nancy Mearns

Matilda Lyman

Mary Robinson At'man Parks

Henry McFee

Rosanna Jordan

John Petit

Henry Spauling

Jane Gordon

Thomas Gordon her husband

Fanny McDemott

John McDemott her husband

Henry Spauling

John Petit

Nathan Benhart

George Butler

Charles Kince

Abijah Wells, master of the ship  
Amazon

left bound in \$100 & Henry Mearns  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet Jefferson

Peace warrant Complainant &  
Abella Sand's bound each in \$50 to  
meet Jefferson & Pettit. Deft bound in  
\$200 James Sand's bound in \$200 as surety  
to come court.  
Peace warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Jefferson. Deft bound in

left bound in \$100 & Calvin Lewis  
John Petit bound each in \$100 as  
sureties to meet Jefferson.

Peace warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Jefferson & Pettit  
William's Catch

Peace warrant Complainant  
William's Catch bound in each  
\$50 to meet Jefferson & Pettit.

At the request of the Complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued.

The same

Peace warrant Complainant &  
Matthew Butler bound each in  
\$50 to meet Jefferson & Pettit.

Rosanna Jordan At'man  
Henry McFee

Abijah Wells  
Charles Kince

Elizabeth Kinning  
Daniel Kinning

Deft bound in \$100 & Henry Mearns  
Silva bound in \$100 as surety to  
meet Jefferson.

Deft bound in \$200 & Abraham  
L. Hallett bound in \$200 as surety  
to meet Jefferson.

At the request of the Complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued & the  
discharge from prison.

Wednesday Sept 13th 1849

William Linton, brot up for striking Mary Bancker - dis-mitted.  
Mary Brown, brot up in per Hatten, she having runaway from her home & hiding  
in a barn - Bancker's house - lock'd up for the present. her testimony taken  
at Benwood Wharf - Elizabeth Davis a black, charged with beating Lewis  
Wynhall who with Mary Linton was bound each in \$50 to meet Jefferson  
Patrick McDemott, brot up for striking Richard Spies - dis-mitted.  
Snow's Catch - Fortune Golden a black, brot up for stealing two

blankets from John Linton - dis-mitted. Fortune dis-mitted. Linton bound  
each for \$50 as a Vagant. Elizabeth Linton, brot up for beating -  
Barbara Phillips - dis-mitted. William's Catch

Mary Stone, wife of Robert -  
William Stone her step son

Charles S. Duncan of Watertown  
near Coler's Hook & Taper

Wetly Underhill his slave

The owners of the ship Ellen Johnson  
John Patrick

Thomas Gordon

Jane Gordon

Richard White

Martin Haley

The People of the Phenix & Finney  
- sale of key on behalf of Capt. Wendell

John Smith

Ellen Johnson bound in \$200 and Joseph  
L. Deane bound each in \$200 in the  
usual Bond of Indemnity

Deft bound in \$500 & Hugh Mc-  
Leod bound in \$500 as surety to  
meet Jefferson.

At the request of the Com-  
plainant this prosecution is  
discontinued.

Deft com'd upon suspicion of having  
stolen some property of Capt. Wendell  
at Athens in Greene Co. Ga.







Sunday Morning 1809  
Robert Harper Charged with Assaulting  
and beating Mary Harper per Warrant  
Carling, Watch  
Cornelia Newdow per Warrant  
Henry Byard & Plaintiff found in the  
first session  
at the court



David Rice } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 as bound in \$50 With  
 Dennis O'Brien } Defendant bound in \$50 to  
 the next Session of  
 Sarah Capwell } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 as bound in \$50 With  
 Eliza O'Brien } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Mary Daniels as surety in  
 \$100 to the next Session  
 Michael North } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 as bound in \$50 to the next  
 Nicholas Quinn } Session of Court  
 Silas Beedel } Defendant bound in \$100  
 as bound in \$50 to the next  
 The People by } Eliza Clark as surety in \$100  
 Mitchell Rider } to the next Session  
 Adam Logan } Defendant bound in \$100  
 James A. Nelson and } Andrew Payer as surety \$100  
 John W. Nelson and John } to the next Session  
 M. Lyman  
 Charles Lound } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 as bound in \$50 to the next  
 Catharine Burk } Session of Court  
 Sally Borch } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 as bound in \$50 With Sarah  
 John Phillips } Borch as surety in \$50 to the next  
 Session  
 Henry Bayard } Defendant bound in \$100  
 as bound in \$50 to the next  
 Cornelius Rawdon } James Butter as surety  
 in \$100 to the next Session  
 John Dubois } Defendant bound in \$100  
 as bound in \$50 to the next  
 Sarah Capwell } Edward Hayward as surety in  
 \$100 to the next Session  
 Robert P. Matt } Defendant bound in \$100  
 as bound in \$50 to the next  
 Abraham Peter } John Carr as surety \$100  
 John G. Miller } Defendant bound in \$100  
 as bound in \$50 to the next  
 Abraham Peter } Martin Conroy as surety \$100

Tuesday morning 19th Sept 1809  
 James Robinson charged with Rioting and  
 Disturbing the peace of John Edward White  
 at Washfield in his own house Warrant  
 granted Defendant bound With surety  
 each in \$500 to the next Session Andrew  
 Waite Andrew Conrad charged with  
 Assaulting McDawson & tithed Rachel  
 Black Woman for rioting in Manuel  
 Melbury charged with being insane in  
 Lawrence Watch James Wiley charged  
 with Assaulting and beating David White  
 tithed Dennis Daugherty charged with As-  
 sulting Gilbert Durinberg No Wit Dp  
 James Raff charged with Assaulting  
 John Dubois No Wit Dp McDawson  
 Thomas Wilford charged with Stealing a coat  
 comd to bidwell for 60 days the coat is  
 stolen from James McCurdy he confessed  
 the crime is an old offender  
 Margaret Deane } peace Warrant plan-  
 tiff bound in \$50 and  
 Cornelius Ringston } Amey Winter as witness in  
 \$50 to the next Session  
 of Court  
 Nicholas Quinn } Defendant bound in \$50  
 as bound in \$200 to the next  
 Michael Westell } Session of Court  
 John Otter } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 as bound in \$50 to the next  
 Chambers } Session  
 Wednesday morning 20th of Sept 1809  
 Samuel Reed brought in charged with As-  
 sulting and beating Benjamin Griffin tithed  
 or Harling Watch  
 John Otter charged with Stealing a coat  
 found it of Conder from George Melnes Con-  
 fessed the Charge comd for 60 days Dennis Campbell  
 charged with Attempting to Rob a Bank Note  
 at the house of a Bank Note



Arson Martin charged with Assaulting and  
beating Patrick Chalk No Witness This Wm  
Peterson Watch

William Lucas } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of court

Sally Portwick } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
session of court

Michael Birch } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of court

Abraham Thuman } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
session of court

John People by } committed for stealing  
a quantity of Pork Witness  
Jacob Curtis

John Morris and } Jacob Curtis bound in \$50  
Richard Moore } to the next session

John People by } committed for stealing a small  
William Morgan } little Watch William  
Mary Van Housen } Morgan bound in \$50 to  
the next court

Peter Spicer } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of court

John Williams } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of court

Margaret Ward } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of court

Thomas Brown } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of court

Thomas Brown } dependent bound in \$100 and  
Margaret Ward } William Brown as surety in \$100 to  
the next session

John People by } committed for stealing one  
William Walker } rifle and an Gallop

John People by } committed for stealing one  
Samuel Culvin } rifle and an Gallop

Maria Bogart } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of court

John Bogart } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of court

Thursday morning 21<sup>st</sup> of Sept 1809  
Daniel Fish brought in charged with having  
attempted to pass a counterfeit bank bill of the  
Merchant Bank Defendant committed William

Scott charged with Stealing Andrew Apple  
Comd for want of bail Leslie Chapman charged  
with assaulting and beating Mary Rogers

Comd for want of bail Adam Swine and  
David Waldron charged with assaulting and  
beating Joseph Williams Settled by request  
of Plaintiff Henry Vire and Mary his

Wife has no place of residence Comd for  
the Overseers of the Poor to make some  
order on them

Isaac Lopez } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of court

Edward Week } bound in \$50 to the next session  
of court

Isaac Lopez } The same

Oliver Green } The same

Catharine Bush } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Charles Lawler } Gusham Anderson as surety \$100  
to the next session

Walter Green } peace Warrant granted  
Violent Woman } of court

George W. Fickel } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next session  
of court

Sligo Hogan } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Edward Week } Gusham Anderson as surety \$100  
to the next session



Catharine Mountjoy { Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to the Court  
 John Mountjoy { charged in \$50 to the Court  
 of Hutehinson  
 John Philips { Defendant bound in \$100  
 Sally Portwick { Cuffey Bloomfield on Jury \$100  
 to the Court of Hutehinson  
 The People by  
 Mary Whelan { Committed for passing Counter  
 Horace Gilbert { 1st Bank Bill of the amount  
 of five Dollars of B. Rainey  
 James McKinny { Defendant bound in \$100  
 John Carpenter { John Carpenter and Serene  
 charged in \$100 to the Court of Hutehinson  
 James McKinny { The same  
 William Linpley { The same

Joshua Willson { Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to the Court  
 Black W { charged in \$50 to the Court  
 of Hutehinson  
 James Green { Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to the Court  
 Sarah Norton { charged in \$50 to the Court  
 of Hutehinson  
 James Green { The same  
 Lucy { The same  
 James Green { The same  
 Jane { The same  
 James Durand { Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to the Court  
 Mary Rapp { charged in \$50 to the Court  
 of Curtis

Friday morning 22 of Sept 1809

Edward Napier charged with being a common  
 Vagrant sleeping in the Market place found  
 for 60 days Peter York charged with taking  
 a Glass tumbler from John Duberg Jr. &  
 Elizabeth Thompson and Susan Johnson  
 charged with rioting and abusing the Watch  
 Committed for 14 days Wm Peterson Watch

Peter Rose { Warrant for Disorderly  
 Oliver Lund { Keeping Complaint found  
 in \$50 to the Court of Hutehinson

Peter Rose { The same  
 George Smith { The same  
 Rebecca Hammitton { Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to the Court  
 Andrew Hammitton { charged in \$50 to the Court  
 Sarah Bushby { The same  
 Mary Robertson { The same  
 Oliver Bellitt { Defendant bound  
 charged in \$100 to the Court  
 The People by { Joseph Corbett on Jury  
 George Apant { charged in \$50 to the Court of Hutehinson

Elizabeth Lely { Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to the Court  
 Spindlow { charged in \$50 to the Court  
 of Hutehinson  
 The People by { Defendant committed for passing  
 Samuel Hallett { Counter 1st Bank Bill  
 Amos W Wheeler { charged in \$50 to the Court  
 of Hutehinson  
 The People by { The same  
 Peter Padua { The same  
 Amos W Wheeler { The same

The People by { The same  
 Margaret Gould { The same  
 James Dennison { The same  
 The People by { The same  
 Margaret Gould { The same  
 Amos W Wheeler { The same



Saturday Morning 23<sup>rd</sup> of Sept 1809  
George Anthony brought in charged with  
Violating the Witness in N Laurens Watch

David McCallum charged with Assaulting  
his Mother near Warrant Defendant Remt.  
Betsey Russell alias Brown charged with taking  
a Watch from John Cunningham the is a  
Common Prostitute Remt for today Robert  
Whily charged taking a hat from Peter  
Legin father James Snows Watch.

George Benwood Warrant for Keeping  
John Delany a Disorderly House & Witness  
Lewis Baburn Oliver Hedder  
and James Snow

Harriet Dukenson near Warrant Plaintiff  
Sibil Augustus bound in \$500 Wm Haden  
Witness in \$500 to the next Assizes

John Mountgoy Defendant bound in \$300  
Catharine Mountgoy John McCosken as Party in  
\$800 to the next Assizes

William McLaughlin near Warrant Plaintiff  
Simon Hauserett Defendant bound in \$500 to the  
next Assizes of Dartington

John Delany Defendant bound in \$200  
George Benwood John Cummins as Party in  
and Wf \$200 to the next Assizes

Maria Blair  
George Benwood and  
his Wf the same

Jeremial Croft near Warrant Plaintiff  
George Anthony Defendant bound in \$500 to the  
next Assizes

Harrison Mendenhall Defendant bound in \$100  
Elizabeth Lilly Benjamin West as Party  
in \$100 to the next Assizes

Oliver Lund Defendant bound in \$200  
Peter Rose George W. J. as Party in  
the next Assizes

George Benwood Defendant bound in \$200  
Peter Rose James White as Party in  
\$200 to the next Assizes

Amelia Benwood the same  
Peter Rose

Mary Rose Defendant bound in \$100  
James Wensand Joseph Myrander as Party  
in \$100 to the next Assizes

Sibil Augustus Defendant bound in \$200 & George the  
Augustus bound in \$200 as Party to  
next Assizes by Wm

Sunday Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1809  
John Humphrey charged with Assaulting W. & Thomas Robinson, who with  
John Davis & Nancy Smith was bound in \$500 to next Assizes Defendant  
John Havin Christopher Havin charged with Assaulting & Beating  
Southwick Hibberd, who with Nathaniel Sponsance & Road & Thomas  
Haddock was bound each in \$50 to next Assizes. Defendant but after  
bound John Havin in \$200 & George Bell Andrew Gayble & Michael Anderson  
bound each in \$100 as sureties to same Court. Daniel Head, but up for  
abusing Daniel Mackremin settled & dis - Peterson's watch George  
a black but up on suspicion of having stolen money. escaped from  
the watchman at Birdwell's Drilling watch at the Humphrey bound in  
\$200 & the back bound in \$100 as sureties to same Court. Peterson's watchman

Monday Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1809  
George Parker & Anne Peterson a black, but up for being  
found in the Parrot of Joseph Peterson. no witness - Andrew  
Lamb charged with Assaulting W. Catharine Nicholson who with John  
De Freese & Samuel Way bound each in \$500 to next Assizes. Defendant  
bound in \$200 & George Lamb bound in \$200 as sureties to same Court.  
Richard Collins a black, but up for being found last night took  
up in a room of Col. Kent's house & not giving a very satisfactory  
account of himself was committed for 3 days & 4 nights. Peter's watchman  
George but up for Assaulting W. & Nancy - settled & dis - Anderson







Garet Hordhea  
Phoebe Davis  
Jane Gordon  
Thomas Gordon

At the request of the Complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued -

The James

John Hutchings  
Owen Murphy, Margaret Murphy,  
Patrick M. Grogan, Patrick Lord,  
man & James Connelly several others  
unknown

Peace Warrant Complainant Mary  
with bonds each in \$50 to meet Sessions  
Harrington - Mary Murphy in \$100 & George Wilson  
in \$100 as surety, Owen Murphy in \$100 & James Grogan  
in \$100 as surety, Patrick Lord in \$100 & John  
Connelly in \$100 as surety.

Sarah Smith, wife of George  
George Smith, her husband

Peace Warrant Complainant  
Charlotte Lewis bound each in \$50 to  
meet Sessions - Harrington

Joseph I. Dorset  
Elizabeth Filpin

Peace Warrant Complainant  
David Scott bound each in \$50 to  
meet Sessions - Harrington - Deft bound in  
\$100 & James Grogan in \$100 as surety  
to come Court.

Eliza Barber, wife of Charles  
Phoebe Read & Lane Read

At the request of the Complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued -

William Milroy  
James Wilson

Deft bound in \$100 & James Danton  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions

Michael C. Nestell  
John Gaffney

Deft is discharged from Prison  
and the prosecution discontinued  
at the request of the Complainant.

Israel Palmer  
Rebecca Palmer his wife

Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. In  
Prison made

The Overseers of 1/2 by Orpah Banks  
Thomas Lyons

Deposition after Birth and  
Examination of the child to show cause  
why 1/2 of the same should be taken, after noon  
30th Sept. 1859

Annie Annally  
Catherine McShullen

Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - Harrington

Hannah Thomas, charged with stealing  
Sheet 1/2 of John Daley - not guilty of stealing the charge was dismissed - John  
Harrington, but up for allowing the watchman - settled & dismissed. Peterson's watch  
John McLawrie, charged with having uttered a three dollar counterfeit note  
of the Trenton Banking Company - in a gray paper wrapper bound  
in \$100 to meet Sessions - Deft com? Van Wert's watch

Peter Vandewoort  
William Whales

Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - Harrington  
at the request of the Complainant the  
prosecution is discontinued

Catharine Benson  
Ann Davis

Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - Harrington

Isaac Royce  
Robert Wiley

Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - Harrington

Nathaniel Hitchcock  
Israel Palmer

Deft com? for an assault & battery  
on Compt who with being George May  
James May Barton & George May  
bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions - Harrington

The People of 1/2 by Nancy Bailey  
Hannah Thomas

Warrant for committing a Grand Larceny  
in stealing a Great Good 1/2 the property  
of John Bailey - Compt bound in \$50 to  
meet Sessions

Henry Foyt  
Philip North

Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - Harrington

James Hayden  
Christopher Kintthugh

Deft set off on a charge of life  
letting 1/2 Compt in his own Prison  
until he reappearing some

Marie Pettie & Margaret Barker  
George Benwood & Amelia his wife

Warrant for kidnapping a Servant  
House - Complainant bound each  
in \$50 to meet Sessions - Harrington

Friday Sept 29th 1859  
Samuel Lockwood, charged with beating  
so that his life is in danger of - Alexander McQuinn, Daniel Chaplin &  
Charles Porquet, witnesses - Deft com? Lawrence's watch, George  
Winkley & John Johnson, charged with assaulting & beating Marie  
Pettie John Benkane bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - Deft com? but after  
wards George Winkley was bound in \$100 & William Brown in \$100  
as surety - John Johnson in \$100 & Joseph Harrington in \$100 as surety to  
and Charles James Walcott, charged with striking John Benkane, who with  
John Benkane bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions. Deft McQuinn up for robbing Peter  
Benkane



Robert Wiley  
 Jacob Boyce  
 James Hardie, Deant to the Board of Health  
 Dr. Richard Seaman  
 Asa Hall  
 William Wallentine  
 Samuel Adams, master  
 Frank, his Slave  
 Allen Frost  
 James Fisher  
 George Benwood & Amelia his wife  
 Margaret Peltier & Margaret Kinder  
 James Durando  
 Margaret Ross  
 James Corzahn All Connelly  
 John Hutchings  
 John DeBane  
 James Walcott  
 The People & by Charles Crengeton  
 James Wallace, a Black

Deft bound in \$100 & William  
 Wiley bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
 Sessions.

This prosecution discontinued  
 on the order of the Board of Health

Peace warrant, Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. Haff  
 Deft bound in \$300 & William  
 McCauley bound in \$200 as surety  
 to same Court

Slave court, upon the testimony  
 of the master, after examination of  
 the Slave, as a runaway.

At the request of the Complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued

Deft George Benwood bound in \$100  
 Cornelius Bros bound in \$100 as surety  
 George Benwood & Cornelius Bros bound  
 each in \$100 as surety for Amelia Benwood  
 to meet Sessions.

At the request of the Complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued.

Deft bound in \$100 & Patrick  
 Carney bound in \$100 to meet Sessions

At the request of the Complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued

Deft come after Court on a charge of having  
 stolen a Gold Breast pin set with  
 Diamonds - Charles Crenget, Jane Peltier  
 John McCauley bound each in \$50 to  
 meet Sessions. Deft bound in \$200 & James  
 McCauley bound in \$200 as surety to same  
 Court.

Louis & Elizabeth a Black, but up for abusing a Black child in no witness  
 sent by Halse the watchman to Division Street where, it is said she lives, to  
 detain the Factor Peterson's watchman  
 The People of vs, John Mahan  
 Abigail Parker  
 George Smith  
 Sarah Smith  
 Uriah Burger  
 Anson Benton  
 Catherine McMullen  
 Anne Annally  
 The family  
 Catherine Mason  
 Thomas Cornwell  
 Margaret Miller  
 Nancy Hilley  
 Lewis Therman  
 Henry Pease  
 John Tyson  
 Maria Bogart  
 John Bogart her Husband  
 John Bogart  
 William B. Peters  
 Rebecca Hamilton  
 Andrew Hamilton  
 The Overseers of vs by Orpah  
 Banks  
 Thomas Lyons  
 John Campbell  
 James Sackett, Sailmaker

Deft come upon confession with  
 fifteen sundry carpenters & belonging to  
 John Mahan. McCall, John Mahan  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sessions

Deft bound in \$100 & William  
 Briscoe bound in \$100 as surety to  
 meet Sessions.

At the request of the Complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued

Deft bound in \$100 & Joseph James  
 bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions

The like in all things

Peace warrant for desecrating Graves  
 Ripping & Complainant & Thomas as  
 Spikes bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. Deft  
 bound in \$100 & George Williams in \$100 as  
 surety to same Court

Peace warrant, Complainant Mary  
 Mulhall & Ann Hilley bound in \$50  
 to meet Sessions & Halse

At the request of the Complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued

Deft surrendered by Dr. Benton, his  
 Bail, the Complainant consents to  
 discharge the prosecution

Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas James  
 Flemming bound in \$100 as surety  
 to meet Sessions

At the request of the Complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued

Deft, having been only summoned  
 did not appear, the testimony of  
 Orpah Banks taken and the usual  
 Order directed. When I did

Peace warrant, Complainant &  
 John Campbell bound each in  
 \$50 to meet Sessions. At Court



James Daugherty  
 William Bunkap  
 Lucy Bateman wife of James  
 James Gilbert Boone

At the request of the complainant  
 his presentation is discontinued  
 Peace Warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to next Session.

Sept. Day morning 1st of October 1809.  
 James Fitzpatrick brought in charged with  
 breaking the door of David Hagar 1st. The  
 John Robinson charged with stealing a  
 short coat with sleeves has been in  
 Bridewell for stealing but court knows  
 Watch Elizabeth Mary brought in charged  
 with assaulting and beating bridge Wad-  
 no witness. Dr. Thomas Cummings, Manus  
 Barry and John Laughlin, charged with as-  
 saulting and beating Stephen Cole, hear War-  
 rant plaintiff bound to the next Session.  
 Daniel Randle charged with distorting the  
 hear no witness. Anderson, White.

Charles G. Park } by request of plaintiff this  
 Andrew Rivings } prosecution is discontinued  
 Charles G. Park } the same  
 Elizabeth Rivings }  
 James Wilson } the same  
 William Miley }  
 The People by } Defendant found for  
 Samuel Supton } stealing Sailer's Jacket  
 John Robinson }  
 John D. Myers } hear Warrant plaintiff  
 Joel Needler } bound in \$10 to the next  
 Session of Court

William Murphy } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Ann Murphy } Samuel Powels as Justice  
 \$100 to the next Session  
 Mabletble Church } hear Warrant  
 as } plaintiff bound in \$50  
 to the next Session  
 Patsy Bone }  
 Diana Lottin } hear Warrant plaintiff  
 Stephen Budd } bound in \$50 to the next  
 County Division and Warrant  
 bound in \$50 to the next Session  
 Elizabeth Parrell } hear Warrant plaintiff  
 Mathew Major } bound within four miles  
 Elizabeth Longstreet Park in \$50  
 to the next Session  
 Elizabeth Parrell }  
 John Jenkins } the same  
 Jane Miller } the same  
 Mathew Major }  
 Jane Miller } the same  
 John Jenkins }  
 Elizabeth Davis } discontinued by request  
 of plaintiff  
 Eliza Fitzpatrick }  
 Mary Whiteman } the same  
 George Simpson }  
 Mary Johnson } the same  
 Catharine English }  
 Catharine Alexander } the same  
 John Alexander }  
 Thomas Cummings } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Stephen Cole } charged with assault  
 with \$100 to the next Session  
 John McLaughlin } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Stephen Cole } bound in \$100 to the next  
 Session



Botsey Brown { Defendant bound in \$100  
 Mehetable Church { Benjamin Duborough as  
 Plaintiff { Surety \$100 to the next session  
 Chartat Piers { S. H. by request of  
 Andrew Hingerson { Plaintiff  
 John & Mewant { The same  
 Andrew Seabrook {  
 Sally Bostwick { The same  
 John Philips {  
 Mary Lewis { near Warrant plaintiff  
 Botsey Hobs { bound in \$50 to the next  
 session of Court  
 The People by { Warrant for stealing  
 Thomas Thompson { several articles being found  
 in his possession of Court  
 Peter Oliver {  
 Joel Beebe { Defendant bound in \$100  
 John Myers { Adam Ridgway as Surety in \$100  
 to the next session  
 The People by { Defendant in Prison for  
 Samuel Hallatt { copying counterfeit Bank  
 Daniel High { Bills

Tuesday morning 3<sup>d</sup> of Octob 1809  
 Samuel Arthur brought in charged with  
 stealing a Watch from Andrew French bound  
 to the present session Peter Johnson charge  
 with beating first offender in the morning bound  
 for his good behaviour & Andersons Watch  
 Richard Chew charged with assaulting and  
 beating Joseph J. Defiant Defendant bound  
 to the session Peter Smith and Mary his  
 Wife charged with Disturbing the Peace  
 with

Adam Hill charged with beating his Wife and  
 Disturbing the Peace bound for his good  
 behaviour William W. Lyon charged with  
 assaulting and beating Rep. Henry Allen  
 Defendant bound to the session Lydia  
 Salomater and Mary DeGrant charged with  
 being common prostitutes having a plan  
 of Residence Court for 30 days Benjamin  
 Hull charged with stealing a pocket watch  
 N. Lawrence Watch

Adam Heyler { Defendant bound in \$100  
 Thomas Skinner { George Heyler as Surety \$100  
 to the next session  
 Prudence Harris { Plaintiff bound to the  
 Samuel Wat Stratton { next session of Court  
 Peter Oliver { Defendant bound in \$100  
 Thomas Thompson { near Warrant plaintiff  
 in \$100 to the next  
 session  
 Richard Chew { Defendant bound in \$100  
 Joseph T. Duret { Anthony Grayson as Surety  
 in \$100 to the next session  
 Bridget McGowan { near Warrant plaintiff  
 Roger Cmeal { bound in \$50 without  
 Neal in \$50 to the next  
 of Hingerson  
 Bridget McGowan { The same  
 Mary McConroe {

Susanah Rhinbart { near Warrant plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to the  
 Phillip Rhinbart { next session of  
 Elizabeth Parfells { near Warrant  
 plaintiff bound in  
 David Johnson { \$50 without  
 Longstreet \$50 to the  
 next session



Elizabeth Poyell } the same  
 John Jenkins }  
 Elizabeth Poyell } the same  
 Phillip Vicker }  
 Stephen Poyell } Stephen Poyell  
 Diana Lettison } the same  
 Thomas Halliday } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Mary Halliday } the same

Wednesday morning 4th of October 1809  
 Sally Water charged with Stealing a Vell  
 from John M. Beadell. Wm Van Winkle Wat.  
 Hager Marin charged with Stealing his  
 family and Moban M. W. Va Abraham  
 Dean charged with Beating a man M. W. V.  
 Wm Peterson Watch

Samuel Arthur } Defendant bound to  
 Anderson French } the same  
 Benjamin Taylor } peace Warrant plaintiff  
 Joseph Abum } of

John Miller } peace Warrant plaintiff  
 John Jenkins } bound in \$50 with  
 John Miller } Elizabeth Poyell in \$50 to  
 Phillip Vicker } the same

John Miller } the same  
 David Johnson } the same  
 Betty Hobson } Defendant bound to the  
 Mary Croen } the same

Ann Maria Arthur } peace Warrant plaintiff  
 John Arthur } bound to the same

Grace Cannon } the same  
 John Caldwell } the same

Grace Cannon } the same  
 Mary Caldwell } the same

John Arthur } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Ann Maria Arthur } the same

Elizabeth Smith } peace Warrant plaintiff  
 Nansey Myers } bound in \$50 with Sally  
 the same } the same

Thursday morning 5th of October 1809

Thomas Cannon } peace Warrant plaintiff  
 Joseph Vesio } bound in \$50 to the same

The People by } Defendant bound for Stealing  
 James Ryan } a bed plaintiff bound to  
 Ann Swain \$10 } the same

William Adcock } Defendant bound for Stealing  
 behalf of the People } a pair of shoes plaintiff  
 Ganat Banta and } bound in \$50 to the same  
 Catharine Banta } the same

Friday Morning 6th of October 1809  
 Margaret Rogers } peace Warrant plaintiff  
 charged with Stealing a trunk with clothes  
 County of the clothes being found  
 on his Darling's Watch John Miller  
 charged with Stealing John  
 M. Libber } committed Wm Peterson Watch  
 Margaret Banta } Defendant bound in  
 the People by } \$100 Carol M. Rogers  
 Wm Adcock } the same



Sarah Vespant <sup>admn</sup> { near Warrant plan  
Susan Dandridge <sup>admn</sup> { bound in \$50 to the  
to the North Union of Slaves

Mark Deen { near Warrant for stolen  
Zane Lovel { goods of Bartlett

Maria Bishop { near Warrant plan \$100  
Michael Hughes { bound in \$50 to the North Union  
Calwell in \$50 to the North Union

John D. D. D. { the defendant in prison  
for keeping counterfeit bank  
bills

Thomas Lyon { Defendant bound in \$250  
admn { Eli Knicker as surety in \$250  
to the North Union

John Perkins { Defendant bound in \$100  
admn { Joseph Morris as surety in \$100  
to the North Union

David Johnson { The same  
Elizabeth Parrel {

Phillip Vicker { The same  
admn { Elizabeth Parrel {

Phillip Vicker { The same  
admn { Jane Miller {

David Johnson { The same  
admn { Jane Miller {

John Perkins { The same  
admn { Jane Miller {

Joseph Vico { Defendant bound in \$100  
admn { John Dandridge as surety in \$100  
to the North Union

John Caldwell { Defendant bound in \$100  
admn { John Smith as surety in \$100  
to the North Union

Mary Caldwell { The same  
admn { John Connor {

Norrey Myers { Defendant bound in \$200  
admn { John Debury as surety in \$100  
to the North Union

Garret Banta { Defendant bound in \$100  
admn { John Banta and John  
D. D. D. { as surety in \$100 to the North Union

Charles Thompson { Court to bidwell for  
Polly B. Women { safe keeping of short for

Susan Dandridge { Defendant bound in \$100  
admn { Joseph Anderson as surety in \$100  
to the North Union

Saturday morning 4th of October 1809

Wm Lyon charged with stealing no witness

Discharged Stephen Howieller and Joseph Prieme

charged with assaulting and beating John Liba

near Warrant granted guilty bound to the

North Union Daniel Wade charged with

stealing no witness Discharged Snow Watch

Thomas Lapes charged with disturbing the

peace no witness to Mary Kennell brought

in charged with having no residence Discharged

Watch John Riley charged with assaulting

and beating Jane Hall Warrant issued and

Defendant bound Lawrence Watch

William Gibson { near Warrant plan

admn { Catharine Hotchell { bound in \$50 to the North Union



Sarah Wilson } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 Catharine Doty  
 Francis Connor } as witness in \$50 to the next  
 Session of Nags  
 Joseph Freeman } Defendant bound in \$200  
 John Silvia } Stephen Sumner as Surety in  
 \$200 to the next Session  
 Stephen Donnell } Defendant bound in \$200  
 John Silvia } John Boyer as Surety \$200  
 to the next Session  
 Peter B. Main } Defendant bound in \$200  
 Agent Mauland Polut } in \$50 to the next Session  
 Ann M. Kelly  
 Catherine Mitchell } Defendant bound in \$100  
 William Gibson } Margaret Smith as Surety in  
 \$100 to the next Session  
 John Reilly } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Jane Hall } George Thompson as Surety \$100  
 to the next Session  
 Patience } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 Hugh Corrigan } bound in \$50 James Plaxton  
 Thomas Brady } Wm Davis and Eliza Davis as Surety  
 Stephen Hall } in \$50 to the next Session  
 in \$50 Margaret Johnson as Surety  
 in \$50 to the next Session

John G. Sandley, brought up for appearance before the Court  
 Parties settled. Dr. Duller's watch. Samuel Francis & Henry  
 Townsend, blacks but upon suspicion of stealing some timber, they are  
 being able to give a good account of themselves were come for \$500 and  
 Vapants. Peter Green charged with beating Jeffery Johnson a black man in  
 a moment of about in a much that his life is in danger. Lyman  
 Townsend & George Tanner blacks bound in \$100 each to present before  
 Dept. on. Peterson's watch. Matthew Martin bound in \$100 & Bartholomew  
 - new in Caraphan bound in \$100 as Surety to meet before on a benchman

Monday Oct 9th 1859  
 Washington Rich, falsifying & beating John Sprason, bound in \$50 to  
 present before. Dept. on. Lawrence's watch. Sally Caswell, for  
 taking Henry Tillman's clothes - witness. Maria Black, Eliza Miller  
 & Catherine Harris, blacks for fighting in Bedford street last night come for  
 Vapants they being such. Jackson a black, for falsifying & beating  
 Thomas L. Benton, bound in \$50 to meet before. Dept. on. but afterwards  
 bound in \$100 & Jacob Francis & Abraham Willis bound each in \$100 as Surety  
 to come Court. Mary Casselle, charged with stealing a new mouse Pocket  
 Book with \$20 note \$10 note \$5 note & \$1 note from Joseph R. Ridgeway, bound  
 in \$50 to present before. Dept. on. John Smith, for falsifying & beating Francis & Bull a black, bound in \$50 to meet before  
 but afterwards bound in \$100 & Thomas Bloodgood bound in \$100 as  
 Surety to come Court. Anderson's watch

Francis Burges - Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to meet before. Anson & John  
 John McDevitt, John Thompson, John Brown bound in \$100. Jacob Brown bound  
 in \$100 as Surety. John Smith bound in \$100 as Surety.  
 James Smith, a free black, Peace Warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet before. Court

Jacob S. Arden  
 Amelia Scott, Wife of Adam Scott Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to meet before. Court  
 Adam Scott, her Husband

Ruthy - black - Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to meet before. Court  
 Abraham Arman of Jews  
 Alley Labrum

The People vs. William Billings - Warrant for stealing Andrew's Table  
 \$1. McDevitt & Brown \$4. from shift  
 Susan Amherst a black - \$2. One pocket Handkerchief \$1. Cotton cloth  
 - Compl't bound in \$50 to present before



Jane Bilk, wife of George  
 George Bilk, her husband  
 Mary Devore & Julian Gordon  
 Morin & Mantha his wife

Peace warrant, Complaint &  
 Jane Boggie bound each in \$50 to meet  
 Sessio. Deft bound in \$200 & John  
 Thompson bound in \$100 as surety to come  
 to court  
 Warrant for Dr. David B. B. B.  
 Keating. Complaints & George  
 Sickles bound each in \$50 to meet  
 Sessio. - Abt. -

Jacob Boston a black  
 Willis White  
 Mathew Martin  
 James Murphy

Peace warrant, Complaintant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sessio. - Abt. -  
 Schimp  
 Peace warrant, Complaintant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sessio. - Abt. -  
 Schimp

Tuesday, Oct. 10 - 1829  
 Alexander M. Donald, for abusing & Thomas M. Clasen - settled & dis-  
 Peterson's watch - Adam Scott bound in \$200 & David Lyman  
 bound in \$200 as surety to meet Sessio. on a peace warrant, on the com-  
 plaint of his wife Robert McConnell Esq. & his son from his wife  
 imprisonment as a vagrant.

Abraham Amman  
 Ruth George Alt Joy  
 James Murphy  
 Mathew Martin

Deft bound in \$100 and Schuyler  
 Backster bound in \$100 as surety  
 to meet Sessio.  
 Deft bound in \$100 and Willis  
 Bunker bound in \$100 as surety  
 to meet Sessio.

Patience Carrigan,  
 Hugh Carrigan, her husband  
 William A. Willis White  
 Jacob Boston

At the request of the Compla-  
 nant this prosecution is  
 discontinued  
 Deft bound in \$100 & Joseph  
 Woreld bound in \$100 as surety  
 to meet Sessio.

Mary Morin  
 Mary Devore & Julian Gordon  
 The People of the County of Essex  
 John Wood &

Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas  
 Bilk bound in \$100 as surety  
 to meet Sessio.  
 Warrant for stealing 2 shirts & 1 pair  
 of trousers from J. B. Compla-  
 nant & Jane Kiff bound each in \$50  
 to meet Sessio. - Hays

The messengers of the by map of the  
 a black -  
 William Burns a black

Order directed, left off all  
 Sessio. - was bound himself in \$250  
 Charles Thomas & John Thompson  
 \$250 as surety to present them

Wednesday Oct. 11th 1829  
 Anthony Minkley, for behaving disorderly, appearing before  
 Bidwell for the present - Snow's watch - Hermann Bajer, for  
 assaulting & beating Rachel his wife & Mary his daughter, wife bound in  
 \$50 to meet Sessio. Peter & Susan a black, for beating Maria Jackson, who  
 with Peter Leonard bound each in \$50 to meet Sessio. - Deft com? - Nigher  
 Tomlin, but in on a peace warrant & com? - John Wood, but in on  
 a warrant in felony & com? - ANDERSON & Batcher -  
 Eleanor Hunt  
 Langston

Peace warrant, Complaintant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sessio. - Abt. -  
 Schimp

Elizabeth Davis, wife of John  
 William Davis, her husband

Peace warrant, Complaintant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sessio. - Abt. -

James Hook  
 David Dunham

Peace warrant, Complaintant  
 John Ligon bound each in \$50  
 to meet Sessio.

The messengers of the by the State  
 Ammonite  
 Coopers & Co. Servant  
 of David & Dodge 221 Pearl Street

Warrant before Pitts. Abt. -

Thomas Connor  
 James Johnson  
 George Rick  
 John Lovett Junr

Peace warrant, Complaintant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sessio.  
 Abt. - Deft in prison in default  
 bound in \$100. Samuel Jackson bound  
 in \$100 as surety to same court  
 Peace warrant, Complaintant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sessio. - Abt. -

James Murphy  
 Mathew Martin  
 Mathew Martin  
 James Murphy

At the request of the Complaintant  
 this prosecution is discontinued  
 The same -

Hazen Taylor  
 Mary -

Peace warrant, Complaintant  
 Charlotte Redwell bound in  
 \$50 to meet Sessio. - Abt. -  
 by the request of the Complaintant  
 this prosecution is discontinued







Saturday October 14th 1859  
 A black fellow called Park for abusing Thomas Maclean settled & is  
Rachel Beth, a yellow woman found in being sweetened last night  
 suspected of an intention to steal, coming for 60 D's and a plant, she being  
 such Peterson's watch - James Fleming, brought up for stealing a letter  
 & witness John Hutchings & Thomas James Fleming dis. no betw of  
 of felony - Mr. Park's watch -

Sarah Wilson - At the request of the complainant the prosecution is discontinued -  
Francis Conner -

Francis T. Bull - The same -  
Ann Bloodgood -

Fredrick Shiers - Debt being in prison is discharged  
Louis Shiers - the prosecution discontinued at the request of the complainant -

Rachel Bayard - The like in all respects -  
Hannah Bayard, her husband -

William Sheriff - Peace warrant Complainant  
Richard Turner, black & white - & Charles Moore bonds each in \$50 to meet Leffins - Harrington -

The People & by Margaret Lane - warrant after indictment in a case of assault & battery - Harrington -  
Lydia De la Motte -

The like by Peter Paulding - The like in all things -  
Union & -  
Moses Doyle -

The same by David Simpson - The like in petit larceny in stealing a Pocket Book & twenty five specie dollars - Harrington -  
John Sands -

The same by Michael Hapner - The like in petit larceny in stealing six glass tumblers - Harrington -  
Hugh Belvin -

John Wright - warrant to begin surety of the peace by proving language &c. Hutchings  
Ann Cook, a black woman - Joseph took bonds in \$250 & John Low-  
The People & by Tom Peters - gence found in \$250 admitted to same  
John Boyett - warrant after indictment in a case of assault & battery - Peters to be  
James Belk - to some other office -

George Bilh, her husband - At the request of the complainant this prosecution is discontinued -  
The People & by George Brown - warrant for stealing a red morris -

Black man - Pocket Book & a fine black - Black note  
James - Complainant Thomas Black & John -  
James - in \$250 to meet Leffins - Hutchings -

Charles Campbell - Peace warrant Complainant  
on behalf of Joseph Betts - Joseph Betts bonds each in \$50  
Johnson, a black man to meet Leffins - Hutchings -

Joshua Parker - Debt bonds in \$100 to prevent  
Nathaniel Meyers, his wife - Leffins -

The People & by Leffins - warrant after indictment in a case of assault & battery -  
Wiley - Wiley -

Peter - slave of Samuel Wain - Hays -  
The same by John Seabeck - The same in all things -

John Powell - The same in all things -  
The same by Marian Davis - The same in all things -

Ann Hill - The same in all things -  
The same by Leah Caswell - The same in all things -  
John - John -

The same by Hannah - The like -  
Jackson -  
William Willson -



The People of N. York by John Taylor  
James Can

James Can  
Frances Silver

The same

The same by Daniel M. M. M.

Benjamin F. F.

The same by Martha F.

Lark Davis

The same by Thomas C. M.

David Graham

The same by Mary Ann Duff

Shewell G.

The same by Nancy H.

Lewis S.

The same by Phoebe L.

John L.

The same by Martha B.

Joseph H.

The same by Peter P.

Mary D.

Catherine H.

The same by Timothy H.

David H.

The same by Catherine H.

Priscilla L.

The same by Hannah H.

Samuel H.

The same in all things -

The like.

The like.

The like.

The like.

The like.

The like.

The like.

The like.

The like.

The like.

The like.

The People of N. York by Peter B.  
Mary Smith

The same by F.

Frank a Black Boy

The same by Peter P.

John B.

The same by John L.

Thomas T.

The same by Catherine M.

Rebecca H.

The same by Ann H.

Thomas H.

The same by Ann H.

David H.

The same by John H.

James H.

Jane H.

Sunday morning 18th of October 1809  
James H. brought in charged with being found  
drunk in the street - charged Major Taylor  
charged with being found in the street with  
disturbing the peace - charged Mary  
Levi charged with being a common prostitute  
and associating with black men - charged  
residing but looked up for transportation  
of Anderson & Water Mary Mader  
charged with assaulting and beating Robert  
Kelly from Warrant granted Matthew  
Moore charged with assaulting and beating  
his wife Mary Warrant granted Thomas  
Collins charged with assaulting Ann H.



pear Warrant granted Diana Shered  
charged with money Medwell Mary Martin  
and Jane Johnson charged with disturbing  
the peace and being common prostitutes  
remitted to bed day or Darling's Watch  
Nicholas Phillips charged with theft  
& set fire to the house of John Munner and  
to do him bodily harm Warrant granted  
John Linyer charged with abusing Thomas  
McComb Little Wm McComb's Watch

Mary Mitchell } pear Warrant granted  
Thomas McComb } bound in \$50 to the Court  
Mary Mitchell } the same  
Blank }

John Bogart } the same  
John Carlock }

John Bogart } the same  
Elizabeth Carlock } the same  
Sarah Lewis } the same  
Read }

The People by } Warrant after indictment  
Jacob Cartwright } in case of Appant and bety  
John Peck }

The same by } the same  
William Carlock } the same  
Ann Little } the same  
Barney Leabush } the same  
John Powell } the same  
John Good } the same  
John F. Edde }

John Howard } the same  
Christopher Perfwick } the same  
Hagan Nicholas } the same  
Lucy Yellow W }

The People by } Warrant after  
Isaac Caniff } indictment  
John Portrich }

The People by } dependent court for finding  
John Hale } countersuit thank bills  
The People } the same  
Cyus Pratt }

John A. Dickinson } pear Warrant  
Philip Nicker } bound in  
\$50 to the Court

James Larr } dependent bound in \$100  
John Mayle } dependent bound in \$100  
Thomas Johnson } dependent and George  
John Leonard } dependent bound in \$100 each

Nash Seemo } pear Warrant after  
Robert Seemo } bound in \$50 to the Court  
Ruben Drake } pear Warrant after  
James Doran } bound in \$50 to the Court

Ruben Drake } the same  
Daniel Grant } the same  
Ruben Drake } the same  
James Hunter }



Jane Anderson { Defendant bound in \$100  
as for James Lyons or surety \$100  
Joel Davis and James Stewart { to prevent escapes

Catharine Kidd { Defendant bound after indictment  
as for court for assault and battery  
Peter Paulding { in \$100 Patrick rather \$100  
to prevent escapes

Shiville Galloway { Defendant bound in \$200  
as for David M. Robt or surety \$100  
Mary Ann Duffer { to prevent escapes

John Durney { near Warrant plaintiff  
as Richard Armstrong { bound in \$50 Joseph Carter  
and John E. Moore as witnesses  
John Durney { each in \$50 to prevent escapes

John Durney or John Marvin { the same

John Durney or Mary Marvin { the same

James Farr { Defendant bound in \$100  
as for John Grayson and Robert Reddin or surety \$100  
Thomas Silva { to the present escapes

The People by James Horsdager { Defendant committed  
as for 60 days  
Thomas Conway

Tuesday morning 17th of October 1829  
Mary McDonald charged with being found  
drunk in the street viz. Anderson Watch  
Elizabeth Powell charged with threatening to set  
fire to the house and disturbance the above West  
Indians and bound to the next session Solomon  
William Correllius Myers charged with rioting  
John Williams charged with obstructing  
many small debts

John McLaine and William Dayton  
charged with stealing No. 100000  
Nicholas Lawrence Watch

David Furham { Defendant bound in \$100 and  
as for James Hooke { Ignorant Randolph or surety \$100  
to the next session

Thomas Walker { near Warrant plaintiff  
as Samuel Morrison { bound in \$50 to the  
next session of sitting

John M. Andla { the same  
as Maria Kelly

Oliver Jaques { the same  
as John

Oliver Jaques { the same  
as Daniel

Jane Hall Wife { the same  
as Peter Hall

The People by James Denison { Committed as Vagrant  
as Cyrus Pratt and Bank Bill  
John Hale

The People by Elizabeth Van Orden { Committed for passing  
as Daniel M. Gower { counterfeit bank bills



Nicholas Lazier } plea Warrant plant  
Mary Robt } bound in \$50 to the Court  
                    } Opinion

Nicholas Lazier } the same  
Joseph Myers } bound in \$100 to the Court  
                    } Opinion

Wednesday morning 18th of October 1809

James Brown brought in charged with having  
taken up a girl suposed with intent to

commit a rape No Wit. Vs William  
Akins charged with assaulting Amos Cook

Wood No Wit. Vs Samuel Canon charged  
with assaulting Sarah Bennett No Wit.

Vs a Dumb black Man brought in and  
left for John Godwin charged with taking

from for 1d from Samuel Phillips No Wit. Vs  
Vs John Bennett charged with stealing

from James No Wit. Vs John Gray  
charged with attempting to steal from

John Committed as a Vagrant Not having  
any plan of where he has been in bond

Joseph Jacoby committed for stealing  
from the People a hat

Jack B Boy

Robert Bondy } plea Warrant plant  
Charles Hutchings } bound in \$50 to the Court  
                            } Opinion of Hutchings

Nicholas Deyster } committed for running  
Poly B Woman } away from her Master  
                            } by Thompson

William French } plea Warrant plant  
John Havin } bound in \$50 Witnes  
                    } John Durney of Haverington

William French } the same  
John Havin } the same

John Havin } the same

John Havin } the same

William French } the same  
Nancy Baird } the same

William French } the same

John Durney } the same  
Nancy Baird } the same

Samuel Major } plea Warrant plant  
Marion Taylor } bound in \$50 Witnes  
                    } Hall and Sarah Cook each  
                    } in \$50 to the Court

Eliza Beckwell } the same  
Peter Deane } the same

Thursday morning 19th of October 1809

Edward Newton charged with assaulting  
and beating Whitman Dawkins committed

James Denton charged with assaulting and  
beating his Mother No Wit. Vs James

James Watch } the same  
                    } the same

charged with disturbing the peace on Thrusday  
No plan of Residence sent for transportation

Anderson Watch

John People by } Defendant committed for  
Peter Doremus } collecting two live turkeys

Lewis Denner

Marion Taylor } the same  
Samuel Major } the same

Marion Taylor } the same  
Samuel Major } the same

Samuel Cole committed for a Vagrant to be

Elizabeth Anderson } Warrant for stealing two  
Robert Palmer } from park of Hutchings

Robert Palmer } the same



Friday morning 24<sup>th</sup> of October 1809  
Elizabeth Mansfield charged with assaulting John  
Thompson cont'd a warrant for today William  
Hammitton charged with stealing four shots  
from Aaron Nichols cont'd a warrant for today  
charged with assaulting and beating one living to  
let fire to his husband Aaron N. Withers  
his Sarah Davis charged with beating N. West  
vs. Wm. P. Thompson. Wotch

Elizabeth Wiley cont'd for today, as a warrant  
Bryan Hart  
Daniel Kilmartin } appear Warrant plant  
} bound in \$50 with  
Richard Garrison } John McGary in \$50  
} to the next session of court  
John Bundy } the like

Robert Hart } Defendant bound in \$250  
} Samuel Satter as surety in  
} \$250 each to the next session  
vs. People by  
Harry Williams & Co

Thomas Wiggins } appear Warrant plaintiff  
} bound in \$50 to the next  
Marwin Martin } session of court

Thomas Wiggins }  
Margaret Martin } the same

John Murphy } appear Warrant plaintiff  
} bound in \$50 from before  
William Nelson } as witness in \$50 to the  
} next session of court

Saturday Morning 25<sup>th</sup> of October 1809  
vs. the Overseers of the Poor } yesterday Warrant before  
by Lydia Caddick } with J. Vail  
Oliver Green }

John Bundy } Defendant bound in \$100  
} John Smith as surety in \$100  
Richard Garrison } to the next session

Sam Dominicus } appear Warrant plaintiff  
George Sylvest } bound in \$50 to the next  
} session of court

William Mariner } Commit. by his Master  
City Vincent & W } Wm Mariner for maintenance

Daniel Kilmartin } Defendant bound in \$100  
} Harry Brandy as surety in \$100  
Bryan Hart } to the next session

Oliver Green } Defendant bound in \$250  
} Samuel Green as surety in \$250  
vs. the Overseers of the Poor } by Lydia Caddick  
} to the next session

Thomas Hager } appear Warrant plaintiff  
} bound in \$50 to the next  
} session of court  
vs. Simmonds }



Sunday October 22nd 1809  
Anthony John a Spaniard, charged with stealing some Shards & out of the  
Store of John P. Thomas Williams - Deft com. - George Henry, for having the  
bellar & being found in the hand of John McDermott. I am not being able to  
a good account of himself was com. for 60 D. - Edward Gilmore for being  
in the watch settled & discharged - Peterson's watch - Joseph Leary, for  
assaulting & beating Thomas Hunt a boy with William Kieber was bound  
in 250 each to meet Sessions - Deft com. but afterwards bound in 200 John  
Stephens & James Patten bound each in 200 as surety to same Court.  
Timothy Whaling a Boy, bound on Board a vessel but night suspected of an  
intention to steal - look'd up for the present - Niel Morrison & Thomas  
O'Reilly, for disturbing Robt McDermott in his Auction Room - dis -  
as witnesses - Ann White's wife - Samuel Bonner brot to my House  
for assaulting & beating Benjamin & Bartlett Deft Com. John Williams  
a black brot up for assaulting & Oliver Paddy who was bound in 250  
to meet Sessions - Deft com.

Monday, October 23rd 1809  
John Norman, brot up for beating David Clark's son dis. as witnesses -  
Henry Deligt, charged with assaulting & beating George's wife  
Deft com. but afterwards bound in 200 & Elizabeth Alexander bound  
in 200 as surety to same Court - William Varsan, charged with ass -  
aulting & beating James Dean who with Henry Hummer was bound in  
each 250 to meet Sessions - Deft com. but afterwards bound in 2100 &  
Daniel & Van Corbis bound in 200 as surety to same Court - Snow's  
watch -

Peace Warrant Complainant  
Catherine Webb, wife of Joseph Webb - bound in 200 to meet Sessions  
Reynolds -

Joseph Webb, her husband

The People of N. B. - Barnett - Deft com. for stealing a jacket  
of the value of 10/- the property of  
William Johnson, a black - bound in 250 to meet  
Sessions - dis. - Abolition

Haris Haller - Peace Warrant Complainant  
William Twiss, - Cartman - bound in 250 to meet Sessions - Brotherton

Samuel Bonner - Deft being in prison is discharging.  
bound in 200 John McDermott &  
Benjamin & Bartlett - Hugh Gallagher bound each in 200  
as sureties to meet Sessions

Patrick Ferguson - Deft, the same as above, bound in  
200 & John McDermott bound in 200  
as sureties to meet Sessions -

John Smith a black - Peace Warrant Complainant  
Edward Bailey & James Green - John Waters bound each in 250  
to meet Sessions - Hutchings

Edward Allen - Peace Warrant Complainant  
John Field - bound in 250 to meet Sessions -  
Hutchings - Deft bound in 200 John  
Stephens bound in 200 as surety to same Court

May Compton - Peace Warrant Complainant  
John Stewart - bound in 250 to meet Sessions - Hutch  
Deft bound in 200 & Elizabeth Monist  
bound in 200 as surety to same Court

Elizabeth Samler - Peace Warrant Complainant  
John Samler, her husband - bound in 250 to meet Sessions - Hutch

May French - Peace Warrant Complainant  
Joseph Cocksey - Phoebe Kane bound each in 250  
to meet Sessions - Brotherton

Robert Bradley - At the request of the Complainant  
Charles Hutchings - this prosecution is discontinued

The People by Isaac Smith - Peace Warrant for Dividing Houses  
Sarah Butler - Keeping - Abolition

Isaac Cunningham

Tuesday Oct. 24th 1809  
Elizabeth Hapety wife of May Capenish, brot up on suspicion of stealing  
Thread of Mary Clark - com. for 60 D. she not being able to give an  
account of herself - Allen without a name, brot up for abusing Henry  
Kells a watchman - settled & dis - Eliza Labor brot up for  
being a vagrant - Rebecca Butler & John Dwyer, charged with stealing  
a Silver watch of John Mills - who was bound in 250 to meet Sessions - Deft  
com. - Robert Buchanan, brot up for firing a gun in the street last  
night - dis - Non Coram videtur Peterson's watch - Kelly Fitzgerald  
brot up having no residence & to be sent to the Alms House - Dis -  
Writ's Watch

Haris Haller - At the request of the Complainant  
William Twiss - this prosecution is discontinued

Isaac Lawrence - Peace Warrant Complainant  
William Thoe - bound in 250 to meet Sessions - Hutchings

May French  
Joseph Cocksey



John Smith  
 John Doolin, William Doolin  
 & Jeremiah Dougherty  
 Margaret Anderson, wife of George  
 Mary Compton, wife of George S.  
 The People by Anna Findley  
 Sam Black

Peace warrant Complaint and  
 Honoraria fees bonds each in \$50 to next  
 Session - Hutchings - Jeremiah Dougherty  
 Doolin, John Doolin each in \$100 & Philip  
 Dougherty boys, each in \$100 as surety to come  
 Peace warrant Complaint and  
 bonds in \$50 to next Session. Absent  
 Debt bonds in \$100 & George Compton  
 bonds in \$100 as surety to come Court -  
 Warrant to Search Defts House  
 pointing on Bain Street for two Shirts &  
 two pair Cotton Stockings - Absent

Clara Jones, wife of Thomas  
 Mary Brinkley, wife of William  
 James Green, & Edward Bailey, Black  
 John Smith

Peace warrant Complaint &  
 Charlotte West bonds each in \$50  
 to next Session -  
 James Green bonds in \$100 & Joseph  
 Hannan bonds in \$100 as surety & Edward  
 Bailey bonds in \$100 & John Campbell  
 bonds in \$100 as surety - to next Session

Martin Cunningham  
 Israel Smith & Sarah Butler

Deft bonds in \$300 & John Doolin  
 bonds in \$300 as surety to next Session

The owners of V. by Martha Fagen  
 Ira Martin of Anthony & Chappell  
 Anti Crook

Warrant before Birth - Hutchings

Phoebe Maria Russell  
 Lucretia Harper

Peace warrant - to Court

The People of Va  
 John Swallow

Deft being found drunk in the  
 City Market this evening & brought  
 up by Wm. H. Fennell for Dr

James Graham, brt for striking Jacob Brown - dis. no witness. Procs  
 Watch Rachel Weyer a black, for behaving disorderly in the street &  
 Betsey Be Loney, for being found drunk also in the street were respectively  
 com'd for 30 days as vagrants. Charles Brock, for disturbing the Peace - dis. no  
 witness - Adams Pierce for assaulting 1/2 Peter Waldron, the same as the  
 last - Anderson watch

Wednesday 25th May

May Wkins wife of Michael Wkins  
 4 Milestone fence  
 Michael Wkins, her husband

Peace warrant Complaint and  
 in \$50 to next Session -  
 Joseph Bartholomew  
 John Parker & Henry Fisher  
 Mary Brinkley  
 Clara Jones

Peace warrant Complaint Hutchings  
 French & Shabael Cunningham  
 bonds each in \$50 to next Session  
 Hutchings - John Parker & Henry Fisher  
 bonds in \$100 & Mary Brinkley  
 bonds in \$100 as surety to come Court  
 Deft bonds in \$200 & French watch  
 bonds in \$200 as surety to next Session

Ira Martin  
 The owners of V. by Martha Fagen  
 Abigail Smith, wife of John  
 William Brown

Deft bonds in \$200 & Ira Martin  
 bonds in \$200 as surety to next Session  
 to Randolph and Shabael Cunningham  
 each in \$200 as surety to next Session  
 Peace warrant Complaint Hutchings  
 Abigail Smith bonds in \$50 to next Session - Hutchings

John of a Baltimore schooner  
 - was lying at Coffey House Slip -

Thursday 26th May  
 William Fowler, brt up for striking Mrs. Anderson dis. no witness. George  
 Lape Roy brt up on suspicion of stealing leaden pipes & Henry Haden  
 - each for striking Margaret Hansen brt up were respectively committed  
 for 60 days, they being old squabs. Peterson's watch, William Lyons, for  
 abusing Benjamin Lawrence - settled & dis. Duffell's watch  
 William Benick of the Baltimore  
 - was schooner

at the request of the Complainant  
 this prosecution is discontinued.

Abigail Smith  
 Mary Clark, wife of Samuel  
 Clark, a yellow woman  
 George Hitchcock, late a convict  
 on the roads

Peace warrant Complaint  
 & Elizabeth Pell bonds each in  
 \$50 to next Session -

Andrew Young an app. to dr  
 Labagh  
 William Cahoon

Peace warrant Complaint &  
 Mary Van Brinkley bonds each \$50  
 to next Session - Hutchings -

William Thoe  
 Israel Lawrence  
 John Peter - Black man  
 Joseph a cooper

Deft bonds in \$200 & James  
 Davidson bonds in \$200 as surety to  
 next Session -  
 Peace warrant Complaint Hutchings  
 Dennis bonds each in \$50 to next Session  
 - Absent



Amelia Scott, wife of Adam Scott, Husband of  
At the request of the complainant this proceeding is discontinued - \*

Friday, Oct 27th 1809  
John Laggan and Elizabeth his wife, brought up by Anderson watch  
for coming last night for lodging, having just come to town and having no  
place to go to, ordered to leave to town in 24 hours - Charity Ackman,  
Dundee, & Mary Ann Parker, brought up for abusing Patrick Kelly -  
this appearing non coram - viz. Snows watch.  
The owners of 1/2 by Catherine Bane  
Jonathan Pickney  
William Laggan  
Andrew Pinner  
Peace warrant before Smith, Oct. 23. 1809  
Deft bound in \$250 to meet Lefpian -  
in \$250 to meet Lefpian -  
Deft bound in \$200 & John Lagoon  
bound in \$200 as surety to meet Lefpian -

Sarah Revere & Martin Miner  
Daniel Shew &  
his wife  
Peace warrant for disorderly  
house keeping - Complainant  
found in each \$50 to meet Lefpian -  
Abstin

Sarah Hutchinson  
Eleanor Van Deusen  
Subpoena of 1/2 by Joseph Crowley  
John Christal  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
found in \$50 to meet Lefpian - Deft  
bound in \$100 & Edward Cunningham  
bound in \$50 as surety to meet Lefpian -  
warrant for stealing of piece  
of Pickles Pick \$1.25 - Hutchinson

James Doran & James Hunter  
advers  
Reuben Drake  
James Doran bound in \$100 & James  
Cunningham bound in \$100 as surety -  
James Hunter bound in \$100 & John  
Gervase bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
Lefpian - Wm. at 26th 1809 -

The People of 1/2 on behalf of the Treasurer  
of the City of New York  
The personal property of Michael  
Kishan who died on the 25th Oct. 1809  
in Morton's Alley Intestate, as is said,  
James Mitchell  
Thomas Combs  
warrant to, Abner Cuntis to take  
possession of and secure from waste  
all property which  
he may find within the City of New York  
said Michael Kishan died seized &  
of his proceedings &c

Peace warrant, Complainant  
found in \$250 to meet Lefpian - Abstin

Monday, Oct 28th 1809  
John Alexander & James Smith, charged with beating & abusing  
James Hapley of his watch - Complainant bound in \$100 for next Lefpian  
Deft bound in \$100 & Robert Hapley bound in \$100  
in \$250 for their good behavior for 2 yrs adj. to sentence of last  
Lefpian -

John Blair  
Alexander Gibson  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
found in \$50 to meet Lefpian - Deft  
bound in \$100 & Robert Hapley  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet Lefpian -

Whitman Powell  
Edward Howland  
Deft bound in \$100 as surety to meet Lefpian -  
at the request of the complainant

Charity Ackman  
John Van Buren  
Peace warrant, Complainant  
found in \$50 to meet Lefpian -  
Abstin

Tuesday morning 29th October 1809  
Robert Barber charged with beating Nancy Hapley  
No witness in Robert Phillips charged with assaulting  
and beating Charles Ledger & M. Wines, viz.  
Nancy Hapley brought in for running away from  
bidwell Laid up James Snows Watch

Andrew Anderson charged with assaulting and  
beating Thomas Anderson peace warrant granted  
dependent bound, William Burns charged with  
abusing Dennis Patterson Jth., William H.  
Dugan and James Wiley charged with disturbing  
the peace part of the watch viz. Anderson  
Watch Isaac Chandler charged with disturbing  
the peace part of the watch viz. Anderson  
Watch Daniel McLeod charged with rioting viz.  
Diane Frost charged with laying drunk  
in the street being a Vagrant Court for  
10 days Nicholas Lawrance Watch

Monday morning 30th October 1809  
Stephen March charged with rioting No witness in  
Wm. Peterson Watch James Pinner charged  
with abusing his family No witness in Wm.  
Van Wate Watch



Hannah Scott wife of Richard  
Richard Scott her husband  
Peace warrant complaint  
Hannah Scott her husband each  
in \$50 to meet expenses of Justice

Jonathan Pickney  
Francis Watson wife of Robert  
Peace warrant complaint  
in \$50 to meet expenses of Justice

Louis Delacroix  
John Seymour  
Peace warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$100 to the next session  
of Justice

Annalia Dean  
James Thompson  
The Libr

Elizabeth Davis  
William Davis  
Jttd by request of plaintiff

James Charleston  
Jelly Johnson  
Committee for Sep. Key.  
Jttd by request of Justice

Tuesday morning 31<sup>st</sup> of October 1809  
Samuel Bishop brought in charged with shoplifting  
Catharine Anson M. Winsor, Jr. Evan Roberts  
Charged with rioting McWhitney Dr. Lawrence  
Watley

Timothy Hart  
James Patterson  
Peace warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$100 to the next  
session of Justice

Mary O'Neen  
Joseph Cockley  
Jttd by request of plaintiff

Rafette Vorker for  
Abelard Curran  
John Johnson  
Committee for Misbehaviour  
of Justices

James Patterson  
Timothy Hart  
Defendant bound in \$100 and  
John Kelly or surety in \$100  
to the next session

William Abernethy  
Lucas Benjamin and  
Edward Whitely  
Defendant bound in \$200  
John Johnson or surety in \$200  
to the next session

Henry Bogart  
Lucas Benjamin and  
Edward Whitely  
Defendant bound in \$200  
Robert Shaw or surety in  
\$200 to the next session

John Gibson  
Lucas Benjamin and  
Edward Whitely  
Defendant bound in \$200 and  
Matthews Howen in \$200 to the  
next session

Patrick M. Laughlin  
Benjamin and  
Whitely  
Defendant bound in \$200  
Dennis Selley or surety in \$200  
to the next session

Robert Lambert  
Benjamin and  
Whitely  
Defendant bound in \$200  
Dennis Selley or surety in \$200  
to the next session

Daniel Allen  
Benjamin and  
Whitely  
Defendant bound in \$200  
William Cox or surety in \$200  
to the next session

Samuel Browning  
Benjamin and  
Whitely  
Defendant bound in \$200  
Brotholomeus Plain or surety  
in \$200 to next session

James M. Welch  
Benjamin and  
Whitely  
Defendant bound in \$200  
Michael Hughes or surety in \$200  
to the next session

Robert Baird  
Benjamin and  
Whitely  
Defendant bound in \$200  
William Cox or surety in \$200  
to the next session

James A. Melvin  
Benjamin and  
Whitely  
Defendant bound in \$200  
Joseph Southworth or surety  
in \$200 to the next session



Thomas Baker } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
admn } Charles C. Andrews on Duty \$200  
L Benjamin and } to the Next Session  
& Whitely

Henry Van } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
admn } Robert Shaw on Duty \$200  
L Benjamin and } to the Next Session  
Edward Whitely

William Currier } Defendant bound in \$200  
admn } John Smith on Duty \$200  
L Benjamin and } to the Next Session  
& Whitely

John Newland } Defendant bound in \$200  
admn } Robert Malloy on Duty \$200  
L Benjamin and } to the Next Session  
& Whitely

Thomas Bennett } Defendant bound in \$200  
admn } Silas Cook on Duty in \$200  
L Benjamin and } to the Next Session  
& Whitely

Wednesday morning Nov 18 1809  
The Black Woman brought in charged with stealing  
a bag of Ounces committed for 60 days John Collins  
Charged with robbing N. W. Smith & Michael Murphy  
Charged with carrying to the Watch House having  
no place of residence in Allen Lane charged with  
stealing the Watchman's belt John Cochran  
Charged with stealing a shawl and having caught  
in his hat a pair of trousers for 60 days  
Arrested Court for 60 days

The People by } Defendant committed for  
Adam Brown } Stealing a Gray Man  
Joseph Sandford

Wright McFarland } Defendant bound in \$200  
admn } John McFarland on Duty \$200  
Lucas Benjamin } to the Next Session  
& Ed Whitely

William Peaslee } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
admn } Henry Peaslee on Duty in \$200  
L Benjamin and } to the Next Session  
& Whitely

The People by } Warrant for Stealing forty  
Thomas Covington } Dollars off of Hanger  
David Reed and }  
Several others

James Reed } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
admn } Stephen Mealy on Duty in \$200  
Lucas Benjamin } to the Next Session  
and Ed Whitely

Maria Morris } Warrant Plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the Next Session of Stealing  
Jacob Hyde } Discharged from any further prosecution  
Sarah Webb } Warrant Plaintiff  
Ann Liverport } bound in \$50 to the Next  
Session

Margaret Williams } Warrant Plaintiff  
Liverport } bound in \$50 to the Next  
Session

Margaret Stoutenburgh } Warrant Plaintiff  
Henry Stoutenburgh } bound in \$50 to the Next  
Session

Elizabeth Parks } Warrant Plaintiff  
McGuzon } of

Glenn Hunt } Settled by request of Plaintiff  
James Jordan

James Gilson } Defendant bound in \$200  
admn } Stephen Mealy on Duty \$200  
Lucas Benjamin } to the Next Session  
and Edward Whitely

John Giffels } Defendant bound in \$200  
admn } David Law on Duty \$200  
Lucas Benjamin } to the Next Session  
Edward Whitely

Benjamin Murray } Defendant bound in \$200  
admn } Stephen Mealy on Duty \$200  
Lucas Benjamin } to the Next Session  
Edward Whitely

Andrew Githons } Warrant Plaintiff  
Wm & Miller } bound in \$50 to the Next  
Session of Forgery



Catharine Ann Hill & Sarah Warrant of Hays  
as copys  
Sarah Hillwell & Sarah Warrant of Hays  
Peter Marsh & or \$50 to the next session  
Sarah Hillwell & the same  
Debnah

Thursday Morning 2d of Novr 1809  
Ann Kenney charged with Disturbing the peace  
Mr. Watson, Dr. Stephen Marshall charged with  
Disturbing the peace no return Dr. Sarah Sharp  
charged with being drunk in the street Dr.  
Mary Mary and Mary Roman and her two children  
brought in for Disturbing Dr. Elizabeth Deth charged  
with stealing a half sheep found on her land for  
sodays Maria Morris charged with having no  
plan of residence Dr. James Snows Watch  
Thomas Hill charged with Spaultry and beating  
Major Egbert & Sarah Warrant & others and bound  
to the next session N. Lawrence Watch  
Margaret Murphy & Sarah Warrant Plaintiff  
Hannah Sherlock bound in \$50 to the next  
Margaret Murphy & the same  
Mary North & the same

Rebecca King & the same  
Catharine McMullins

Bridget Lawrence & Defendant bound in \$100  
Sarah Hillwell & Benjamin Dawns as surety in \$100  
to the next session.

James Sherlock & Defendant bound in \$200  
Margaret Murphy & John Ship as surety in \$200  
to the next session

James Patterson & Sarah Warrant Plaintiff  
Timothy Hart & bound in \$50 to the next session  
Snowden in \$50 to the next session

John Smith & John by Request of Plaintiff  
John John Wm Doolin  
and Jeremiah Dougherty  
William Ballentine & Sarah Warrant Plaintiff bound  
John Dillon & in \$50 to the next session

Friday morning 8th of November 1809  
Richard Hawley charged with attempting to pass a five  
dollar counterfeit bank bill. It appeared he had repaid the  
amount Dr. Jacob Coverbrook charged with Spaultry  
and beating Dougherty Lewis Charity Walsh  
charged with beating Dr. Wm Peterson Watch

Ann Conroy & Sarah Warrant Plaintiff bound  
John Conroy & in \$50 to the next session

Nehemiah Bedford & Defendant bound in \$200  
Lucas Bowman and John Van Hapsal as surety \$200  
Edward White & to the next session

Timothy Hart & Defendant bound in \$100  
James Patterson & Phillip Belinger as surety \$100  
to the next session

Thomas Hill & Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Major Egbert & Edward L. Roman as surety \$100  
to the next session

William L. Miller & Defendant bound in \$100  
Andrew Gilchrist & Cornelius Cyprian as surety \$100  
to the next session

Andrew Anderson & Defendant bound in \$200  
James Snowden & Robert Bond as surety \$200  
to the next session

Henry Moutenburgh & Defendant bound in \$200  
Margaret Moutenburgh & Mary Hopper as surety \$200  
to the next session

John Conroy & Defendant bound in \$200 and  
Ann Conroy & William Ballentine as surety \$200  
to the next session

Philip by Warrant for taking a sum of money  
Jacob Egbert from Thomas Con. Dougherty Defendant  
John D. Bow & committed



Saturday Morning 4th of Nov 1809

John Brown charged with Piracy & Murder, for  
killing the man of Mary Adams Court  
Dennis Davis charged with Assaulting and beating his  
Wife Sister of Snow Watch

John Maria Arthur near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
John Arthur in \$50 to the next session  
of Hutchings

Elizabeth Parple  
by request of Plaintiff  
John Johnson and  
John Perkins

Mary Clark  
Edward Hitchcock } Settle by request of Plaintiff

Sunday Nov 5th 1809

John Gallap, charged with Assaulting & Beating William Butler  
who was bound in \$50 to next session. Deft com<sup>d</sup> but after a discharge  
& prosecution discontinued at the request of Complainant. Henry Taylor &  
Lucas Rose, Blacks, brot up on suspicion of stealing Thomas Williams's Hat  
com<sup>d</sup> each for 50p a Vagrant. Mary Bance & Michael Murphy brot up  
as Vagrants, com<sup>d</sup> 60dys each. Peterson's Watch. Hannan's Thump-  
son & Lieber Thompson, Blacks, brot up for Assaulting & Beating Jane Lane  
a Black. settles & dis. Darling's Watch. John Egan, brot up for taking  
a stick from Mrs Higinore. dis<sup>d</sup> no witness. John Walker, tell John Riving  
brot up as a Vagrant. com<sup>d</sup> for 60dys. Van Warts Watch.  
The People of N. by Andrew Jackson Deft brot to my House charged by Com-  
plainant with stealing about \$16 in

Latin Sagan, an Apprentice to Cornelius Francis, Cordwainer  
Silver out of money drawn this Day.  
Deft Ca<sup>d</sup> Henry Andrew Jackson William  
Henderson & John Santa bound in \$50 as witnesses  
to next session.

Louisa Harper  
agm  
John Russell  
Deft being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$200 John A Moffatt  
bound in \$200 as surety to next  
session. Nov 5th 1809

Monday Nov 6th 1809  
Hallam Jones Lulland, brot up for giving William Jackson in his own  
time. & Peter Connor a Black, brot up for being found in Col<sup>d</sup> Kutzers  
House last night. they were respectively dis<sup>d</sup> no witnesses appearing. Hibbard  
Upst. Snows Watch. Cornelius Canizer, for abusing Wm. Johnson - settles  
Fri. Anderson's Watch.

Lough Halligrove com<sup>d</sup> half Peace Warrant Complainant  
of Jack Ballentine bound in \$50 to next session  
Mary Ann Hageman, Daughter  
of Jack & Blackvil, Slave  
of Hageman

Ann Ayres  
Ephraim Leonard } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next session. Dm<sup>d</sup>  
Lyon

George Head  
after  
ascess Benjamin Howard White } Deft bound in \$200 & Nicholas in  
\$200 as surety to  
next session.

Mary Mooney, wife of Matthew  
Matthew Mooney, Husband of } At the request of the Complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued.

Samuel Moffatt, master of the Ship Sally  
Thomas Short late a Seaman on board said Ship } Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to next session. Deft  
Deft bound in \$200 & John Fuller bound  
in \$300 as surety to same Court by Lt.

The Overseers of N. by Ann Aire  
Ephraim Leonard of } Warrant before Birth, 4 months

John Dillon  
William Ballentine } Deft being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100 & Matthew Deale & which  
Dillon bound each in \$100 as sureties to  
next session.

Luke & Brown  
John L. Randell } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
& Daniel Randell bound each in \$50  
to next session.

The Overseers of N. by Maria Shaffer  
Samuel Head of } Warrants against Deft on Baptism  
taken by Mat<sup>r</sup> Wanner some time ago,  
after Birth of a male & female  
Baptized Children - Abfent.



James Broathes — Peace warrant, Complainant & James Duncay bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions —  
 vs  
 William Houston, black to meet Sessions —  
 Gordon & Anderson, 81 South Street —  
 vs  
 John [unclear] — At the request of the Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions —  
 vs  
 Alexander Gibson —  
 vs  
 Lucius Benjamin — Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions —  
 vs  
 George Holman —

Tuesday Nov 11th 1809  
 John Canal, brt up on suspicion of stealing two pieces of yellow Hank in he was found in possession last night. — to bring proof of his property. — Peterson's watch — Dennis M. Knott, charged with threatening to cut the throat of Wm Byron who was bound in \$50 to meet Sessions — Deft com — Darling's watch — James Barry, brt up for abusing his helps dress — settles & dis — Vankwart's watch —

John Langdon — Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions —  
 vs  
 Amos Baldwin —  
 Benjamin Sanders — Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions —  
 vs  
 Abraham Warrnamaker —

Isaac Howbridge — Warrant to search Deft's House in Brown Street for money and sundry stolen things — Warrant given to Mr Howbridge to be given to  
 vs  
 Hannah a black —

Mark Moller of 32 Broad Street — Peace warrant, Complainant Cabinet maker & Pierre Bazin bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions —  
 vs  
 Louis Brichard a Journeyman Cabinet maker —

Elizabeth Thomas, wife of William — Peace warrant Complainant & [unclear] bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions —  
 vs  
 Amelia Penwood, wife of George —

Elizabeth Baldwin, wife of William — Peace warrant, Complainant & Harry Black bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions —  
 vs  
 Eliza Plannancy —

Doughlass Lewis — Deft being in prison is discharged  
 vs  
 Jacob Covenhoven — the prosecution discontinued at the request of the Complainant —  
 vs  
 Hans Dominicus —  
 vs  
 George Tybert — The same above —  
 vs  
 Catharine Webb —  
 vs  
 Joseph Webb — The same —

Wednesday Nov 12th 1809  
 John Jackson a Black, brt up for abusing John Daley, com. fab. Deft as a Vagrant he being such — Mary Dobrattson, brt up as a Vagrant, com. for 50 p. as such — A poor Man, supposed to have run away from the Glass House. cannot tell his name — brt up for the present — Snow's watch — Assistant — Dorcas Patterson, a black, brt up for stealing two shawls of Mrs Arthur Dyer in Greenwich Street, no witness coming for body — Jane Coles, brt up for being found intoxicated in the streets last night, she giving a tolerable account of herself was dis — Christy's watch — Buffs Boles, Harry Fennance, & David Grinnell, Blacks, brt up for Rioting — Samuel Frost witness — no witness appearing they were dis — Lawrence's watch —

Benjamin Sanders — At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —  
 vs  
 Abraham Warrnamaker —  
 John Dillon — Peace warrant, Complainant and William Warrnamaker bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions —  
 vs  
 William Ballentine —

Mary Ann Heyeman & Sarah a Black — Andrew Heyeman bound in \$100 as surety for Mary Ann Heyeman to meet Sessions — The person a Bail came com. to same place —  
 vs  
 Sarah Walgrove on behalf of Ballentine —

James Haring — Deft bound in \$100 & George W. [unclear] bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions —  
 vs  
 Elizabeth Thomas —

Hannah Scott — At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued —  
 vs  
 Richard Scott —

Ann M. Arthur — At the  
 vs  
 John Arthur — Husband — The same in two Suits —



Elizabeth Plamney  
adju  
Elizabeth Baldwin  
Deft bound in \$100 Patrick  
Chalou bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Lefpior.

Thursday morning 9th of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1809  
John Abate, charged with assaulting & beating Mary Dyles, who  
was bound in \$50 to meet Lefpior. Deft com<sup>d</sup>. Letty Fortune a black, who  
was on suspicion of stealing two Blankets she was found in possession  
of last night, & Blankets left at Bridewell until she proves her  
property - Peterson's watch.

Jepe Coope  
adju  
John Hamony  
Peace warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Lefpior - by  
J.W.

William Ballentine  
adju  
John Willom  
Deft bound in \$100 William  
Mulroy bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Lefpior - by J.W.

William Keustan  
adju  
James Broathen  
Deft bound in \$100 & James  
Kea bound in \$100 as surety to  
meet Lefpior - by J.W.

Amos Baldwin  
adju  
John Langdon  
Deft bound in \$200 & William  
Littlewood bound in \$200 as  
surety to meet Lefpior by J.W.

Friday November 10th 1809  
John Smith and Thomas Champenois, brought up for abusing Joseph  
Emmons - settled & dis<sup>d</sup>. John McDonald, on suspicion of stealing money  
from a Table in Mrs. Brandells Coops Shop, com<sup>d</sup> for being a vagrant, he being  
drunk. Andrew Lefpior, charged with beating James Hony, who with  
John Lawrence was bound in \$50 each to meet Lefpior. Deft com<sup>d</sup> but after  
wards bound in \$100 & Helebrand & Logie bound in \$100 as surety to meet Lefpior  
Lefpior's watch, & Lefpior - Thomas Lee, charged with beating Pamela  
Lee his wife, who with Lorina Arnold, was bound each in \$50 to meet  
Lefpior. Deft com<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence's watch.

The People of the City of Kingston Wood Co. Deft charged with having attempted  
to pass a piece of coin in imitation  
of half a Crown Complainant who  
with Timothy B. Brown was bound in \$50  
to meet Lefpior. Deft com<sup>d</sup> & com<sup>d</sup>.

His Little

Margaret Graham  
adju  
Mary Ann Roach  
Peace warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Lefpior - by J.W.

Sarah Hutchings  
adju  
Eleanor Van Buren  
At the request of the Complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued.

Elie Badgerman  
adju  
Wm Lovell of Orange  
Peace warrant Complainant  
William Jacobs bound each in  
\$50 to meet Lefpior - by J.W.

William Gibson  
adju  
Catharine Mitchell  
At the request of the Complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued.

Saturday, Nov<sup>r</sup> 11th 1809  
Jane Brown a runaway Slave of James & P. Romanie brought up  
by Co<sup>d</sup> & locked up for the present. Peterson's watch - Daniel, son  
of Jacob Magie com<sup>d</sup> & the same as the last.

Mary Ann Roach  
adju  
Margaret Graham  
Deft bound in \$200 & Benjamin  
Knapp bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
Lefpior.

Margaret Ross  
adju  
Wm Lator, wife of John  
Peace warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Lefpior.

Sarah Revere & Martin Minner  
adju  
Daniel Shuwood & his wife  
At the request of the Complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued.

The People of the City of New York  
adju  
William Jackson  
Warrant for stealing a double faced  
Gold watch of the Value of \$100 -

Shelton, late of the  
City of Philadelphia

James Halliday  
adju  
Ezra Reed  
Warrant to obtain surety of  
the Peace Hutchings.

Jepe Coope  
adju  
John Hamony  
At the request of the Complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued.

The People of the City of David D.  
adju  
Dunham  
Deft Co<sup>d</sup> & com<sup>d</sup> in a charge of  
having stolen this day from Compt<sup>r</sup>  
Boon a pair of Blue Trowsers of the  
Value of \$2.25. Hutchings.

George Hyden



Camelia Lee wife of Thomas - Deft being in prison is discharged  
therefore the prosecution discontinued  
Thomas Lee her husband - at the request of the complainant

Stephen Cole Isaac Paul & Abraham  
Cole - The same as above -

Christiana King - Deft Ex. V. H. on a charge of  
The People of V. by Andrew Ackerson with having stolen a mixed colored  
trousers - of the value of \$1.75 -  
William Brown a black - Dutching -

Sunday morning 12th of Novr 1809

Nothing material

Monday morning 13th of Novr 1809

James Green and Nathaniel Shator charged with stealing  
a Rowboat on examination it appeared they had  
picked her up at Cunny Island Willm Van Wate  
Daty Christopher Chubburch charged with breaking  
the Windows of Peter Thomas house being charged  
Committee for John Keeping John Gill charged  
with Abusing the Watchman for not letting him  
Sleep in the Market has no plan of residing  
Committee as a Vagrant for 60 days John Nicholas  
charged with having no plan of residing says he is  
from Boston Committee for the 1st Court House  
Wm Peterson Watch

Peter Wright - near Warrant plaintiff  
Charles Thompson - bound in \$50 to the next Session  
of May

John Moorhouse - Defendant bound in \$200 and  
Lacey Haxton & Henry Newton as Surety in \$200 to the  
next Session

Sarah Hill B.W. - near Warrant plaintiff bound in  
Jacob J Anden - \$50 to the next Session at Court

James B. Romayne - Near Committee for John  
Keeping she having been  
John Brown B.W. - Run away Nothing paid

Tuesday morning 14th of Novr 1809

Jacob Mackin - Near Committee for John Keeping  
Daniel B.W. -

Sarah Kennaday - near Warrant plaintiff bound in  
Robert Kennaday - \$50 to the next Session of Court

Elizabeth Mearns - near Warrant plaintiff bound in  
Ann Smith - \$50 to hand Mager as Witness in \$50  
+ the next Session of Court

James Pousbank - The Like  
Duffin Penny -

Jonathan Porter - Near Warrant for stealing a  
John Mills - Tail Iron pot and the Rattle  
\$10 worth

The Overseers of the Poor by Abby Green - Warrant after birth  
John Pierpont - of Court

Wednesday morning 15th of Novr 1809

Hannah Gordon - near Warrant plaintiff bound  
William Schoon - in \$50 Witness Mary Van Winkle  
a Witness in \$50 of Court

Mary Van Winkle - The Like  
William Schoon -

James Smith - Settled by request of plaintiff  
Jacob Stedman -

Sarah Hill - Settled by request of plaintiff  
Jacob Stedman -

Sarah Williams - near Warrant plaintiff bound  
Sarah Horniwell - in \$50 to the next Session  
of Court

James Pousbank - The Like  
Jacob Leun - Court

John Libray - Settled by request of plaintiff  
Stephen Bonville  
and Joseph Freeman -



Jacob Lum { Defendant bound in \$100 and  
as for John Whiston as surety in \$100 to the  
Jame Person { Next Officers

John Smith { Petter by request of Plaintiff  
James Green {

William Colthorne { Defendant bound in \$100 and  
as for John McQuin as surety in \$100 to  
Hannah Gordon { the Next Officers

William Colthorne {  
Mary Van Winckel { the Same

Elizabeth Connor committed to the Bridewell for stealing  
a coat the property of Anthony Rainear for 60 days

Thursday morning 18th Nov 1809  
Catherine Anderson charged with being found in an old  
house in Sarah Harrington charged with being a  
Vagrant has been in Bridewell court for today & found  
Witch Robt Quinn charged with being a Vagrant of  
the year having no home court James Anderson  
Witch

Phoebe McGinnagle { near Warrant Plaintiff  
as for Peter Galwin { bound in \$50 to the Next  
Officers of Harrington

Henry Low {  
Thomas Burk { the Like

Henry Low {  
William Burk { the Like

Margaret Williams { such Warrant  
as for Medrick Jones { of Taylor

Sarah Davis { near Warrant Plaintiff bound in  
as for James Davis { in \$50 to the Next Officers of Hays

Rich Hornwell { Defendant bound in \$100 and  
as for Sarah Williams { Hugh Orill as surety in \$100 to the  
Next Officers

Pine Oeller { committed for stealing three hats the  
as for William Myers { property of complainant of Hays

Eliza Butler { near Warrant Plaintiff bound in  
as for John Butler { \$50 and Noble as Witness in \$50  
of Harrington

Thomas Burk { Defendant bound in \$100 and Hugh  
as for Henry Low { Officer as surety in \$100 to the Next Officers

William Burk {  
as for Henry Low { the Same

Friday Morning 18th Nov 1809

John Correl charged with Stealing a Great Coat  
the Property of Lawrence Holmstrom, committed to  
the Bridewell Lewis Johnson and Peter Niorson  
near Peterson charged with Assaulting and  
beating Nancy Connor and William Butler  
near Warrant granted and Defendant committed  
James Hughes charged with Stealing a hat from  
James M. Hathorny, he acknowledged having  
been in bed with the Defendant in John Alvany  
charged with Stealing a Glass tumbler & Watch  
from William Peterson Watch, near P. Benson  
charged with Stealing fourteen sheep the Property  
of Ezra Hall Witness Rufus Brown committed  
for trial Wm Van Warts Watch

The People by { committed charged with being concerned  
as for Gabriel Knapp { in counterfeiting Money

The People by {  
as for Henry Holmes { the Same

The People {  
as for Abba Smith { the Same

John Affurn { near Warrant Plaintiff bound in  
as for Portia David { \$50 Witness Penemiah Robinson in \$50  
to the Next Officers of Harrington

John Butler { Defendant bound in \$300 and William  
as for Elizabeth Butler { Orweedy as surety in \$300 to the Next Officers

John Butler { Defendant bound in \$100 and William  
as for Robert Moran { Orweedy as surety in \$100 to the Next Officers



Amid Smith Dependent bound in \$100 and Robert  
Elizabeth Mearns Smith or Jenty in \$100 to the West African

Saturday morning, 10th Novm 1849  
 John Hughes & his brother charged with Robbing James  
 Teller of twenty five Dollars Comd for 30 days  
 Abraham Atwood charged with Abducting and  
 beating Corcoran & his wife Mary Ann Robinson  
 charged with Stealing a pair of shoes No Witness His name  
 known Watch Thomas Chester charged with Stealing a  
 pair of shoes Comd for trial Mary Heyatt charged  
 with Robbing No Witness His Margaret Sutton charged  
 with Robbing and Disturbing the family J. H. Lawrence  
 Watch William Hargis charged with Abducting and  
 beating Angus Davis into slavery a slave of John Hays  
 charged with Stealing a pair of shoes the property of  
 Simon V Brower Comd for trial John Howard  
 William Jackson David Hargis Mary Catherine Viana  
 Stephen James Price Comd for 30 days Isaac Anderson Watch

Auction Perry & Independent Board in \$100 Manly  
 James Burbach <sup>admn</sup> Loper as Entry in \$100 to the West  
 Linton

Andrew Gilbert & William G. Miller for } Letter by request of Plaintiff

The People by County for Street  
Daniel Cook  
as Witness after field bound in \$50 to the  
Lewi Coer Court for years

Samuel Baldwin charged with stealing a pair of trousers  
the property of the Defendant Committee for bad days  
the trousers being found on

James Van Vorst, Plaintiff  
vs.  
James Pinbank, Defendant

David Johnson  
Major Clark } The Lib. of Dumbly

Austin Perry } the Lib  
James Barbours }

Rachel Tervo } *not paid*  
 Robert Tervo } *Atty by Request of Plaintiff*

Robert Meran & J. L. H. by request of Plaintiff  
John Butler  
James D. C. Committee to bidwell for 60 Days c. c.  
Vagrant of Hutchings

Sunday Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Silas Beola, bro. up for swindling. Bm De P<sup>r</sup> out of his Great Coat.  
 The Coat being returned & this being now coram judic<sup>e</sup>. dis<sup>o</sup>. Bm William  
 & William Kelly, against & Batt<sup>l</sup> on William Dunn. Williams  
 com<sup>o</sup> but afterwards was dis<sup>o</sup>. & the prosecution discontinued  
 at the request of the Complainant. Peterson's watch. Bm Ayer  
 charged with assault & Batt<sup>l</sup> on Benjamin Lawrence who with Pige-  
 on Briggs was bound each in \$50 to next sessions. Batt<sup>l</sup> com<sup>o</sup> but after-  
 wards the prosecution is discontinued at the request of the Complainant.  
 Darling's watch. Matthew Annibal bro. to my House charged  
 with stealing, which he confesses - com<sup>o</sup> for further Examination with  
 - refers to appear at office to morrow

Monday Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> mo<sup>g</sup>  
Heuman Plauris, bro<sup>t</sup> up on suspicion of stealing three Lancas &  
 com<sup>g</sup> for led off as a vagrant he being an old one - Laurence's watch  
Cornelius Duffer, George Beithwick & Francis Mc Gaden, bro<sup>t</sup> up for  
 sticking James Herin - no witness - dis<sup>g</sup> Jacob Johnson, bro<sup>t</sup> up for  
 beating Lufking - no witness - dis<sup>g</sup> - John Hansen, bro<sup>t</sup> up for beating  
 his wife - settled & dis<sup>g</sup> - Hibbes for snaw's watch - Benjamin Baker  
 bro<sup>t</sup> up for stealing a Pocket Book, \$16 in Bank Bills, one Shutee, one White  
 Handkerchief & one pair of Stockings from Micajah Jackson who was bound  
 in \$50 to meet Sepian - left 6<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>o</sup> & 6<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>o</sup> Sane Baker Susannah Mhell,  
Ann Lockwood & Eliza Conner, bro<sup>t</sup> up being taken out of an oyster  
 stand & part of lock last night - 6<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>o</sup> & dis<sup>g</sup> Andrew Stevens, bro<sup>t</sup> up for  
 Abusing Elizabeth Watson - settled & dis<sup>g</sup> Anderson's watch -

<p>Abusing &amp; Cruelty to Prisoners -</p> <p>The People by <sup>Gabriel</sup> Henry Allen, Master of the Schooner Henry Bennison of Fairfield</p> <p>20,</p> <p>Matthew Annibal</p>	<p>Deft being in Prison is charged with having stolen from out a Chest in the Cabbin one Handkerchief worth 20¢</p> <p>Spine Dollars &amp; some small change the greater part of which he gave up to Compt. Vose for the change to be</p>
---	---



Thomas Weedon  
Philip E. Ruckle  
Moses Clark  
Daniel Johnson  
Jane Smith, wife of Archibald  
Archibald Smith, husband  
Rosannah Reynolds  
Mary Harvey  
James Burbank  
James Van Vane  
The James  
Austin Perry  
The People by Stephen Price  
Eleanor Byrne  
Jeremiah Leary  
Mary Cunningham  
Jacob Crum  
Jane Leeson  
George Stanton  
John Lee, Isaac Miller & Har  
other persons unknown  
Margaret Dougherty  
Jeremiah Dougherty her  
husband

Peace warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sefior. McCallough

Deft bound in \$100 & Dennis  
Harity bound in \$100 as surety to  
meet Sefior.

Peace warrant, Complainant  
& George White bound each in \$50 to  
meet Sefior.

Peace warrant, Complainant  
& Martha Cord bound each in \$50 to  
meet Sefior.

Deft bound in \$100 & Jacob Lott  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sefior

The like in all things.

warrant to apprehend Deft as a Dis-  
orderly person. Hutchings.

Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sefior.  
Hutchings.

Peace warrant, Complainant  
& Abraham Burgess bound each  
in \$50 to meet Sefior.

Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sefior &  
Smith.

warrant to obtain surety of  
the Peace to prevent Complainant  
from becoming a Public Charge.

Friday, Nov 21st 1859  
John I. Barron charged with trespassing & hearing the 6th off  
the Body of Hannah Jewellman who with Michael Duckerman was bound  
in \$50 each to meet Sefior. Deft. com. Peterson's Watch. Ex. p. 10th  
William Ball & com. 1st. also com. Sather Robertson com. 1st for 60 Dys  
as a servant.

Isaac Miller bound in \$300 & James  
Miller bound in \$300 as surety. Thos Lee  
bound in \$300 & Edward Lee bound in \$300 as sureties.

warrant to search Mrs. Lawrence's House  
for a Chamber pot for a small Hair  
brush, one shirt & two pocket books &  
\$29 in Silver & Bank notes. Hutchings  
Officer returns diligent search made nothing  
found.

Peace warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sefior. Smith.

Deft being surrendered by his Bail,  
is bound in \$100 & Thomas Calver bound  
in \$100 as surety to meet Sefior. Last night.

Deft being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100 & John Patterson bound  
in \$100 to meet Sefior.

Deft bound in \$100 & John E. Ruckle  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sefior.

Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sefior. Smith.

Francis Crum, wife  
Husband.

At the request of the Complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued.

The James

Peace warrant, Complainant  
& Thos Hubbard bound each in \$50  
to meet Sefior. Hutchings.

Deft com. as a Disorderly person by  
being seated himself on Board of Comf  
at a fair & away from his duties  
Maria Catherine of the Hawaiian

Benjamin Hall, a Black man



Wednesday Nov 22nd 1809

James Burns, br. up for abusing John Lane. no witnesses dis.  
John Hatchings  
James Harvey

Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre. Appeared at my House last night, warrant given to Hatchings to be given to another officer.

Margaret Murphy  
Hannah Threllock & Mary North

At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued.

Francis Cherry

Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre. Hatchings. Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Redwood bound in \$100 as surety to Jane Coates.

Richard Gullen

Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Redwood bound in \$100 as surety to Jane Coates.

Rosannah Reynolds

At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued.

Mary Harvey

Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre. Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Redwood bound in \$100 as surety to Jane Coates.

Maria Maxwell

Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre. Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Redwood bound in \$100 as surety to Jane Coates.

Lach Lefevre

The same,

The same

The same,

Catharine McMullen

Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre. Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Redwood bound in \$100 as surety to Jane Coates.

Catharine Piper

Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre. Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Redwood bound in \$100 as surety to Jane Coates.

Catharine McMullen

Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre. Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Redwood bound in \$100 as surety to Jane Coates.

John Hatchings. One of the Constables of St.

Peace warrant for aiding & assisting in rescuing a Prisoner from Compt. who with Francis Redwood was bound each in \$50 to meet Lefevre.

Mark Lynch

Deft bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre.

Catharine Cramer

Deft bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre.

Francis Cramer

Deft bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre.

Thursday Nov 23rd 1809

Samuel, alias a yellow skin, charged with stealing sundry Articles of wearing Apparel of James Brown who with Rachel Summons was bound each in \$50 to meet Lefevre. Deft Exam. & Exam. Ephraim Summons brought up on suspicion of being concerned with Deft nothing appearing against him, he was dis. James McBeade & Jerry Moore, brought up on suspicion of stealing a pair of Boots - dis. to keep his property. Thomas Martin, br. up for beating his wife - settled & dis. Peterson's watch.

Sarah Lefevre  
Maria Maxwell

Deft bound in \$100 & John Selvey bound in \$100 as surety to meet Lefevre.

Jane Deason

Deft bound in \$100 & Richard Riley bound in \$100 as surety to meet Lefevre.

Jacob Crum

Deft bound in \$100 & Richard Riley bound in \$100 as surety to meet Lefevre.

Francis Early  
Cornelius Haffie

Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre. Hatchings.

John Hatchings

At the request of the Complainant & by consent of the Alder Men this prosecution is discontinued.

Mark Lynch

Deft bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre.

Thomas Hayes Junr

Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre. Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Redwood bound in \$100 as surety to Jane Coates.

Petrick Hannin

Deft bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre.

Charles De Gouchy

Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre. Hatchings. Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Redwood bound in \$100 as surety to Jane Coates.

Henry Newton

Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Redwood bound in \$100 as surety to Jane Coates.

The owners of 4 by Elizabeth Chapman

Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Redwood bound in \$100 as surety to Jane Coates.

Martin Redding

Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Redwood bound in \$100 as surety to Jane Coates.

Friday Nov 24th 1809

Henry Spies, br. up for beating Petrick Cathill. no witnesses dis.

Oliver Hibbes for snow watch.

Margaret Kelly

Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre.

Michael Dolan

Deft bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre.

Francis N Smith, Manshall

At the request of the Complainant sanctioned by the Alder Men, this prosecution is discontinued.

George Perry

Deft bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre.

John Butler  
Elizabeth Butler his wife  
Martin Redding  
The owners of 4 by Elizabeth Chapman

Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefevre. Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Redwood bound in \$100 as surety to Jane Coates.



Joseph Green  
Charlotte Johnson  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
When he manes bonds each in \$50  
to meet Sessions - M. manes

Saturday Nov 25th 1809  
John Robertson, br<sup>d</sup> up on suspicion of stealing timber being an  
old vagrant was com<sup>d</sup> for body as such. Petersons watch William  
Styls charged with beating his wife. Edw. who with George Styls was  
bonds each in \$50 to meet Sessions. Deft com<sup>d</sup> 2 Druggists watch  
Lewis Johnson and Samuel Peaton were each bonds in \$200 as  
sureties for Charlotte Johnson on a peace warrant to meet Sessions.

Camelias Heffie  
Francis Early  
Deft bonds in \$200 & real  
M. Hay bonds in \$200 as surety to  
meet Sessions.

Hannah Cockburn  
William Smith & Manthra Kidde  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bonds in \$50 to meet Sessions

Sunday Morning 26 Day of Nov 1809  
Deardon Green and Theophilus Beckman charged with  
Whipping and beating John Edward Moller. Let go by  
the Watchman. David, Foster charged with Whipping  
and beating Stephen Deons No Writ for Ann Davis  
Mary Davis and Mary Coome charged with taking from  
Mary from James & Robertson in having been in  
bed with them the father being found drunk  
in the street the father charged with Disturbing  
the Nobles No Writ for Anderson Watch

The People by  
Doro Carpenter  
Charles as Halper and  
Thomas Clifford  
Comonett. for stealing about  
Nifty Dollars from

Sunday Morning 27 Day of Nov 1809  
Dinah Williams and Miguel Pines charged  
with rioting and disturbing the Nobles have  
been in Bridwell several times for body  
won 20 shillings watch

Henry Landfort & Jean Warrant Plaintiff bonds  
Joseph Rogers  
Gerard Gibson & the Lib  
Mathew Christian

John Johnson & Warrant & take the Defendant  
George B M bonds to live Math

Stephen Cole & Jean Warrant Plaintiff bonds  
Thomas Ramon in \$50 to the next Session  
of Hatching

Stephen Cole & the same  
Jacob of South

John Towning on & Defendants Court for stealing  
behalf of the People of Brown

Eden Norris, James  
Moore, William Hoyle  
and Thomas Clifford

John Butler & Jethro by request of Plaintiff  
Elizabeth Butler

Elizabeth Butler & Jethro by request of Plaintiff  
John J. H.

Edy Styls & Jethro by request of Plaintiff  
William Styls

William Cooper for Jean Warrant Plaintiff  
bonds in \$50 to the next  
Sessions of Court

Janet Richard & Comd to bidwell for Jap  
Larch P. W. keeping Brown



Tuesday morning 20th Day of Novr 1809  
 Maria Brown charged as a disorderly person and Assaulting  
 and striking Cornelius Brown Warrant granted Defendant  
 Comd. J. Rinderson Watch Margaret Simpson  
 charged with Assaulting and beating Sarah  
 Simpson from Warrant granted Defendant  
 called Surety Robert Wornick in \$100 each to  
 the next session John Baker charge with swind-  
 ling James Stone out of his Watch has been  
 in the State Prison follows no business for  
 a lively hood Comd. as a Vagrant for 60 Days  
 James Snows Watch  
 Chatham Shatts } from Warrant plaintiff bound  
 Daniel N Chain } in \$50 to the next session

Jack B. B. } Abraham B. Marting bound in  
 by People by } \$50 to the next session  
 Joseph Gaskett

Wednesday morning 29th Day of Novr 1809  
 James Connor charged with Disturbing the Mob  
 no Witness Dis Wm Van Warts Watch Thomas  
 McHann charged with Stealing a pair of Shoes from  
 William Adcock Confessed the crime Committed for  
 trial Isabella Carter charged by her husband  
 as being Disorderly Sett Wm Petersons Watch  
 Neal A. McHannon charged with Assaulting and  
 beating Sarah Duncan from Warrant. Defend  
 Committed to Darling Watch

William Edward } from Warrant plaintiff  
 Thomas Mecher } bound in \$50 to the next session

Mary Hammitton } from Warrant plaintiff bound  
 James Hammitton } in \$50 to the next session

Neal A. McHannon } Defendant bound in \$100  
 Sarah Duncan } James Campbell as Surety in  
 \$100 to the next session

The People by } Defendant Comd for Stealing a horse  
 John Parker } and a calf  
 Isaac Boyer

Thursday morning 30th Novr 1809

James Chase charged with Assaulting and striking to  
 Murder Isaac Chase and let him to the house from  
 Warrant issued Defendant Comd. Witness Wm Dixon  
 John Battist charged with leaving a flannel frock  
 and Watring pot and not being able to Account. When  
 he got the same has been in Bridwell Chancery  
 long for today James Snows Watch

Isaac Boyer } Defendant bound in \$500 and  
 John Parker } Joshua Dennis as Surety \$500 to  
 the next session

Thomas Mecher } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
 William Edward } George Easton as Surety \$100  
 to the next session

The People by } Committed to Stealing five yards of  
 John Hammit } Calumet District John Disher and  
 John Barnes } Plaintiff bound in \$50 each to the next  
 session of Wm Parker

James Dean } Settled by request of plaintiff  
 William Varian

Friday morning 1st Day of Decr 1809

John Thomas charged with beating Elizabeth Ayres no  
 Witness Dis Charles Parkinson charged with Assaulting  
 Richard M'Geant from Warrant, Defendant called  
 with plaintiff, James Anderson charged with As-  
 aulting and striking George Gordon from Warrant  
 issued Defendant bound and after Settled Wm  
 Petersons Watch

Nancy Connor } Settled by request of plaintiff  
 Isaac Peterson

William Butler } Settled by request of plaintiff  
 Isaac Peterson



Nancy Harper <sup>as</sup> near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
in \$50 With Wm. M. Myers in \$50  
John Harper } to the next session of Court

Thomas Hazard <sup>as</sup> }  
Porter Hannin } J. H. by request of Plaintiff (affidavit)

George M. Hodge } near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
in \$50 With Dugan Van Meter  
Sally Smith } in \$50 to the next session of Court

Thomas Dickson }  
William Cooper } the same

Thomas Dickson } Defendant bound in \$100  
William Cooper } John Lee or Senty in \$100  
to the next session

John M. Donnelly } Defendant bound in \$100  
Francis Boyce } Henry M. Penney or Senty  
in \$100 to the next session

Saturday morning 27 day of December 1809  
Wm. Jones and Richard Lloyd charged with making  
a practice of coming to the Watch House to sleep having  
no business Dis. St. Lawrence Watch Robert M. Jones  
charged with disturbing the labour set go by the  
Watchman Samuel Dewant John Cooper and  
Cornelius Johnson charged with assaulting and  
beating James Rice and Wm. M. Withers  
Dis. M. Brown Watch David Hartshorn charged  
with affecting an umbrella No. Withers Discharged  
Ann Correy charged with disturbing the peace  
Withers Dis. Andersons Watch

The People by }  
Phillip Earl } Committed for stealing a pair of  
David Hind } shoes Withers Phillip Earl  
and Timothy Biss each bound in  
\$50 to the next session

Daniel D. Train } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
Christina Shultz } Ryben Brooks or Senty in \$200  
to the next session

Abigail Smith } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
George M. Hodge } James Hallack or Senty in \$100  
to the next session

George Hartson }  
John Lee } J. H. by request of Plaintiff  
Joan Miller }

Robert Martin } near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
Richard Perry } in \$50 to the next session

The People }  
A. H. Hull } Warrant issued  
L. A. Page } by Deputys  
Thompson Livingston  
R. Bingham }

Joseph Donelson } near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
Thomas Weeder } in \$50 With Henry Beck in  
\$50 to the next session

Daniel Durr }  
James Keating } Arch Warrant  
of Brown

John Dillon }  
Wm. Ballantine } J. H. by request of Plaintiff

Wm. Ballantine }  
John Dillon } the same

The Overseers of }  
the Poor by } Warrant before birth  
Sophia Ayer }  
Joseph Hardy }

The Overseers of }  
the Poor by } Warrant before birth  
James Hagg }  
Thomas White }

Thomas Weeder }  
Phillips & Rucker } J. H. by request of Plaintiff

Joseph Donelson }  
Thomas Weeder } the same



Ephraim Leonard  
adju.  
Ann Byres. Deft bound in \$100 & Hiram Baldwin  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet Lefson's  
at my home on Saturday night only \$100

Ephraim Leonard  
adju.  
The overseers of \$1/2 by Ann Byres Deft bound in \$300 & Hiram  
Baldwin bound in \$300 as surety -  
to meet Lefson's - same as above only \$100

Sunday Dec 3rd 1809  
Sarah Davis, a runaway from Bridewell, bked up. John Butler  
for striking Ann Carleide - no witness - dis. Jacob Campen for striking  
Ann Ludlow - no witness - dis. Ann Hammit, bked up on suspicion  
of stealing a watch from William Liden - no witness for bked up a watch  
she being such. Peterson's watch.

Monday Dec 4th 1809  
John Annally, for striking Eliza Lawrence - no witness - dis. Thos's  
watch - Thomas L. Burton & Jacob Oliver & Black. Sent discharged at  
request of the complainant.

Thomas Smith  
adju.  
Henry Byres. Peace warrant complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Lefson's -

The People of \$1/2 by Samuel Moore Deft Ann, for stealing one Gold watch  
of the value of \$15 & the single & the  
double & the single & the single & the single  
of the value of \$22 each - Adju.

William Cooper Junr  
adju.  
Thomas Dickson Deft bound in \$100 & Robert  
Lidgewick bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Lefson's -

Polly Jackson  
adju.  
Eleanor Van Deuzen Peace warrant complainant &  
Margaret Smith bound each in \$50  
to meet Lefson's -

David Dunham  
adju.  
James Hook Peace warrant complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Lefson's -

The overseers of \$1/2 by Elizabeth Deft appeared upon summons & cause  
came on by consent of John Kiddle,  
Jas Curry & Martha Boyce sworn  
Dec. on the part of Deft & Cecilia Ad Lefson

Tuesday Dec 5th 1809  
George Huggins Junr, charged with an assault & battery on Samuel Andrews who  
with Brittan Powell bound each in \$50 to meet Lefson's - Deft com.  
John Boker, bked up for abusing the watchmen - dis. after reprimand  
Peter Paulding for bked up Peterson's watch.

Joseph Rodger  
adju.  
Henry Landfort Deft bound in \$100 & Oliver Lefson  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet Lefson's

The People of \$1/2 by Richard M. Deft com. on charge of having stolen  
a 2d Monroe Pocket Book, 25th & 3d \$12  
Kiel  
adju.  
Elizabeth Brown notes of the Manhattan Company -  
Dunham -

James Hook  
adju.  
David Dunham Deft bound in \$100 & Archibald  
Noble bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
Lefson's -

William Cooper Junr  
adju.  
Thomas Dickson & Dickenson At the request of the complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued

Thomas Dickson  
adju.  
William Cooper Junr The same.

Sarah Verplank  
adju.  
Susannah Sandridge The same.

Samuel Major  
adju.  
Frances Taylor The same.

Frances Taylor  
adju.  
Samuel Major The same.

Thomas Egbert  
adju.  
Thomas Hill The same.

Catharine Piper Deft being in prison is discharged &  
the prosecution discontinued at the request  
of the complainant.

Ira Martin  
adju.  
The overseers of \$1/2 by Martha Deft bound in \$100 & Eliza Martin  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet Lefson's -  
Free \$300 for the indemnification of \$1/2



\_\_\_\_\_

Yesterday before North -

cy in 1550 to meet Lepidus -

Thomas Doyle \_\_\_\_\_



Isaac Ryan & Nathaniel Barnes  
 adfm  
 Sarah Crane, wife of Timothy B.  
 Sarah Rodman  
 Jacob Blackwell  
 The People of H.  
 Jane Riley

Isaac Ryan bound in \$100 & John B. Murdoch bound in \$100 as surety & Isaac Ryan & John B. Murdoch bound each in \$100 as sureties for Nathaniel Barnes to present before.

Peace warrant, Complainant & Ann Smith bound each in \$50 to meet before - Albion

Deft being br. to the Office on suspicion of having stolen some property of Henry Ryan, no evidence of the felony. com. for 20 days a default

Friday, Dec 20th 1809  
 Ann Harland, br. up for visiting & breaking the Peace, no witness  
 vi. Lewis McCabe, br. up for making a noise in the streets - vi.  
 Snows watch  
 Jacob Blackwell  
 adfm  
 Sarah Rodman  
 Thomas Hutchinson  
 William Green  
 Philip Daugherty  
 William Fitzgerald  
 Rachel Underwood  
 Benjamin Underwood, husband  
 Mary Anne Gardner  
 Abraham Green  
 Brother et alii  
 James Smith, Black man  
 David Davis Langhorne Bunker Reynolds  
 William Gibson  
 Mary Eaton  
 Phelia McGonagle

Deft being on the Linc. was found at Henry's house in \$100 & the 1st of Jail bound in \$100 as surety to meet before.

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to meet before - Albion

Deft bound in \$100 & John S. Henry bound in \$100 as surety to meet before.

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to meet before. Hutchings

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to meet before. Reynolds

Peace warrant, Complainant Sally McCleskie bound each in \$50 to meet before. Albion

Peace warrant to obtain surety of the Peace for threatening to massacre Com. Compt. bound in \$100 to meet before. Albion

Peace warrant, Complainant & Rebecca Fryatt bound each in \$50 to meet before. Albion

Matthew Thompson  
 Ann Harland, wife of  
 John A. Moffatt on behalf of Eliza Moffatt his daughter  
 John Burke son of  
 Mary Shields, wife  
 John Shields, her husband  
 The People of H. by Henry Parsons  
 James Clowes a Yellow Boy  
 David Davis & L. B. Rayner  
 adfm  
 James Smith, a Black  
 John Burke att. John Duffie  
 adfm  
 John Atcroft  
 John Taylor  
 James Smith a Black  
 Michael McGonagle  
 adfm  
 Mary Eaton  
 Louisa Wall  
 Benjamin Wall  
 The owners of H. L. Henry  
 Nichols a black woman  
 Charles Madding a Black man  
 waiter of the Phoenix Coffee House

Peace warrant, Complainant & John Burke bound each in \$50 to meet before.

Peace warrant, Complainant & Jane Bogart bound each in \$50 to meet before.

Peace warrant, Complainant & John Shields bound each in \$50 to meet before.

Deft charged with stealing one flannel blanket & 5 lbs. wool, stolen each \$50 to the property of John S. Henry. Compt. bound in \$100 as surety to meet before.

Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas L. B. Rayner bound in \$100 as surety, David Davis bound in \$100 & John Taylor bound in \$100 as surety.

Deft being in prison is discharged upon William Morris & Matthias McDonald. Daniel bound each in \$100 as sureties to meet before.

Deft bound in \$100 & James Smith bound in \$100 as surety to meet before.

Deft bound in \$100 & James Smith bound in \$100 as surety to meet before.

Deft bound in \$100 & James Smith bound in \$100 as surety to meet before.

Peace warrant, Complainant & Elizabeth Bennett bound each in \$50 to meet before. Albion

Deft by Marying Off Hutchings the 11th of Decr



Sunday morning 11th of December 1809  
William Dilling charged with Assaulting and  
beating Margaret Ryans <sup>near Wanton</sup> ~~near Wanton~~ Watch  
Niza Corner Mary Hatt Janet Hatt  
Christian Hope Mary Hope and James Houten  
charged with being Vagrants Comts for 30 days each  
Underjorn Watch

Monday morning 11th day of December 1809  
Thomas Brazier & Aaron Brewer charged with  
Assaulting and beating George Hurry near Wanton  
Defendants Comt Thomas Durling Watch Carl Burtly  
charged with knocking Wm Mottis tooth out ~~Sett~~  
Warringtons Watch Brewer Bail & surety James Wile  
Abraham Hull & <sup>as for</sup> Defendant bound in \$10,000 and  
John M. Kibbey as surety in \$10,000 to  
the present session

Wm Dillon Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Margaret Ryan Lewis Boulay as surety in \$100 to  
the next session

John People by Defendant Comts for picking pocket  
John Adams of a pocket Book  
John Cary, Son

Joseph Hareby Comts to bidwell for today charge  
with attempting to take several pair of Hacking  
the property of St Nicholas Ship of Hingham

John People by Defendant charged with  
James Haylor stealing thirteen Dollars from  
Simon Van Winkle Complainant plaintiff bound in  
\$50

Simon Van Winkle Ann Carlock as surety in \$300  
James Haylor & present session

Tuesday morning 12th day of December 1809  
James Butler charged with stealing a blanket and  
piece of bed quilt on his exoneration it appeared he had  
been in bidwell before Comts for 30 days Donahut the  
John Basley and Norton Wims Comts as Vagrants for  
30 days Oliver Graham charged with Assaulting and  
beating Mary Rasthurne Sett

John Allen charged with taking a bucket from Henry  
Thurman on Wthsp. Dr. 1 Bow Watch Morris  
Maranda charged with Assaulting and beating Wm  
Johnson near Wanton Grant Defendant bound  
Charles Deschamps charged with Assaulting and beating  
Wm Johnson near Wanton Grant and Defendant bound  
Lahis Ellen charged with Assaulting and beating Van  
Van Horn near Wanton Grant Defendant bound  
Underjorn Watch

Nemiah B Woolley near Wanton plaintiff bound  
David Minis in \$50 to present session  
of day

The Overseers of the  
Poor by Betsey Freeman } Warrant before birth  
George Benjamin } of Curtis

David Minis Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Nemiah Woolley Stephen Bloomfield as surety  
in \$100 to present session

Michael Coffman near Wanton plaintiff  
Dennis Dougherty bound in \$50 to the next  
session

John Ryckman } The Like  
Wm Chambers }

John People by Defendant Committed to prison  
James A. Smith for stealing Complainant bound  
Lally Curtis in \$50 to present session

George Benjamin Defendant bound in \$50  
The Overseers of the } Wm Jones & surety in \$200  
Poor by Betsey Freeman }

Wednesday morning 13th day of December 1809  
Ephraim Spencer Allen Stephen Mapon charged with  
attempting to pass a counterfeit Eagle to James Rier  
Comms for trial Julian Jackson charged with distur-  
bing the peace a common prostitute has been in bidwell  
David Thomas Comts for 30 days Warringtons Watch



The People by Dependent Court for attempting to  
Charles Wick { pass a check signed H. Livingston  
& Nathan Moor } for \$100 on the New York Bank

Thursday morning 14th Day of December 1809  
Moran Gibson brought in the Watch house  
Drunk Discharged Nicholas Lawrence Watch  
Rebecca Thornbull charged with stealing a Shawl  
N. Witness, viz William Ellis and James Butty charged  
With attempting to pass a ten dollar Bank bill  
Causing the N. Witness, viz John L. Randle charged  
With assaulting and beating the N. Witness  
viz John Randle charged with coming to the Watch  
house say he is from Albany viz Anderson  
Watch Ann Howland charged with violating Court  
a peace Warrant being against her Lewis Fowler  
charged with breaking a Lamp made to pay three Dollars  
for repairing the same and viz Snows Watch

The People by { Warrant for stealing a Quantity  
John Butler } of Bank Bills and Lottery tickets  
& Samuel Watson

James Mannaghan Dependent Court for today  
John Battist { of Deal

John O'Winmark Dependent Court for today  
Timothy Crosby { of Hays

Friday morning 15th Day of December 1809  
Rogers M Burns charged with assaulting John  
Jones peace Warrant Dependent Court & Thomas  
Darling Watch

Elizabeth Hitchings { peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 Witness Ann  
Thomas Hitchings } in \$50 to the Next Session of Court

The People by { Dependent Court charged with  
stealing a ten dollar Bill  
John B Boy } of Curtis

Mary Wall { peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the Next Session  
James Wall } of Curtis

Thomas Moranda { Dependent bound in \$300  
adm. Card Geo B Raymond & Co  
William Johnson } \$300 to the Next Session

Lewis Allen { Dependent bound in \$300 and  
Daniel Van Horn } Geo B Raymond & Co. Justy in  
\$300 to the Next Session

Charles Buchanan { Dependent bound in \$300 and  
Wm Johnson } Geo B Raymond & Co. Justy in  
\$300 to the Next Session

John Campbell { peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
Edward M. Clary } in \$50 to the Next Session of Court

John Campbell { set off by request of plaintiff  
Edward M. Clary }

Saturday morning 16th Day of December 1809  
John Smith charged with assaulting Joseph Graham  
Elizabeth Charles Watch

Bartholomew Thater { peace Warrant  
John Sanford }

John Sanford { Dependent bound in \$900 to  
Bartholomew Thater } the Next Session

Alexander M. Phil { peace Warrant plaintiff  
Nathaniel Jones } bound in \$50 to the Next Session  
of Hays

Juan Bank {  
Nancy Babble } peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
Phillip Ammons and } in \$50 Witness Eliza Leonard in  
Nash Simpson } \$50 to the Next Session of Court

Charity Ashman { peace Warrant plaintiff and  
Nancy Smith } Sarah Dallyer Witness bound in  
\$50 each to the Next Session of Court

Sarah Dally { peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
Nancy Smith } in \$50 Witness Charity Ashman  
Justy in \$50 to the Next Session of Court

Eliza Leonard { peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
Nancy Babble } in \$50 Witness Juan Bank in \$50  
Phillip Ammons } to the Next Session of  
John Simpson



Norsey Smith } near Warrant for aff. bound  
 Charity Ashman } in \$400 Witness Mary Ann Riggs  
 and Sarah Dally } and Mary Cotton each in \$50 to  
 the next Sessions of Court

Norsey Smith } Defendant, bound in \$100 and  
 Charity Ashman } John Dubara as Surety in \$100  
 to the next Sessions

Norsey Smith }  
 Sarah Dally } The Court

Sunday Dec 17th 1809

Oliver H. Perry, charged with assaulting, beating & stabbing with  
 a stick old age John Hamilton, who with Ann Cassary were bound in  
 \$50 each to next Sessions - Deft bound in \$200 & Benjamin Harris bound in  
 \$200 as Surety to same Court - James Taggart, for assaulting & beating  
 & threatening Robert Philips. settled & dis. Smith Lewis for assault  
 & beating William Butler who was brought in \$50 to next  
 Sessions - Deft com. but afterwards bound in \$200 & John Donnegan - each  
 bound in \$200 as Surety to same Court - Thompson's watch - Peter Wright  
 com. for further examination on charge of stealing from William  
 Sanford.

Monday December 18th 1809

Robert Ann McKinley, bet. up on charge of Vagrancy. dis. with a reprieve  
 James Jones, for abusing Abraham Hardenbrook, John Spange, for breaking  
 open the door of Mark McLaughlin. no witnesses - they were respectively  
 dis. & Hibberd for showing watch - Prince Stane of General Hancock  
 gangway from Albany - lock'd up on the oath of Adam Steward Agent.

Jack Sanford } Deft bound in \$100 & Eliza White bound in  
 Eliza Leonard } \$50 as Surety to next Sessions.

The same }  
 Susan Bank } The same in all respects.

Nancy Stevens } Deft bound in \$100 & Morris Smith  
 Adm. in } bound in \$50 as Surety to next Sessions  
 Susan Bank }

The same }  
 Eliza Leonard } The same in all respects.

John Tanglehillson } Peace Warrant, Complaint & Charles  
 Edmund Toms } William bound in \$50 each to next  
 Sessions - Ab. Curtis.

Charity Ashman } Deft. bound in \$100. & William Hubert  
 Nancy Smith } bound in

Sarah Waley } The same in all things.  
 The same }

Amos Broad } Warrant for disturbing Complaint  
 Nicholas Logie & Peter } went cum alii at their worship in  
 Sunday night in Nov. Court. Logie bound  
 in \$100 & Jonathan Brooks bound in \$100 as  
 Surety to same Court.

Oliver Woodin } Peace Warrant Complaint bound  
 Washington Ford } in \$50 to next Sessions. F. Martin. Deft  
 bound in \$100 & John Valentine bound in  
 \$100 as Surety to same Court.

The People of the by John Woodfordale } Deft com. after C. A. on charge of having  
 stolen 2 Silver Table Spoons & 1 Silver Tea  
 Spoon \$5. Complaint & John Stevens &  
 Mary Robinson all } Robert Woodfordale bound each in \$50 to  
 next Sessions.

Adrian H Van Bokkellin } Peace Warrant, Complaint bound  
 Banny Wood } in \$50 to next Sessions - Ab. Curtis.

William Cummings } Peace Warrant Complaint bound  
 Lot. Toms } in \$50 to next Sessions - Ab. Curtis.

Catharine De Grote } Peace Warrant, Complaint bound  
 Jane Bates } in \$50 to next Sessions. Ab. Curtis.

Ellen Slater } Peace Warrant, Complaint & Catharine  
 Prudence Finney } Emma bound each in \$50 to next  
 Sessions - Smith.



Andrew Lawrence on behalf of  
Samuel Glaws  
Peter Wright  
Peace warrant Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet Sessions. Deft bound in \$200  
Andrew Wright bound in \$200 as surety to  
same Court.

Tuesday Decr 19th 1809  
Mary Holland, Mary Taylor & John Burns, br. up from Richard Mannin's  
Cellar in E. of Court as Agents, com. for 60 Dys. May being such. Richard Mannin  
Apprentice of Joseph Collins br. up for running away from his master, but pro-  
mising to go home & leave his master. di. George Bell, br. up for falsifying  
Defting William H. Morris - di. no witness. Parson's watch  
Job Lewis  
William Cunningham  
Deft bound in \$200 & George Graham  
bound in \$200 as surety to meet Sessions.

Peter Kroe, One of the Mayhalls, bound for escaping a small after  
arrest, from Court. & for securing  
himself from arrest. Rose to give  
br. to Oakley - bound in \$100 to  
meet Sessions. Deft bound in \$200 of  
Gullas bound in \$200 as surety to same Court.

Water Higgins  
John Johnson  
Peace warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 & Robert Selchurt  
bound in \$100 as surety to same Court.

Isabel Palmer  
Walter Merrill  
Peace warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 & John Playbound  
in \$100 as surety to same Court.

George Van Ainsdale  
John Davidson  
Peace warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions.

Charles Tucker  
Stephen Pua  
Peace warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions.

Sam Antey  
Catherine De Leste  
Deft bound in \$100 & Joseph  
Kuman bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
Sessions.

The People of the by John Munson  
Deft br. to office charges with Pick-  
up Complainant Robert of a red house  
Robert containing Bank notes \$100 on  
\$100 & paper - di. & di.

John Mc Law  
The People of the by John Mc Law  
Francis Pereira, a Spaniard  
Deft br. up with Mc Law but as  
testimony made to implicate him -  
in the felony the lying a suspicious  
person is com. for 60 Dys. as surety to

The people of the by Richard Dellow  
Amasa Curtis  
Deft com. on a charge of  
cheating at cards & silver watch \$20  
Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions.

Wednesday Decr 20th 1809  
James H. Ward, for assaulting & beating Morris Martin, who with Henry  
De Groot was bound in \$50 each to meet Sessions. Deft com. but afterwards  
bound in \$300 & Samuel & Matthias Bages bound each in \$150 as sureties  
to same Court. John Jones, for rioting - sent to the Alms House he delays  
in there - John Byrnes, for stealing a Goose - com. for 60 Dys. as a  
no evidence of the felony. John Mc Fall, as a vagrant, Ex. & di.  
White's Watch - Joseph Clapham, for going into the Yard of John  
P. Groton last night & beating his dog di. no witness. Deft bound  
watch -

Henry Harderbrook  
John Turner  
Peace warrant Complainant  
& Joseph Lewis, bound each in  
\$50 to meet Sessions.

Morris Martin  
Edward English  
Peace warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions. Deft

Richard Turner  
Ellen Porter  
Deft bound in \$100 & James -  
Selthausen bound in \$100 as surety to  
meet Sessions.

Patrick Braselini  
James, Christy & Betty Jingles  
Peace warrant Complainant &  
Ann Braselini bound in \$50 to meet Sessions.  
Deft

William Collins  
William Sanford & John Sanford  
Peace warrant Complainant &  
William Montgomery bound each in  
\$50 to meet Sessions. Deft

Jacob Friday on behalf of his  
Child Carolina aged about 3 yrs  
Peace warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Sessions. Deft

Joseph Abrahams, son of Jacob  
Abrahams

Ann Braselini  
Betsey Jingles  
Peace warrant Complainant &  
Patrick Braselini bound each in \$50  
to meet Sessions. Deft

Elizabeth Banks  
Elizabeth Henry, a Black  
Peace warrant Complainant &  
Elizabeth Banks br. bound each in  
\$50 to meet Sessions. Deft



Susan Bradford a Yellow woman, brot up on suspicion of having stolen a  
 shawl found in her possession, no testimony if the felony & she not being  
 able to give a good account of herself, was com<sup>d</sup> for 60 days - Goodhearts  
 watch. Mary Jane Frazer & Ann Strains charged with stealing the  
 pair of stockings &c. of John Westgate, who was found in \$50 to meet the fees  
 of the 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> - Livingston's watch -

John Jugler offer West bound in \$100 V. John Blood.  
Patrick Braulin good bound in \$100 or surety to wait  
offer -

The same —  
after  
Patrick Bracelin —

Elisabeth Banks } Biff bond 2 in \$100 & Thomas Reed  
 ad/for } same bond in \$100 as surety to  
 Elisabeth Banks } great Sepair -

Elizabeth Banks of No. 113 Lombard Street  
 \$50 to most Squire - J. Allen  
 Elizabeth Ingles  
 Peace Warrant, Complaint & Warrant

The same —————  
Jonathan Allen ————— Peace Warrant by Supplemental  
4.50 to next Session - Osborn -

Mr. Fairland — Immunities Discontinued

Many were of Jane Johnson, Blacks, brot up for fighting & having dis-  
-only in Broadway at 2 o'clock this morning, & they being dis- from Sing Sing  
on Saturday last, were again com<sup>d</sup> for boys on a plank Andrews watch  
The People of N.Y. by Richard Henry Duff being in prison charged with having  
Samuel Cole. —————  
James Adams, a member of the Good W. of Col.  
plaint. who was bound in N.Y. to need  
Spirits.

Peter Shears  
Michael Hughes

Warrant for cheating bank  
by tricks of turning up of bank  
of Great Boat 22. Ringers.

Oratorum Judge	Sept 1891
Ann Braslin	kept bond in \$100 & Barney Dan
John A. Dan	John & Patrick Braslin found each
The same	in \$100 as sanction to next hearing -

James Christie	in \$1000 as Security for Anne Christie at next Session.
Elizabeth Banks	Deft bonds in \$300 & Change

William Johnson  
or  
Pierce Babin

Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50. to meet Lefforis Motion

John Kelly  
Davis Goldsmith  
H. H. Baker

A dark, grainy, black and white photograph of a landscape. The foreground is mostly black, suggesting a dark field or forest. A bright, hazy horizon line separates the dark foreground from a lighter, overcast sky. The image has a high-contrast, almost abstract quality due to the grain and lighting.



Saturday Decr 29<sup>th</sup> 1809

John Hagger, for being found in the Cabin of the Schooner Lane, Capt Freeman last night, supposed with intention to steal, & not being able to give a good account of himself, was committed for 60 Days Robert Watch. Frank Prince a Sweep, charged on a warrant issued by W. in June last, with having stolen \$6.50 in money from Ference Waters. Frank bound in \$200 & William Blew bound in \$200 as surety to meet the session.  
Mary Ann Callahan, wife of Peter Peace warrant, Complaint  
Peter Callahan bound each in \$150  
Mrs. Bell, wife of James Bell of the next session.  
29 Henry Street, Drayman

Thursday morning 24<sup>th</sup> of December 1809

Mary Smith charged with stealing a shirt and table cloth the property of John Mayhew committed for trial Witness Hannah Mitchell William Davis charged with assaulting and beating his wife Elizabeth, per Warrant Defendant bound with surety to the next session Wm Howe charged with assaulting and beating Edward Gilman No Witness  
Mrs. Ellen Smith charged with being a forger and not having a place of residence committed on his own confession for 60 days, John White, Watchman Cannon and Harry Burger charged with coming into Timon's stable house late at night No Witness  
Diuidick Long charged with picking pockets of P. Buckley, pockets of a number of ladies and promising Notes committed for trial  
On Brown charged with staying long to get in General Stevens house No Witness  
Dr Lawrence Watch

Monday Morning 25<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1809

Richard Jackson & Man charged with assaulting and beating James Warner Witness David Curtis No 98  
Diuidick Long per Warrant Defendant bound  
Wm Perry and Nathaniel Jones charged with rioting and disturbing James Black Watch Wm Cad Watch Watch

Ruth Bell James, Bick and Archibald  
as for Noble as surety each in \$100  
Mary Ann Callahan to the next session  
Ruth Bell per Warrant Plaintiff  
Mary Ann Callahan bound in \$100 Witness Mary Ann Callahan in \$50 to the next session

Ruth Bell } the same  
Peter Callahan }  
Richard Jackson Defendant bound in \$400 and  
as for James O'Connell as surety in \$200  
to the next session

Tuesday morning 26<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1809

John Landy and Neal Dublin charged with assaulting Michael Landy per Warrant Granted  
Nicholas Lawrence Watch Jonathan Rayner charged with stealing a hat found for today, Thomas Brewer charged with assaulting and beating Robert Wiley per Warrant Granted John White Watch David Looklin charged with beating the slave of James Harris No Witness  
Dr M Culough charged with beating his wife No Witness  
Dr John Higgins charged with abusing Cornelius Deppew a Watchman. Dr Kelly Mitchell charged with disturbing the peace No Witness  
Dr Isaac Anderson Watch

Cornelius Ryan per Warrant Plaintiff bound  
David Mulholand in \$50 Witness Anthony Kirby and James Horn in \$50 to the next session of May

Amos Baldwin per Warrant Plaintiff  
Gerardus Langdon bound in \$50 to the next session of Easter

William Dodge to Court to bidwell for safe keeping  
Julian his Man being a runaway of Hatching

Barry Clark per Warrant Plaintiff bound  
Matthew Jones in \$50 to the next session of May

Amos Curtis Warrant paid for disorderly  
Theophilus & Beckman behaviour of Hatching  
and John Rogers

John Landy Defendant bound in \$400 and  
as for Joseph Tate as surety in \$100 to  
the next session  
Mary Ann Callahan Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Ruth Bell as for Peter Callahan and Mary Ann Callahan as surety in \$100 to the next session



John Corson } Warrant for detaining a Great Coat  
William Law } of March

William Rhylander } per Warrant  
Charles Bayley } of Curtis

Thomas Martin } per Warrant  
Jonas } of Hays

Marion B. Lewis on } Warrant issued  
behalf of National Brotherhood } of Hutchinson

Margaret Hlatko }  
Nicholas Brewer } per Warrant plaintiff  
Joseph Burger } bound in \$50 to the next  
} Session of Hutchinson

Deborah Sanford } per Warrant plaintiff bound  
Dennis Sanford } in \$50 to the next Session  
} of Thompson

Polly Baldwin } per Warrant plaintiff bound  
John Langdon } in \$50 to the next Session  
} of Thompson

Wm Pierpont } per Warrant plaintiff bound  
John Corrigan } in \$50 to the next Session  
} of Curtis

Judah James B. } per Warrant plaintiff bound  
Jannah B. W. } in \$50 to the next Session  
} of Curtis

Wednesday morning 27th of December 1809  
William McClure charged with Assaulting and beating  
John Green per Warrant defendant bound in \$500  
charged with Assaulting and beating his wife with  
a Goodrich Watch Isaac Hill and Wm McClure  
charged with Robbing David Rayner. Money Drawer Court  
John Harringtons Watch

Samuel Rose } the boy committed to the Jail by  
Abraham B. Bay } Request of his Master

Samuel Rose }  
John B. Bay } the like

John Nixon } per Warrant for stolen property  
Andrew Hand } of Curtis and Harrington

John M. Phelps } Defendant committed for keeping  
John Nixon } stolen goods knowing them to be

Andrew Hand } stolen Watch of Curtis, per the Court  
John Lloyd } Defendant bound in \$500  
} to the next Session

John Miner } John Mulligan as surety in \$500  
Miles Gardner } per Warrant plaintiff bound  
John Van Hisek } in \$50 to the next Session of Hays

Thursday morning 28th Day of December 1809  
John M. Deenit charged with Assaulting and beating  
Ann Harrington. Defendant bound in \$500 to the next Session

William Donnelly charged with detaining a barrel the  
property of Benjamin Kirby Defendant bound to the  
next Session with surety in \$200 each John Box

charged with Assaulting and beating Solomon Reynolds  
per Warrant granted and Defendant bound with  
surety to the next Session John Whiles Watch

James Garride charged with Assaulting and beating  
Manney Colebow per Warrant Defendant bound with  
surety to the next Session Thomas Dickson charged

with Disturbing the peace no Witness  
Guadalupe & Langdon Defendant bound in \$200  
Amos Baldwin & Nathan Hester as surety \$200  
to the next Session

John Corrigan Defendant bound in \$200  
Wm Pierpont & Dennis Ward as surety \$200  
to the next Session

John Green } settled by request of plaintiff  
Wm McClure }

Elizabeth Hutchinson }  
Thomas Hutchinson }

John Rogers } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Abraham Green as surety in \$100  
to the next Session

Anna Curtis }



John Davison { Defendant bound in \$100. and  
admn George Van Aardale { Exchange Cooper as duty in \$100  
to the next session

Margaret Hallett { Defendant bound in \$200 and  
admn Francis B. Lewis { Robert Marshall as duty in \$100  
to the next session

William Donnelly { Defendant bound in \$200  
admn Bryant Kirby { John Smith as duty in \$200  
to the next session

The Overseer of the Poor { Return Warrant before  
by Elizabeth Garner { with of Freeborn  
Charles Wilkinson

Samuel Young { Defendant bound in \$100 and  
admn John Wilbur { Samuel Chamberlain as duty in \$100  
to the next session

John Box { Defendant bound in \$100 and  
admn Solomon Reynolds { Joshua Box as duty in \$100

James Garside { Defendant bound in \$200 and  
admn Nancy Talbot { Robert Boston as duty in \$200  
to the next session

The People by { Warrant for perjury granted  
James Lambier  
Thomas Murry

Deborah Sanford { At the request of plaintiff  
admn Morris Sanford  
Samuel Stanton { with Warrant granted  
admn King { of Hatching

Friday morning 29th Day of December 1809  
David Smith charged with stealing two Umbrellas the  
property of Samuel Ridman Defendant committed off  
Lally Johnson charged with being a runaway the  
Slave of Disale from Committee for safe keeping  
Mary Glibbey charged with stealing Whowel pocket  
book she being a common prostitute committed for 60 days  
John Payer, August Dewitt and Charles Quirk charged  
with being disorderly persons have been several times  
in Bridwell they being Shop Litters committed for 60 days  
John Hammond Watch

Lucas Gray charged with stealing a horse the property  
of George Thorne Defendant committed off  
The People by { Defendant committed for stealing two Umb  
Samuel Ridman { als on time  
David Smith

Peter Callaghan { Defendant bound in \$100 and  
admn Richard Bell { Thomas Parker as duty in \$100 to the  
next session

Thomas Freeborn { Defendant bound in \$100 and John  
admn James Campbell { Birson as duty in \$100 to the next  
Wm Allen { session

Ann Shield { Near Warrant for stealing the bound  
admn James Harrison { in \$50 to the next session  
of Southerton

The People by { Warrant for receiving stolen goods  
William Pine { knowing them to be stolen  
admn Hillibrant Logie { of Southerton

Richard Campbell { Near Warrant for stealing the bound  
admn Barry Thompson { in \$50 to the next session without  
Thomas Gray in \$50 of Hays

Samuel H. Moore { Comd for stealing several shals  
admn Samuel DeWitt

The People by { The Lib  
admn Wm Mott  
Samuel DeWitt

The People { Elias Nixon as duty in \$500 to  
admn Morris B. Nixon { the next session

The People { charged with receiving stolen goods  
admn Sarah Miller { knowing them to be stolen

Hillibrant Logie { Defendant bound in \$500  
admn Samuel H. Moore { duty Richard Parker in \$500 to  
the next session

Hillibrant Logie {  
admn Wm Allen { the same

Nicholas Robert { Defendant committed for stealing  
admn Samuel DeWitt { one Round pocket



Walter L Brown near Warrant Plaintiff  
William Campbell bound in \$50 to the next  
Union of 23rd

Saturday morning 30th day of December 1849  
Elizabeth Comfort charged with being a Vagrant  
having no place of residence come for today, leave  
Anderson Watch

John Langdon Independent bound in \$100  
Sally Baldwin (Regwell Graves as Surety \$100 to  
the next Session  
J. B. Ball

William Campbell Independent bound in \$300 and  
Walter L Brown (David & Gibbs as Surety in \$200 to  
the next Session

John Van Alen Independent bound in \$100 and  
Mills Gardner (John H. Thompson as Surety in \$100  
to the next Session

Walter L Brown near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
Clark Norton in \$50 to the next Session of

Bornet Thompson Independent bound in \$100  
Richard Campbell (Thomas Alderson as Surety  
in \$200 to the next Session

Walter L Brown & others by request of Plaintiff  
Marion Baumgardner

William Cannon near Warrant Plaintiff  
John bound in \$50 to the next  
Session of Hutchinsons

Michael Landy & others by request of Plaintiff  
John Landy and  
Neil Dublin

Sarah Lawrence Dependent bound in \$100  
Lillia Johnson (Michael Purcell as Surety \$100

Monday - December 31st 1849  
States Van Alen, for assaulting Elizabeth Van Alen his wife, giving  
as witness - Mary Brown, for being intoxicated in the streets, see & Goodhue  
watchman Anderson, is charged by James Deafen with stealing \$340 - see  
miller felony over assault & see Harrington's watchman

Monday - January 1st 1850  
John Kelso & George Kelso, charged with assaulting & threatening the life of  
James McKean who with Patrick Conlin bound each in \$50 to meet -  
Leforis - Defts bound each in \$100 & John Ming bound in each case in \$100 as  
surety - Nathaniel Laver for rioting - see as witness - Michael Scott  
for disorderly behavior towards George B Miller his master - see - upon  
promise of better behavior - Lawrence's watchman

Phoebe Kings & Eleanor Vandeventer Peace Warrant, Complainant to bound  
each in \$50 to meet Leforis. Hutchings

John Wilson  
Rachel Underwood, wife of Benjamin Underwood Peace Warrant, Complainant to bound  
each in \$50 to meet Leforis. Hutchings

Benjamin Underwood, her Husband  
George B. Norton Dependent bound in \$100 & Harb Hays  
bound in \$100 as Surety to meet Leforis -

Walter L Brown  
Mary Mann, wife of Patrick Mann Peace Warrant, Complainant to bound  
in \$50 to meet Leforis - Hays

Patrick Mann, her Husband  
Matthe Kelly Peace Warrant, Complainant to bound  
Hannah Springer bound each in

Joseph Kelly her Husband \$50 to meet Leforis - Abolition -

Tuesday Jan 2nd 1850  
Luther Thomas Patten, for abusing Henry Ross, watchman - see  
Van Alen's watchman - John McDonald bound in \$200 &  
William Gaynor bound in \$200 as Surety to meet Leforis at the Court of  
Joseph B. Thornton

Catherine Manderson a Black Peace Warrant, Complainant to bound  
wife of John in \$50 to meet Leforis. Hutchings

John Manderson her Husband  
Elizabeth Van Gelder Peace Warrant, Complainant to bound  
James Fowler & Gilbert Williams  
bound each in \$50 to meet Leforis. Hutchings

Davis Johnson a Butcher bound in \$200 & William Hays bound in \$200  
as Surety to meet Leforis



John H Green  
 David Johnson Butcher  
 Julian Grant  
 Cornelius Van Allen But. Builder  
 Catherine McMullen  
 Charity Thompson  
 Jane Johnson, wife of John  
 John Brown  
 Jane Hall  
 Margaret Bush  
 Angel Cooklin, Thomas Needham & Jacob  
 L. Bandy  
 Elizabeth Banks & Heneff Maule  
 Mary Ann Finch  
 John Delancie & Mary his wife  
 Patrick Mearan  
 Mary Mearan, his wife  
 Richard Thompson a black  
 Samuel a black  
 James Harrison  
 Ann Shields  
 Mary Mearan & John Grant  
 Patrick Mearan

Peace warrant Complainant & Henry  
 Fowler & Gilbert Williams bound each in  
 \$50 to meet Sesssions. Disbrow - Deft bound in  
 \$200 & William James bound in \$200 as  
 surety to same Court.

Peace warrant Complainant & Charlotte  
 Smith bound each in \$50 to meet Sesssions  
 Brown.

Peace warrant Complainant & Thomas  
 in \$50 to meet Sesssions - Huntington.

Peace warrant Complainant &  
 Alexander & his bound each in \$50  
 to meet Sesssions - Pollock.

Peace warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sesssions.  
 Hutchings.

Warrant for Burially House -  
 Keeping - Ab. Curtis.

Peace warrant & John Finch bound in  
 \$50 for daughter to meet Sesssions. Harrison  
 John.

Deft bound in \$200 & Michael  
 Smullen bound in \$200 as surety to  
 meet Sesssions.

Peace warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sesssions - Hutchings.

Deft being in Prison is discharged  
 bound in \$100 & Samuel P. Adriance  
 bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sesssions.

Peace warrant Complainant  
 and bound each in \$50 to  
 meet Sesssions - Hays.

The People  
 Andrew Blake a black  
 Wednesday Jan 3. 2 an 11  
 John Grant & Cornelius Ryan, for fighting - getting & dis. Whites watch  
 William Houston & William Jones, for beat up a vagrant, Ex? & dis.  
 Lawrence's watch - William Williams, a black boy, for being found in  
 an upper room of Abigail Moore - delivered to his master D. Boardman  
 Jane Kane a black, John Mc Intire & Henry Sprague, beat up for  
 disturbing the peace - no witness. Dis? Anderson's watch  
 The People of H<sup>2</sup> by Daniel Constock or money & clothes in the  
 House No 118 Cherry St. Search warrant - Ab. Curtis -  
 The People of H<sup>2</sup> by Garret - Warrant for stealing one brass Can  
 Lending - stick & the breast pin set with -  
 Catherine Drake a black - Towley -  
 David Mulholland - Deft bound in \$100 & David Mathews  
 after bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sesssions  
 Cornelius Ryan -  
 John Mearason Black - Deft bound in \$100 & William -  
 after Littlewood bound in \$100 as surety  
 Catherine Mearason, his wife to meet Sesssions -  
 The same after  
 The same after  
 John Delancie & Mary his wife - John Delancie bound in \$100 & Andrew  
 after Godfrey bound in \$100 as surety. Mary  
 Mary Ann Finch - Delancie bound in \$100 & John Delancie  
 after Godfrey bound each in \$100 as  
 surety to meet Sesssions -  
 David Mulholland - Peace warrant Complainant -  
 Elizabeth Silvie, wife of - bound in \$50 to meet Sesssions - Hays  
 Anthony Silvie -  
 Ann Morris - Peace warrant Complainant &  
 Clara Murray - Jane & Edwin bound each in \$50 to meet  
 Sesssions - Ab. Curtis - by Mr. Deft bound  
 Frank Smith - in \$100 & Margaret Smith bound in  
 after Deft bound in  
 Lawrence Water - \$100 as surety to same Court -  
 after



The People of N.Y. by John Kaufmann Search warrant for apprehending  
of Lewis Silk \$100.00  
Stephen Thomson Black - \$100.00  
Joseph Brotherton - \$100.00  
John McDonald - \$100.00  
Robert Trite - \$100.00  
Jacob Peterson, his runaway slave - \$100.00  
Julian Grant - \$100.00  
Cornelius Van Aulen - \$100.00  
Joseph Mawh - \$100.00  
Mary Brundidge, wife of Joseph - \$100.00  
Christiana King - \$100.00  
Josiah Furman - \$100.00  
Thomas Connelley - \$100.00  
Francis McCaffel of 18 North 4th St. - \$100.00  
Sarah Bell of 39 Thomas Street - \$100.00  
Joseph Hefman - \$100.00  
The same - \$100.00  
John Callinan - \$100.00  
Catherine Drake a Black. broke up on warrant on charge of stealing  
Brief Landstick of Janet Lansing - \$100.00  
David Downley vs. Hannah his slave - \$100.00  
Mary Atkins, wife of John Atkins - \$100.00  
Martin McLean & John - \$100.00  
John Atkins - \$100.00  
Martin McLean - \$100.00

Joseph Polack, stepson of Jacob Abraham - \$100.00  
Jacob Friday & Carolina Friday - \$100.00  
Thomas McCann - \$100.00  
Martin McLean - \$100.00  
Robert Wiley - Black - \$100.00  
Francis Brewer - Black - \$100.00  
Alexander McCoy - \$100.00  
Joseph Gaines - \$100.00  
Edward McDaniel - \$100.00  
William Cox, Peter Blannan & Owen Lyon - \$100.00  
Patrick Mearns - \$100.00  
Mary Morgan, his wife - \$100.00  
Josiah Furman - \$100.00  
Christiana King - \$100.00  
Patty Church - \$100.00  
Claude Le Lier - \$100.00  
Elizabeth Selvie, wife of the - \$100.00  
David Mulholland - \$100.00  
Mary Douglass on behalf of - \$100.00  
Jacob Anderson - \$100.00  
William Bennett - \$100.00  
William Hagadone Affirm - \$100.00  
Nathaniel Rawson, his Master - \$100.00



The People of St. Mary's } Dept. Co. - Tomson on a charge of having stolen  
the yellow cross Banner with Handkerchief  
life of Sacred Name } May Name bound in 1851 at St. Louis  
Dorothy Johnson, a Yellow Woman

The People of the City of Daniel Boone - want to search Jeff's House in  
took - <sup>40</sup> the House of Newbern Drake - for two Baps worth \$250 in Specie &  
Bank Notes, two Grab colours, fresh Coats  
Other Articles of Clothing W. Fort.

Friday Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1880

John Shea, stole with a new great coat last night, which he offered to sell for \$1. which he is suspected to have stolen - com<sup>d</sup> for 60 Dps. - John Keegan & John MacPeak brot. up as a Vagrant, com<sup>d</sup> for 60 Dps. - Wm. Rile's Watch - Christopher Van Dusen & Henry Van Dusen, & George Nesbitt, for rioting - di<sup>d</sup> as betrayers - James Conroy & Andrew Denson for travelling & settling & di<sup>d</sup> - Lawrence's Watch - Maria Brown, brot. up as a Vagrant, com<sup>d</sup> for 60 Dps as such - Hannah Kingman, for bounding in Head & other places James Sheppard with an Androm in y<sup>e</sup> much as that is Life is much endangered. com<sup>d</sup> - Goodheart's Watch -

Darby Clark \_\_\_\_\_  
 Matthew Jones \_\_\_\_\_

At the request of the Comptroler  
 this presentation is discontinued. W.

Henry Hykes	Peace Warrant Complainant bond in \$50 to Matthews.
Thomas A. Brager	

John Sage	Peace warrant Complainant &
Richard Peck	William Williams & James Boyce
	bond each in \$50. to meet the pains
	Whitings -

Margaret Kinty  
Jane Hall

Alexander McPhie  
Matthew A. Matthias Jones

Samuel Hodge	Left bound in \$100 & Jacob Harris bound in \$100 as surety to meet Depins
Jacob Harris	

The People of Wm by William Rogers  
 Jm Shea  
 Joseph Hapeman  
 Sarah Bell

being in prison & charged  
 with having last night stolen a  
 great boat of the value of \$20. Compt. bond  
 in \$500 to next session.

being in prison & discharge  
 bound in \$1000 & Andrew Hapeman  
 bound in \$200 as surety to next session

Saturday Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1810.

Samuel Blane, brot up for upstarting & John Butler - parties seen  
 & vis<sup>d</sup> Farrington's watch -

James Cassidy  
William McBeth

Peace Warrant Complainant  
Ellen Whalen bound back in 1852  
great Saffins. - R. Brown.

The People of &c by Mary Smith Dept being in prison is charged with  
 having been carrying from 1734 Hama  
 William Johnson, a yellow man of stolen one bed spread \$3. and a number  
 of other articles - Grand Jurors - Daniel  
 Smith bound in \$50 for daughter to testify  
 Ellen Whalen - \$24 copies  
 Peace Warrant Complaint & Knows  
 William McBeth - Cahil bound each in \$50 to meet before  
 Ab Brown.

Philip McChesman  
John Young  
John Callenan  
Sarah Bell

Bridget Fitzpatrick a roll - Peace Warrant Complainant -  
 wife of Owen - bound in \$50 to next Session & Ben  
 Elizabeth Fitzpatrick - bound in \$200 & Peter Fitz-  
 Patrick bound in \$200 as surety to  
 same Court.

The People of Vt by Joseph Watson deft crim. for stealing two Bank  
notes each of \$5. Complainant  
Benjamin Williams a black bound in \$50 to meet deft's ins.  
By \_\_\_\_\_

Jacob O Mackie — } Slave discharged at the request  
 of the master upon the production  
 of the Calves Home receipt.



Sunday morning 10th Day of January 1810  
Oliver Lunn charged with beating John  
Wallace and Hugh Reed near Warrant  
Granted Defendant bound to the next session  
William Donnelly Defendant bound in \$100  
Benjamin Raby & John Whitty or surety in \$50  
to the next session

Monday morning 11th Day of January 1810  
Mary Martin and John Whitty charged with having  
the Palace of Justice Mary came out of Bridwell  
on Saturday and John being found with a quantity  
of stolen goods he took the same from on board  
of a vessel the War at Work on board on Sunday  
Capt for today, R. Harrington, Watch  
Robert McConnell charged with stealing an  
action for wife Elizabeth & John McConnell  
Watch

The People by Defendant committed for stealing  
John Daniels \$12 from John Daniels  
Amasa Scott

Peter Whelan & near Warrant plaintiff bound in  
Wm M. Both \$50 with John Cabot in \$50 to  
the next session & Penit

Ellen Wheeler & near Warrant plaintiff bound  
Mary Cornick in \$50 with James Capady in \$50  
to the next session of Penit

Oliver Lunn & Defendant bound in \$200 and  
Hugh Reed & George Benwood and Robert Drake  
in Curley each in \$200 to the  
next session

Oliver Lunn & the same  
John Wallace

Wm M. Both & near Warrant plaintiff bound  
James Capady in \$50 with John Moulhead in \$50  
to the next session of Penit

Wm M. Both & the same  
Peter Whelan

Wm M. Both & the same  
Ellen Wheeler

Rachel Underwood  
Benjamin Underwood & the by request of plaintiff

Peter Field & near Warrant plaintiff bound in  
Amos Hove \$50 to the next session

Wm M. Both & Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Peter Whelan & Richard Bell or surety in \$100 to the  
next session

Wm M. Both & Defendant bound in \$100 and  
James Capady & Richard Bell or surety in \$100 to  
the next session

Wm M. Both & Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Ellen Wheeler & Richard Bell or surety in \$100 to  
the next session

The People by Elizabeth Cunningham & Warrant for stealing one leg  
of wood and a part of Brown  
Phoebe Richards

The People by Joseph Saggitt & Warrant of Brown  
Catharine Blev

John Wilson & Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Phoebe Long and & John Wilson or surety in \$100  
to the next session

Tuesday morning 12th Day of January 1810  
Catharine Williams for stealing Lundry articles  
from Joseph Saggitt committed for trial with  
Lawrence Watch

The People by Defendant committed for stealing  
Nathaniel Davis & a near of prisoner of Cadis  
Charles O'Neil

George W. Mardenborough & Defendant committed for keeping  
of Hatchings  
Daniel Christian B.M.

John H. Turner & near Warrant plaintiff bound  
Lemuel Smith in \$50 to the next session of Penit

Harry Thomas & near Warrant plaintiff  
John Oakley bound in \$50 to the next session  
of Penit



Amey Nelson } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
Lewis Henry } in \$50 Witness John Graham  
and George W. Graham of Court.

Wednesday morning 10th Day of January 1810

Joel Stevens } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
George Bicker } in \$50 to the Next Session of Court  
Officer Henry of the Court Bostwick Warrant after birth  
of children  
George Bicker }

Margaret Graham } Warrant for

Morris Oakley }

Larry Smith } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
Jacob Egbert } in \$50 to the Next Session of Court

Lewis Mead } near Warrant plaintiff bound in  
John Morris } \$50 to the Next Session of Court

Joseph Egbert } Corroborate for meaning Master goods  
of Hays  
Ann Diana Barber }

Morris Oakley } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Margaret Graham } Warrant on Jury in \$100 to the  
Next Session

Robert Moran } near Warrant plaintiff and  
John Bugar } Witness Padriane each bound in  
\$50 to the Next Session of Court

Mary Corrick } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Ellen Whelan } Joseph Gibson as Jury in \$100 to  
the Next Session

Jane Wybel } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
Elizabeth Mason } in \$50 Witness Catharine Green  
in \$50 to the Next Session of Court

Mary Corrick } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
Peter Whelan } in \$50 to the Next Session of

Mary Corrick } the same  
Ellen Whelan }

Elizabeth Brown } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
John Carpenter } \$50 to the Next Session of Court

Thursday morning 11th Day of January 1810

Jacob Egbert } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Lary Smith } Benjamin Underwood as Jury in \$100  
to the Next Session

Philip Thompson } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
Edward Hinchman } in \$50 to the Next Session of Court

Michael Hughes } Defendant bound in \$100 and William  
Peter V. Hens } as Jury in \$100 to the Next  
Session

Samuel May } Warrant for keeping a disorderly  
Wm. Lee } near plaintiff bound in \$100 to the  
Next Session of Court

Wm. Lee } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$100 to the Next Session of Court

John Morris } near Warrant plaintiff bound in \$50  
Lewis Mead } Wm. Lee, Thomas Smith in \$50 to the  
Next Session of Court

Wm. Cummings } attested by request of plaintiff  
John Morris }

John Taylor } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
Samuel May } John Taylor as Jury in \$200 to the  
Next Session

John Taylor } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Samuel May } John Taylor as Jury in \$100 to the  
Next Session

Wm. Lee } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
Samuel May } Robert Wain as Jury in \$200 to  
the Next Session

John Taylor } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
Charles D. Hart } in \$50 to the Next Session of Court

Maria Bogart } near Warrant plaintiff bound in  
John Bogart } \$50 to the Next Session of Court

Jamen McKean } attested by request of plaintiff  
John W. W. and  
George W. W.



James Hendry } near Warrant plaintiff bound in  
Rufus Green } \$50 to the next Session of Hays

Judah Jones } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
John Jones } in \$50 to the next Session of Hutchins

Peter Whelan } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Maria Cornish } Roger Dougherty or surety in \$100 to  
the next Session

Thomas Wickham } Committed to Bridwell for safe keeping  
Hoby B Boy } of Hays

Samuel Stagg } Settled by request of plaintiff  
William Gee }

Matthew J. Penkham } near Warrant plaintiff  
Lemuel Coomes } bound in \$50 to the next  
Session of Hays

Matthew J. Penkham }  
Jesse Emmons } the same

Friday morning 12th Day of January 1810  
Vivian Leavett charged with Abandoning and beating  
and Disturbing a religious Society near Warrant Defendant  
bound to the next Session Jacob Hays Watch  
& Sarah Black Woman charged with Abusing her Master  
Committed to Bridwell for safe keeping Benjamin Durwin  
and Charles Harrington charged with Running away from  
the ship Ann John Harringtons Watch Aaron Banks  
charged with Stealing a Looker and Lamp Sugar Cords  
for trial Samuel M. Oakland charged with Stealing  
a Number of Carpenters Tools Committed for trial  
Catharine Haran } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
Pastor Haran } in \$50 to the next Session of Bruthart

Jane Wybil } Settled by the request of plaintiff  
Elizabeth Huson }

Sarah Bell } Settled by the request of plaintiff  
Joseph Hazenman }

Sally Piers } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
E. Thurman } in \$50 to the next Session  
of Custer

Michael Hains } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
John Delaney } \$50 to the next Session of Bruthart

The People by  
Delany & Demerion } Defendant Committed to Prison  
Elizabeth Derty } for trial

John Delaney } Defendant bound in \$200 and Pinner  
Michael Hains } as surety in \$200 to the next  
Session

Samuel Smith } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
John H. Thurman } Joseph Varrick or surety in \$100 to  
the next Session

John Dugan } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Robert Moran } Adam Penter or surety in \$100 to  
the next Session

Joseph Graham } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Alexander May } William Hays or surety in \$100 to  
the next Session

The People by  
Margaret Wolf } Warrant granted Defendant charged  
with Stealing a pair of Potatoes

Ann Nelson }  
Garret Huston } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
John Jones and } in \$50 or surety; James Blake in  
Mathew Morgan } \$50 to the next Session of

Several others }  
John Blair } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
Cornelius Shaw } in \$50 to the next Session  
of Hutchins

Lynus De Hart } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Edward Burford } Andrew Alexander or surety in  
and John Landy } \$100 to the next Session

Garret Huston } James Black bound as Witness  
Charles Vandegh } in \$50 to the next Session

Garret Huston }  
Silvanus Rider } the same

Garret Huston }  
Thomas Bryan } the same



Tuesday Morning 13th of January 1810  
Morris Moriarty charged with beating Margaret  
Martin no Witness. Benjamin Underwood and  
James Phillips charged with Gambling and having  
a counterfeit staff for Court Daniel Parmichael  
charged with Assaulting and beating Richard V.  
Harris near Wardent Defendant bound John  
Whelan Watch

John Carpenter of defendant bound in \$100 and  
Elizabeth Brown { David Davis as Party in \$100 to the  
next Session.

Benjamin Underwood Defendant bound in \$100  
John People { Sarah Eaton as Party in \$100 to  
the next Session.

James Walker { by request of Plaintiff  
Thomas V. Brooks {

John Leacraft Defendant bound in \$300 and  
Edward Whipple { John Leacraft as Party in \$300 to  
the next Session.

Mary Patterson { near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the next Session of Justices.

Morris Patterson {  
Mary Patterson { the same  
John Patterson {

William Galt { the same  
Stephen Price {

John People by Defendant Committee for stealing  
Christopher Candlish { Joseph Brink and John W. Wright  
George Henry { Benjamin Haight, Wm. May, Thomas  
Burlock, Thomas Addison

Rufus Green { near Warrant Plaintiff bound in  
James Hardy { \$50 to the next Session of Justices

James Phillips Defendant bound in \$100 and  
John People { John Grant as Party in \$100 to  
the next Session.

Jonathan Miller { near Warrant Plaintiff bound in  
Andrew Gee { \$100 to the next Session of Justices

Henry Hardy { near Warrant Plaintiff bound in  
James McCallum { \$50 to the next Session of Justices  
Jonathan Miller \$50

Sunday January 14th 1810  
Hugh Haynes, broken for beating Joseph Allen. he appearing some  
James was committed for 60 days - Mary's Watch - Charles Thurston  
charged with Assaulting & beating Mary Hewett who was bound in \$50  
to meet Sessions - left court but afterwards bound in \$100 & Charles Thurston  
bound in \$50 as surety to same Court. Mary Sheffield, broken for taking  
money from Samuel Shearman, no witness. committed for 60 days. Daniel  
Sheehan & James Graham committed for 60 days on the oath of David Roe.

Frederick's Watch - Patrick Hannan bound in \$200. Patrick  
Hannan bound in \$200 as surety to meet Sessions at the Court of Bathurst  
Hannan.

Monday January 15th 1810  
John Stansbury a black Boy, broken for stealing a Iron Crow -  
bound committed for 60 days. Ann Hopkins, broken on suspicion of stealing a  
Suit of clothes from John Cannon - no evidence of felony - dismissed. Whelan  
Watch - Joe Hall - slave of John Patton, for disingely behaviour  
committed as a runaway slave - Good, Peter's Watch - John Tyson  
charged with Assaulting & beating George McKay who with John Bishop  
& David Warren bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions. left court but  
afterwards bound in \$100 & Joseph B. Smith bound in \$100 as surety to  
same Court - Lawrence's Watch -

Margaret Jennings { Peace Warrant, Complainant  
John Jennings her husband { bound in \$50 to meet Sessions.

Elizabeth Kelly, wife of William { Peace Warrant, Complainant  
Andrew Anderson of this City { bound in \$50 to meet Sessions  
Cartman

Ann Hindley { Peace Warrant, Complainant  
Barry Lockwood, Lordwaine { bound in \$50 to meet Sessions.

William McFall of 36 Broadway { Peace Warrant Complainant  
John Forbes Thomas Parker { bound in \$50 to meet Sessions

Davis Lewis of the Schooner Liza { Peace Warrant, Complainant and  
Robert M. Wiley bound each in \$50 to  
meet Sessions - to the request of the Com-  
plainant this prosecution is dis-  
continued.



Mary Poore wife of Saml. Poore  
Prof. bond in place as surety to recd.



The People of H<sup>3</sup> by John Miller  
George Burkenbine  
The People of H<sup>3</sup> by Solomon Dickson  
The same

Deft came to prison last night before the morning changed by complaint with stealing a great coat from the City Hotel the property of John Agnew's wife. Plaintiff bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

Deft being in prison is charged by complaint with having stolen 3 shirts & one great coat. Complaint bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

Wednesday Jan 17th 1811

Jacariah Goodsell, sent up by the coroner on a charge of killing his wife. Let up - a witness's watch - Joseph Brown an escape from the Hospital - sent back - Goodsell's watch - Titus Smith a black charged with stealing one shirt of the value of \$4. the property of James Prince a black who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance - Deft on Edward Brown on suspicion of stealing some slaves & he not giving a good account of himself upon the oath of John Wright was com for to stay - Ann Sanfball - for stealing a black coat & a family - dis - with consent of complainant - David Smiley for beating George - Joseph Bell charged with stealing a plate of silver - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$200 as surety to wards bound in \$200 & Antoinette Allister bound in \$200 as surety to same bound - Whites watch

John Batten  
Blue Hall his slave  
Alice Brown one of the negroes  
Abraham Poff of 123 Catharine street

Deft was discharged from prison at the request of the master.

Deft came from an assault at the watch - William Redham on suspicion of stealing a collar & as proof of the felony, com for body as a servant, he being such - Harrington's watch - examined George Burkenbine in the case of John George - Deft's handwriting is a copy of felony - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

Thursday Jan 18th 1811  
John Smith for allowing John Cannon to wear a watch - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

William Redham on suspicion of stealing a collar & as proof of the felony, com for body as a servant, he being such - Harrington's watch - examined George Burkenbine in the case of John George - Deft's handwriting is a copy of felony - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

The Owners of H<sup>3</sup> by Charlotte - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

James Peterson

John Bowling  
Catherine Dowling  
William Dowling  
The People of H<sup>3</sup> by Thomas Walder  
Nancy Jackson, a black  
William Bowling  
George Smith

Peace warrant complainant bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

Peace warrant complainant bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

Peace warrant complainant bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

Peace warrant complainant bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

Peace warrant complainant bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

Friday Jan 19th 1811

George Smith  
William Dowling  
Charles Van Dyck  
James Black & Janet Gustave  
Elizabeth Katen  
James Katen

Deft bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

Deft bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

Deft bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

Deft bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

Deft bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.

Saturday Jan 20th 1811

Lewis Field & Caleb Lamb, but up on suspicion of stealing some old rope Field was found in possession of last night in the street at being able to give a good account of himself was com for to stay - Lamb di - Harrington's watch - Richard Prince, a black for beating Rachel Simmons - no witness di - same watch - Peter Cooper, found by Capt Hays in the street last night drunk & in danger of perishing with the cold & he giving a tolerable account of himself was di - Hays watch - The People of H<sup>3</sup> by Thomas Thornton & Stephen Wildman - Deft com for uttering a true and the Bank of New York a counterfeited - Charles Smith - Deft on Mary Perry who was bound in \$50 to meet deff's appearance.



man - Slave of Joseph Peck

Peace Warrant issued in 1835 to arrest  
Lefferson - 1840 Joseph Pell bound  
in 2/100 in Surety for debt to come  
Court.

The People say } The Select Committee  
 Adam Patterson } to bring a counter bill  
 Henry H. Earl } Chubb

✓ James H. Welder ) and Peter Peterson as County in  
Charles A. Welder ) \$2.50 to the next spring



Margaret Hemming } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 with John  
James McKenna } Amett in \$50 to the West of the  
of Hays

James Hayward } peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$50 to the West of the  
Theodore Gantz } of Hays

William Scott } peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$50 to the West of the  
Margaret Scott } of Hays

Maria Barker } Teste by request of Plaintiff  
vs }  
James A. Davis }

Richard Spencer } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
vs } George Lyons as Party in \$100  
Bryan Neil } to the West of the

Richard Spencer }  
vs }  
Edward Murphy }

Mary Leonard } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the  
William W. Lyon } West of the

Wednesday morning 24th day of January 1810  
Joseph Hays and Henry Hays charged with  
stealing a Iron hoop or a wheel of a Cart Cart  
for trial

Joseph Hays } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
vs } Martin McLean as Party in \$200  
The People } to the West of the

William Little } peace Warrant Defendant  
vs }  
Daniel Spenton } Comd of Hays

James Cather } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to the West  
Samuel Webb } of Hays

William W. Lyon } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs } Party John Taylor in \$100  
Mary Leonard } to the West of the

Samuel Webb } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
vs } George Birk as Party in \$100 to  
James Cather } the West of Hays

John Occupiers of the } Warrant after birth  
Poor by Ann Annelly } of Wm Parker  
vs }  
Wm Byron }

Ann Canigan } peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$50 to the West of the  
Daniel Dawson } of Hays

Thursday Morning 25th day of January 1810  
Peter Miller, Thomas White, Abraham Shubert,  
George Dean, James Freeman, Henry Nelson, John  
Robinson, Robert Alexander, William Henry,  
Joseph Smith, John Hanks, Margaret Conner,  
Mary Lewis, Mary Scott, Ann Stephens, Maria  
Clark, Mary Parker, Susan Ryker, Ann Smith,  
Cathy Harris, Harriet Mitchell, Mary Johnson,  
Mary Edwards, Julia Anderson, and Betsey  
Powell charged with rioting and disturbing the  
peace by Alderman Bingham committed for today  
Jacob Boston, Robert Platt and Sarah Hild  
by Margaret Bellford for George Goodhart  
Watch

Bartholomew Lynch } peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$50 to the West of the  
Peter McGowan } of Hays

William Dawkins } Teste by request of Plaintiff  
vs }  
John Cawkins }

Catharine Cowley }  
vs }  
William Telling } the same

Cathy Manderson } Two Suits, 1st by request  
vs } of Plaintiff  
John Manderson }

Charles Lowndes } Defendant committed to  
vs } prison for stealing a pair of  
George Hart } Shoes of Brown



Nathan Evershart } the son  
 Caleb W. White }

Wm Henry Bannister in \$100 for his good behavior  
and Wm H. Rippen as Juror in \$100

Peter Will. found in \$100 for his good behavior  
for 6 months. Monist must as duty in \$100

Margaret Fleming  
James M. Fleming } Wrote by request of Fleming

Nathan Eisenhart } per an warrant plaintiff bound  
 Janet Meyer } in \$50

Mary Ann Seely { heavily Lamented & distant  
 Oliver Hicks { bound in \$50 W. H. P. & C. & C.  
 Lucas in \$50 to the same place

Calob. Williker } Resident Commissioner of the  
Adm }  
Nathan Eisenhart } ~~to the next session of~~ <sup>to the next session of</sup> the Court

Peter Leen  
acpr  
Nathan Linhart

Defendant bound in \$100  
Samuel P. Brown as surety  
in \$100 to next session

Daniel Dawson & Defendant bound in \$100 and  
 Ann Corryer } Michael Dawson as Surety in \$100  
 to the next term

Garnett Hyer Dependent bound in \$900  
as for (and Peter G. Wether party in  
Nathan Earhart) \$300 to the next persons

Nanby Jackson Dependent bound in \$200  
 John William Laborer 99 Party  
 Thomas Warden \$200 to the West Indians

John Harrington  
Phoebe H. Perry; & Att by request of Plaintiff

Thursday, morning of the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1810

John Brown  
Whitfield Co. Ga.  
Sept 1854

I, John Warrant Plaintiff  
Do hereby certify that  
Witness in \$50 to the next session  
of Court

Caleb Wither  
 Nathan Wither  
 Dependent bound in \$100 and  
 Landed in Prison as surety \$150  
 to the next session.

Oliver Hicks  
admn  
Mary Ann Leely  
to the West African

Rachel McGill & Isaac Warrant Plaintiffs  
vs. John M. Gill } bound in \$20 to the next term  
of the Court

Mary Lynch } I swear I am a Woman of good  
Partick Lynch } bound in \$20. Witness  
Thos. Freeman }  
J. Hays

} Thos Green  
 } David Green } near Warrant Plaintiff  
 } bound in \$50 to the next session  
 } of May

An Overseer of the Poor } Warrant before with  
by Anne North } of M. P. for

Abraham Storm



Elizabeth Butler near Warrant plaintiff  
John Butler } bound in \$50 to the next Session  
of Court

John Bush  
Elizabeth Butler } bound in \$200  
to the next Session

Harriet With bound in \$100 for her good behavior  
and John Gabriel - Surety in \$100

Sunday Jan 29th 1810  
Margaret Crawford, brought up for disorderly behaviour - no witness  
dis - Bullock's Watch - Henry Davies for beating James Remato  
no witness - dis - Peter Meade - for threatening to get fire to James  
Wilson's House - no witness - dis - Isaac Collins for abusing John Butler  
Watchman - settled - dis - Harrington's Watch -

Monday Jan 30th 1810  
John Ireland, for assaulting Mr. Moses Deane - settled & dis - John  
Ricker & William Deane for beating John Van Luedall Watchman  
settled & dis - White's Watch - William Pearce for rioting, John  
Barkhill, witness, dis - by consent, James Sturdevant & John Brown  
for stealing some Fowls - dis - no witness - Fowls given to Mr. Waldron  
Lawrence's Watch -  
Whitefield case -  
John Brown -

William Williams -  
Jeremiah Green -  
Deft bound in \$100 & Philip Smith  
bound in \$100 as surety to next  
Session -

Catherine Alexander wife of Peace Warrant Complainant &  
John Alexander - husband } Deft & Scott bound each in \$50 to  
next Session -

Pierre Bazin  
William Johnson -  
Deft bound in \$100 & Stephen  
Lancourt bound in \$100 as surety  
to next Session -

Peter Granger  
Charity Ashman -  
Peace Warrant Complainant &  
Jacob White bound each in \$50 to  
next Session -

Charles Eldredge, Master of the Ship } want to apprehend Deft as above  
Hazard - } upon being brought up he confessed the charge  
Benjamin Bond, Seaman - } to be true, com? until 1/2 -

Augustine Mc Bruns  
Augustine Truements -  
Peace Warrant Complainant & Charles  
Truements bound each in \$50 to next Session  
Deft bound in \$200 & Benjamin Bond  
in \$200 as surety to same Court -

Catherine Dougherty, wife of Roger  
Michael Mc Brumott & Nancy his wife  
Peace Warrant Complainant & Thomas  
Cahill bound each in \$50 to next Session  
Absent -

Isaac Bell  
John Tallman  
Margaret Connor a black  
The People vs.  
Deft being in prison as a Plaintiff  
is discharged & Thomas Harrison bound  
in \$200 as surety for good behavior for 6 months

Thomas White a black  
The same  
Robert Alexander -  
The same  
The same as above upon Petition  
where his Master being bound in \$100  
as above -

Robert Alexander  
The same  
The same upon John P. Rogers being  
bound in \$100 as surety for like purpose

Royal Bunal  
Philip Otis & 2nd mate, Schooner  
Nancy Sal -  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session  
Absent -

Michael Thomas  
John De Langay  
At the request of the Complainant  
this Prosecution is discontinued -

Tuesday Jan 31st 1810  
William Styles, bro. into the Watch House by Samuel Shaptes &  
Thomas Washburn for attempting to cut his own Throat. This man  
escaped from the Watch House - Days Watch - Thomas Skillman  
for beating his wife - no witness - dis - Harrington's Watch -  
Catherine Michael Mc Brumott & Nancy his wife  
Deft & Scott bound in \$100 &  
Peter Higgins bound in \$100 as surety  
Nancy Mc Brumott bound in \$100 & Hariga  
Cavenagh bound in \$100 as surety all to  
next Session -

Abner Curtis, one of the Marshall  
Nancy Mc Brumott  
Deposition in Assault & Battery &  
Complainant bound in \$50 to next  
Session - Deft bound in \$100 & Hariga  
Cavenagh bound in \$100 & Michael Mc Brumott  
bound in \$100 as surety to same Court -



John Whipples  
 Henry Canier  
 Charity Ashman  
 Peter Franzen  
 The People of the by Evidences  
 Simon Shaffer

Peace Warrant Complaint  
 bond in \$50 to meet Sep 10 - Ways

Deft bond in \$100 & Francis  
 Friedrich bond in \$100 as surety  
 to meet Sep 10 - Ways

Deft having on the last by  
 firing of Pistol shot or wound  
 many family of which the pig  
 is dead & bond in \$1000 & John  
 Davis bond in \$1000 as surety to meet  
 Sep 10 -

Wednesday 31st Feb 1810

Christuff & Christopher Padun, brot up on suspicion of stealing two  
 Beet. Not being able to give a good account of himself was com. for 60 Dps  
 to White's Watch - John Hendricks a black being a run away slave  
 from Alexandria com. as such on the oath of Capt Samuel Newell  
 Lawrence's Watch -

Andrew Blackley - Marshall Peace Warrant Complaint  
 bond in \$50 to meet Sep 10 -

William Councils  
 Henry Canier  
 John Whipples  
 Ryall Bural  
 Philip Ellison

Deft bond in \$200 & George  
 Hughes bond in \$200 as surety  
 to meet Sep 10 -

With the request of the complain  
 ant this prosecution is dis-  
 continued -

Thursday Feb 1st 1810

Betsy Thomas, a yellow woman brot up on suspicion of having  
 stolen some cloth about two months ago, and Susan Bush being  
 implicated in the felony & being present & neither of them being  
 to give a good account of themselves were com. for 60 Dps. for  
 ton's watch -

Andrew Kline  
 Amelia Almeida  
 The People of the by Bay & Gale  
 James Brown a yellow man for stealing  
 William Bond for receiving

Peace Warrant Complaint  
 bond in \$50 to meet Sep 10 -

Deft Ca. & Bond for stealing 3 Bags  
 of Coffee & a Warrant issued aft  
 ward for receiving the Coffee  
 - Gale bond in \$100 to meet Sep 10 -

Richard V. Vorkis  
 Daniel Carmichael  
 Maria Clark  
 Thomas Hagan Junr  
 John Bennie  
 Robert Patterson  
 Elizabeth Brown  
 William Thotts & John Sanford  
 Abel Brown  
 Alexander Paff  
 The People of the  
 Samuel Baldwin - black

With the request of the complain  
 ant this prosecution is discontinued -

Peace Warrant Complaint  
 bond in \$50 to meet Sep 10 - Ways

Peace Warrant Complaint  
 bond in \$50 to meet Sep 10 - Ways

Duplicate - Ways

The same -

Deft brot up on suspicion of steal-  
 ing a Piece of Smoak's self -  
 The not being able to give a good  
 account of himself was com. for 60 Dps  
 - Ways

Friday Feb 2nd 1810

Cornelius Price for disturbing the Methodist Congregation  
 at the corner of Hudson & Kenton Sts. - Ways  
 Cunningham bond each in \$50 to meet Sep 10 - Deft com. but after  
 wards bond in \$200 & Isaac Badley bond in \$200 as surety  
 to same Court - Goodheart's Watch - John Hook & Rachel  
 Hook charged with stealing a piece of Ballis of Rebecca Green  
 who with Stephen Levenson & some Levenson's bond each in \$200 to meet  
 Sep 10 - Deft Ca. & Bond - White's Watch - William Byron  
 for assaulting & his father - dis. no witness - Lawrence's Watch -  
 William Ward  
 Deft Ca. & Bond in \$200 &  
 Patrick Cavenagh bond in \$200 as  
 surety to meet Sep 10 - for receiving stolen  
 Goods - Ways

The People of the by Bay & Gale  
 The People of the by Lemina Parker  
 Sam. Cognagari - Affr to  
 Robert Patterson

Deft charged with stealing \$3 from  
 Dollar - & Robert Patterson  
 bond in \$200 as surety to meet  
 Sep 10 - bond in \$50 to  
 same Court



The officers of the Lydane Steamer The Parties in this suit were named  
 George Wilkes by Thomas Steamer administrator of  
 the said steamer.

21  
 Dinu Learraff  
 David Mutholland  
 Elizabeth Silver J. C. Tetter



Martha Kelly & Jtts by request of J. Partridge  
Joseph Kelly  
Elizabeth Davis  
Wm Davis  
Andrew Kelly  
Wm Connel  
Jane Hall  
Margaret Bush  
Corcoran Ryan  
David Mathew  
Ali Mathew  
Wm Scott  
Margaret Scott  
Mary Ann Hanson  
Charlotte Kelly  
Mary Nicholson  
John Sandford  
Adrian Van Brakel  
Barry Wood  
John Butler  
Elizabeth Butler  
Elizabeth Butler  
John Butler  
Abel Palmer  
Walter Mord  
Esther Alexander  
John Alexander

Richard D. Aden  
Margaret Williams  
Margaret Williams  
Richard D. Aden  
Tuesday Morning 5th Day of February 1840  
Ann Shield  
James Harrison  
John Brown  
Whitfield Cox  
Bridget Conn  
Elizabeth Conn  
Robert Moran  
John Dugan  
John Blair  
Martin McLean  
Thomas McLean  
Martin McLean  
Mary Ector  
Martin McLean  
James McLean  
Mary B. Worman  
George McLean  
John Taylor  
Lewis Mead  
John Morris



by the Court  
Alexander Graham  
Warrant for the Sheriff to bring before  
a summary trial for \$95  
by the Court bound in \$50 to the  
next Session of the Court

Abraham Stillwell  
vs  
Eleanor Dougherty  
near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next Session  
of the Court

Sarah Clark  
vs  
Catharine McMullin  
near Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the next Session  
of the Court

Ellen Dougherty  
vs  
Abraham Stillwell  
Dependent bound in \$100  
and John Reed or party in \$100  
to the next Session

Johna Moran  
vs  
Titus Allen Joseph  
Committee for the keeping in  
having been transported by order  
of the Court and being insured himself  
discharge and on board of the ship Aqueduct  
defendant Mr Moran

Wednesday morning 10th Day of February 1810  
Mary Battist charged with assault and  
beating John Battist his husband near  
Warrant Dependent Committee Mary Watson

Francis Poell  
vs  
John Weber  
Dependent bound in \$200  
and John Weber or party in \$200  
to the next Session

James Peterford  
vs  
the People  
Dependent bound in \$200  
Peter Peterford or party in \$200  
to the next Session

Alexander Graham  
vs  
Sarah Hoff  
Dependent bound in \$400  
George Hutton or party in \$400  
to the next Session

George Lovett  
vs  
Andrew Lynch  
near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next Session  
of the Court

Adam Pone  
vs  
Charles Murphy  
near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next Session  
of the Court

Andrew Lynch  
vs  
George Lovett  
Dependent bound in \$200  
John Casper or party in \$200

Andrew Lynch  
vs  
McNeill  
near Warrant plaintiff bound in \$50 to the next Session

The same  
vs  
Thomas Lovett  
The same in all respects

The same  
vs  
George Lovett  
The same in all things

Thursday morning 11th Day of February 1810  
a Child supposed to be still born or murdered was  
found near the New Canal, three men was seen  
near the Child with a shade and went from there  
to John Langley No 47 Catham Street Witness  
John Chatt and Mr. Otis No 36 Chang Street  
Susan Clark for stealing a gown and pair of  
stockings from James Badger confessed the fact  
committed for trial John White Watch

Roger M. Byer  
vs  
Charles Hooker  
near Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the next Session of the Court

Catharine Brambush  
vs  
John Bethune  
near Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next Session  
of the Court  
settled by consent of the Court  
7th of March 1810

The Overseers of the Poor  
vs  
William Coglan  
Warrant after birth  
by Sally Conklin  
of Barrington

Susan Reed  
vs  
Daniel Reed  
near Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the next Session  
of the Court

Charles Hooker  
vs  
Roger M. Byer  
Dependent bound in \$200  
and John Crocker in \$200  
to the next Session

The People  
vs  
Samuel Stephens  
Dependent Committee charged with  
stealing a servant's coat and two  
great coats Witness Stephens

James Downes  
vs  
James Downes  
Dependent bound in \$300 and  
William A. Beavers or party in \$300



Friday morning 9th of February 1810  
John Bethune & Defendant bound in \$200 and  
Catharine Bombardier & James May as Surety in \$200 &  
the next Session  
Sarah Morris & near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
Peter Byrond & in \$50 to the next Session of Hays  
James Wood & near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
James Haggerty & in \$50 to the next Session  
of Brown  
Honor Hallman & near Warrant Plaintiff  
Rafannah McGinnagh & bound in \$50 to the next  
Session of Brown  
Honor Hallman & the same  
Mary McGinnagh & the same  
James Flynn & near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
Samuel Brady & in \$50 to the next Session of  
Rafannah McGinnagh & Defendant bound in \$100  
Honor Hallman & as Surety in \$100  
to the next Session  
John Rydall & near Warrant Plaintiff  
Richard O'Driscoll & bound in \$50 to the next  
Session of Curtis  
Richard O'Driscoll & Defendant bound in \$100 and  
John Rydall & as Surety in \$100  
to the next Session

Saturday morning 10th of February 1810  
Honor Haskins and Sally Johnson charged with  
stealing a Chees and Shendey Articles Old offenders  
committed for 60 days Richard Mayhew charged  
with stealing a silver tin property of Peter Wozey  
committed for 60 days John Rhodes charged with  
stealing three stockings committed for 60 days  
David Dickerman near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
David Noble & in \$50 to the present Session  
David Nobles & Defendant bound in \$300  
as Surety  
David Dickerman & Archibald Noble as Surety \$300  
to the present Session

David Noble & near Warrant Plaintiff  
David Dickerman & in \$50 to the next Session  
Peyre Ferry & have committed to Bridwell for  
as a Man & Safe Keeping &  
Elizabeth Browning near Warrant Plaintiff  
David Johnson & bound in \$50 to the next  
Session of P. Reynier  
Elizabeth Browning & the same  
John M. Lamb & the same  
Elizabeth Browning & the same  
Joseph Harvill & the same  
Elizabeth Browning & the same  
Henry Spicer & the same  
James Haggerty & Defendant bound in \$100 and  
James Wood & as Surety in \$100  
to the next Session  
Hannah Armstrong near Warrant Plaintiff  
Robert Crowningshield & bound in \$50 to the next  
Session of Curtis  
The People by  
William Schank & Defendant committed for stealing  
a Mathop and three Blankets  
James Worth & of Tutbury  
James Scanlon near Warrant Plaintiff  
Roger O'Neil & bound in \$50 to the next Session  
of Curtis  
James Flynn & by Request of P. Reynier  
Samuel Perry & the same  
Morris Hartnett near Warrant Plaintiff  
Samuel W. Clark & bound to present Session  
of Tutbury  
Richard Crowningshield & bound in \$100 & Thomas  
Paine as Surety in \$100  
Elizabeth Browning & bound in \$100 as Surety to  
Richard Crowningshield  
Hannah Armstrong & Thomas Paine bound as  
Surety for same bound  
shield to same bound



Monday Feb 15th 1810  
William Green and Rebecca Green, charged with Assaulting & Beating  
Harris Killeb, who with Peter Macnamara, John Peterson & John Dwyer  
bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions - Defts com? Harrington's watch  
James Dinkins a black br- for stealing a piece of Smoak's Beef  
as witness - di? Van Warts' watch -

Monday Feb 12th 1810  
Frederick Van Hook, for breaking the door of James Bloodgood  
his being non com. di? Lewis Savary All Villet br- up for  
Assaulting & Beating Harriet Simons - as witness - di? Goodheart's  
watch - Abraham Smades, for visiting Elizabeth Smith - no  
witness - di? White's watch - Jacob Bores for visiting  
as witness - di? Lawrence's watch -

Samuel W. Black - Deft bound in \$400 & John  
ad/m Jackson bound in \$400 as surety  
for present Sessions -

David Ackerman - Deft bound in \$1100 & Francis  
ad/m Arden bound in \$400 as surety to  
meet present Sessions -

Peter Loftis - Peace warrant Complainant  
ad/m bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -  
Daniel Hill - Adm - Deft bound in \$400 & Hyer  
Richardson bound in \$400 as surety to  
meet Sessions -

Anthony Martin - Peace warrant, Complainant  
ad/m & Francis Hays, Margaret Hays &  
Francis Percival by Deachi \$350  
to meet Sessions - Defs

Henry Spicer - Deft bound in \$100 & Charles  
ad/m Vandenberg bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Sessions -

Elizabeth Brown - Deft bound in \$400 & Christian  
ad/m Cartell bound in \$400 as surety to meet  
Sessions -

David Johnson - Deft bound in \$400 & Stephen  
ad/m Halikar bound in \$400 as surety  
to meet Sessions -

David Noble - At the request of the Complainant  
the presentment is discontinued  
David Ackerman - The same  
David Ackerman -  
David Noble -

The People vs by Margaret - Warrant on Indictment - Viles  
Jennings wife - bound in \$100 & Joseph Tate bound in  
\$100 as surety to present Sessions -

John Jennings - her Husband -  
The same by Ann Kindley - Warrant on Indictment - Viles  
ad/m Bay Lockwood -

The same by Elizabeth Miller - Warrant on Indictment - Viles - Deft  
ad/m Julian Gordon - bound in \$100 & Joseph Tate bound in  
\$100 as surety to present Sessions -

The same by Mary Colebow - Warrant on Indictment - Viles -  
James Garside - Deft bound in \$300 & James White  
bound in \$300 as surety to present  
Sessions in a case of Bastardy after  
Birth

Samuel Reed -  
The same by Francis Hays -  
ad/m The same in another case  
of Bastardy after Birth

The same -  
ad/m The same

Tuesday Feb 15th 1810  
Samuel Taseman, a black, br- up on suspicion of having  
stolen a pair of molasses he was found in possession of last  
night & not being able to give a tolerable account of himself  
was com? for body - William Stewart, charged with stealing a  
panel of Beef com? to present Sessions - Van Warts' watch -  
Abraham De Underhill, charged with Assaulting & Beating George  
Myers & Nancy his wife - Myers bound in \$50 to present Sessions  
Deft com? Francisco Tris a Spaniard charged with Assaulting  
& threatening to stab him John Jordan who with Aaron Plaine  
each in \$50 to meet Sessions - Deft com? Daniel Rice & Job Rice  
br- up on suspicion of stealing some rope from George Hattaway  
no witness app? Rice was com? & Pearce di? Mary Hammet  
br- up as a vagrant com? for body as such - Harrington's watch  
John Cowan -  
ad/m Elizabeth Brown - Deft bound in \$100 & John  
Dawson bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet Sessions -



Abraham D. Underhill adfm	Deft bound in \$100 in each case John Belalan & Elijah Barker bound each as sureties in each case
George Myers & Jane his wife	\$100 to prevent sepsis -
Charlotte Smith	Peace warrant Complaint bound in \$50 to next sepsis -
Catherine McMullen & Margaret Lynn	Abolition Margaret Smith bound in \$100 Catherine Lloyd bound in \$100 as surety for same Court
Henry Bogardus	Peace warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to next sepsis -
B. Dickinson	
John Morris	at the request of the complainant the prosecution is discontinued
Louis Mead	
Morris Hartnett	The same
Samuel W. Clark	
Roger Neal	Deft bound in \$100 & \$25 was Leonard bound in \$100 as surety to next sepsis -
James Sandlin	
Margaret Howland	Peace warrant Complaint Edward Howland bound each in \$50 to next sepsis -
Peter Brannan	Abolition
James Wall	Peace warrant Complaint Emmanuel Hosking bound each in \$50 to next sepsis
James Murphy	Abolition
Jacob Klein	Peace warrant Complaint bound in \$50 to next sepsis -
George Manold	
The same	warrant to obtaining Surety of the Peace for threats - Complaint bound in \$50 to next sepsis -
George Messure, Jacob Manold & Henry Foster	
Anna Black	at the request of the complainant the prosecution is discontinued
Catherine McMullen	

The Prisoners of \$4 by Maria Shaper	Indemnity \$250 & James Whitel Prison bond each in \$250 a surety male child born 21 June 1809
Samuel Reed	
The same	The same in all respects - female child - born 4th May 1807 -
The same	
The People of \$	Deft being in prison on suspicion of stealing some rope, is discharged from in \$200 & John Smith bound in \$200 as surety to next sepsis -
Daniel Reed	
Eria Jones	Peace warrant, Complaint Mary Wilson bound each in \$50 to next sepsis -
Constance McKinnan	
James Garside	Deft bound in \$100 & Robert Shuttles bound in \$100 as surety upon the indictment to prevent sepsis -
Nancy Coleborn	
Butler Sexton	Deft charged with disorderly behavior in a Broad Church on Sunday night the 4th inst. - Defendant & witnesses sent to prevent sepsis -
of Broad Church	
Peter Van Tandt James Robert Hake & Peter Paffels Smith	
Wednesday Feb 14th 1810	
Allen Bass, a yellow man, charged with entering the shop of Arnold Wolfing Bourgo last night & stealing thereout money, Purse & Black silk handkerchief - Petit larceny - Bourgo bound in \$50 to prevent sepsis - Eliza Kroach, Margaret Graham & Sarah Dal for up & beating Wm Mc Clary - no witnesses - dis. Francis Presong, but up go all 3 as accessories - as such for 60 days - to fill watch - Louisa Miller, being found drunk in the street last night - sent in by Alder Bingham - ordered out of town in one week upon penalty of \$2 - Catherine McLaughlin found the first this morning at 10 o'clock - dis. Margaret Jackson a black, charged with an assault & battery on Jane Richards a black - Deft com. & Jane bound in \$50 to next sepsis - Goodheart's watch - Joshua Concklin for stealing Belt from Bearmarket last night - no evidence of the felony appearing & Deft denying the charge, he was discharged Lawrence's watch -	



The People of the County of Christopher  
May  
John Alexander  
Deft charged with stealing a coat  
Hath \$2.75 - bound with John Nichols &  
Philip Gullerson bound each in \$50  
to next Session.

Eliza Jones  
Paul A McQuinn  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session.

George McFerre  
John Thine  
Deft bound in \$100 & Joseph O'Keefe  
bound in \$100 as surety to next Session.

May Brannan  
Peter Brannan  
Wife of Peter Brannan  
Deft bound in \$50 to next Session.  
Deft bound in \$300 & George  
Butcher bound in \$300 as surety to next Session.

The People of the County of Christopher  
Deft bound in \$300 as surety to next Session.  
Deft bound in \$300 as surety to next Session.

John Birdsall  
Stephen Macellan  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session.

Peter Brannan  
Margaret Nowlan  
Deft bound in \$300 & Henry  
O'Neal bound in \$300 as surety  
to next Session.

Thursday Feb 15th 1810  
John Simmons, but up on suspicion of have stolen two Shirts & a Sheet  
he was bound in possession of said shirts. Things detained at Birdsall  
the dis- to bring proof of property. Daniel Reynolds & Susanah  
his wife charged with assaulting & beating Henry Druffie who was bound  
in \$50 to next Session. & Reynolds com- & Susanah Reynolds bound in  
\$100 & Cornelius Longfry bound in \$100 as surety to same Court.  
Joseph Bowles for beating Nancy & Effie Master's Door Open - settled & dis-  
charging his watch - John Bowles for assaulting & beating Mary his wife  
settled & dis- charging his watch -

James Sanders  
Thomson Mantling  
Deft bound in \$100 & Joseph  
James bound in \$300 as surety to  
next Session.

Daniel Reynolds discharged  
by consent of Henry Druffie  
March 17th 1810 C-C

Catharine Louis  
John Maggle  
Deft bound in \$50 to next Session.

Augustus Kurocker & John Birdall  
Stephen Macellan & John Kurocker  
Deft bound in \$50 to next Session.

Catharine Koll  
Nancy Cowen  
Deft bound in \$50 to next Session.

Adam Pentz  
Charles Murphy  
Deft bound in \$50 to next Session.

John Smith  
Catharine Thompson  
Deft bound in \$50 to next Session.

The Overseers of the County of Christopher  
Bar  
Jonathan Puckney  
Deft bound in \$50 to next Session.

The Overseers of the County of Christopher  
Barby  
John Thants - Cabin Stuck  
Deft bound in \$50 to next Session.

Friday February 16th 1810  
John May, but up on suspicion of having stolen a Watch  
he was in possession of said watch. It appearing to be his own  
was discharged. White's Watch - Edward McElroy & Rose  
Cunningham, charged with assaulting & beating Henry Druffie  
a watchman, bound in \$50 to next Session. Deft com-  
but afterwards McElroy was bound in \$100 & Patrick Patten bound  
in \$100 as surety, Cunningham bound in \$100 & James Taylor bound  
in \$100 as surety to same Court - Lawrence's Watch.

John Thants  
The Overseers of the County of Christopher  
Barby  
Deft bound in \$500 & John  
Ball bound in \$500 as surety to  
next Session.



Jellah Kadian — wife of George Kadian —  
 wound in \$50 to west of prison —  
 Joseph Kadian — Husband of Jellah Kadian

Catharine Macmillan	left bond in \$100 & John Boyd
adju.	bond in \$100 as surety to meet
Charlotte Smith	Lepois -

6 Parableth Brown by consent  
 of parties April 10<sup>th</sup>  
 1880 - C. C.  
 Charles H. Brown  
 Case Warrant Complainant  
 Brown in \$50 to meet half costs  
 Ab Brown

Process of H. J. Thomas	Warrant before Birth
15	Ways -
Samuel Barber	

John McManus ~~was~~ is now in the Marshall Is.  
 Michael McLanghan, now in the bottom prison — by capt —

in the Debtors prison — Jay's charge —  
The People of N.Y. by Alexander —  
Prof Joseph Marshall —  
Robert Quincy —  
Bought hot up by a charge of having  
stolen surgery from Paul & Son  
Prison of New — Petit Larange  
Bought & bound in \$12 each to rest  
each & bound.

Saturday Feb 17th 1810  
Paul Louwre a black John Lawrence charged with stealing a  
 my brown coat about \$20. in charge the property of James  
Foresters was bound in \$50 to the Sessions - Deft Bart Horn  
Henry Simonson a black, on suspicion of stealing some wood the  
 not giving a tolerable account of himself was committed by  
body Bar, for throwing a brick bat thro' Thomas Graham's  
 window - non coram iudice dis - Maria Brown, brot up from "as  
 Vagrant for 60 Dp - William Maxwell, brot up for an Aff  
 at the on James Shaats - settled & dis - Thos & Watch -  
James Mapple  
Batman Louis -  
Deft bound in \$100 & John  
Plum bound in \$100 as surety  
 to next Sessions -

*Withdrawn by consent  
of the patient*

John Hornumiller  
Nine Passafus  
Byens bought each in \$50 to each  
Lapins - J. H. Hatching

Samuel Barker  
adjoins  
The owners of  $\frac{1}{2}$  Lane Thomas - before birth -

Ann Cockran, wife of John Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to meet Lefferts  
John Langley, wife of Samuel Hutchings - } left to John T. Mount  
cash on \$100.

John Cunningham left bond in \$200 & Peterb.  
David Caldwell <sup>John</sup> cannot bond in \$200 as surety  
to meet Lefferts.

James Sharrock - Master of Slave - upon the Testimony  
David Jackson - his Slave - of the Master. until the  
Highway, April 20<sup>th</sup> 1810. B.B.

Elizabeth Nicholls — Peace, permanent confinement  
 and Michael leaving home  
 on 25<sup>th</sup> to meet Stephen  
 the Paul. Draft being in 2100. The

Robert Ward  
or  
William Hoagland, also of Illinois on Coffin bond each  
14 or 15 yrs. — in \$500 a duty to pay the  
Purchase warrant Complainant  
in \$50 to meet defici- 1848  
Discharged 26 March —



Sunday Morning 10th of February 1810  
Jas Van Duser charged with Assaulting and  
beating John Eftler near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound with Surety to the next Session  
Thomas Mitchell charged with having come from  
which he states to have found in the street  
bound to his good behaviour for 6 Months  
Nicholas Lawrence Watch

Isaac Estlin and Nancy Vagle charged with  
stealing two loaves of bread and a pear of bread  
Beef Supper committed for 30 days Com Honor will  
charged with Assaulting Abigail Talley & the  
Jack Moore charged with stealing a bundle  
of cloaths no Witness discharged Nicholas  
Longfint charged with Assaulting and beating  
John Lewis & the color Deposed charged with  
Assaulting Michael Partridge no Witness Dis  
Michael Linden charged with Assaulting John  
McManis & the Wagon Driver charged with  
beating Jacob Anderson no Witness Dis

Sunday Morning 10th of February 1810  
Thomas James charged with beating a  
Child by Name Estlin & the  
Mary Neal charged with stealing severity  
Cate D. Watson Dis Harrington Watch

Thomas Allen charged with stealing committed  
on a Witness against Ward & stays Watch

The People by Committment for passing a counterfeit  
John Sagar & the Bank on the Union Bank  
Job Weeden & the Bank Witness John Richard

Sally Rale near Warrant Plaintiff  
Elizabeth Cortis bound in \$50 to the next Session

Ann Huddy near Warrant Plaintiff  
Mary Hannon bound in \$50 to the next Session

Mary Hannon near Warrant Plaintiff  
Ann Huddy bound in \$50 to the next Session

Mary Hannon near Warrant Plaintiff  
Frederick Seelye bound in \$50 to the next Session

Nancy Hannon near Warrant Plaintiff  
Frederick Seelye bound in \$50 to the next Session

Elizbeth Waters near Warrant Plaintiff  
Elizabeth Nicholas bound in \$50 to the next Session

Elizbeth Waters near Warrant Plaintiff  
Nicholas Lewis the Lib

Frederick Seelye Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Nancy Hannon Charles March a Surety \$100

Ann Huddy Defendant bound in \$100  
Mary Hannon Charles March a Surety \$100

Frederick Seelye Defendant bound in \$100  
Mary Hannon Charles March a Surety \$100

Joseph Haddon & the by request of plaintiff

War Byner Defendant bound in \$400  
John Lent and Peter Byner

By Byner of the Prison by the next Session

Partick M. Derritt Defendant bound  
David Wade in \$100 and Michael

Nathan Franklin near Warrant Plaintiff  
Hugh Hall bound in \$50 to the next Session

James Chestern Defendant bound in \$100  
Pen & Vard Oych Wagon Pop as Surety

Pen & Vard Oych \$400 to the next Session



Tuesday Morning 20th of February 1810  
John Byrns charged with Stealing a Silver Watch  
the property of Richard B Hammett Defendant Comt.  
for trial Silver Marshal charged with Stealing  
a coat from Othom Woods and all offenders comt. for  
today Lydia Deuster, Abigail Cox, Silvia Brown  
committed as common prostitutes for 60 days  
John White Watch

Elizabeth Denton & Defendant bound in  
a sum of \$100 to the next Sessions  
Sally Hale } with Fifty Shillings in \$100  
Elizabeth Denton }  
Sally Hale } Defendant bound with Jury

Jane Baker }  
Jane Cheaman }  
Patrick Minn }  
John M. Cheary }  
Patrick Minn }  
Henson M. Cheary }  
the like

Mary Holcomb & Defendant bound in \$100  
a sum of \$100 to the next Sessions  
Ann Huddy }  
Eliener M. Cheary }  
Patrick Minn }  
Sarah a Black Girl charged with Stealing  
a sundry small Articles the property of M  
Kings committed to the Bridewell for 60 days  
The Jay the Ran away from his Master  
M. Gabruska

Wednesday Morning 21st of February 1810  
John Daneth charged with passing a fifty dollar  
United States Bank Note William Van Warts  
Watch Elisha Robinson charged with Assaulting  
and beating Nathias Mahoney & Jettie Mahoney  
Watch Cornelius Kingston charged with Assaulting  
and beating Peter Gieger near Chanaft Dep  
committed William Mitchell charged with Assaulting  
and beating John Frenchard & Jettie Frenchard  
charged with Assaulting and beating Edward  
Henry near Chanaft Defendant committed  
John Battist charged with Stealing a pair of  
Trowsers committed for 60 days Mary Holland  
charged with being a Rapist committed for  
60 days John Farringtons Watch

The People by } Defendant committed for 60 days  
Jacob Friday } a fifty dollar bank bill  
John Smith } Witness

Sarah Concklin }  
Benjamin Abraham }  
The Overseers of the }  
Poor by }  
Mary Hyatt }  
the like

Daniel Hetchem }  
Michael M. Laughlin }  
John M. Mannus }  
Benjamin Abraham }  
Sarah Concklin }  
David Judah }  
Abraham B. Sims }  
Peter Lewis }  
John H. Smith }  
Ann Duffee }  
the like

Abraham B. Sims }  
David Judah }  
the like



Cornelius Kingford Defendant bound in \$100 and  
 Peter Grayson John Kelle as Surety in \$100  
 to the next session  
 George Purkey 1 year Warrant plaintiff bound  
 Anthony Baden for \$50 Witness William Kelley  
 in \$50 to the next session  
 Elizabeth White Defendant charged with Brown  
 John & Son having several fowls and several  
 other articles the property of the Complainant  
 James Fowler Warrant for disorderly behaviour  
 Mary Hanson for destroying T. Smith's the  
 house she lives in Witness  
 Wm Morris and John Wheeler  
 of Brown  
 Refarah Cox 1 year Warrant plaintiff bound  
 Mary Robinson in \$50 Witness Maria Hatten \$50  
 to the next session of Court

Friday morning 23<sup>d</sup> of February 1810  
 Wm Curtis charged with being found drunk in  
 Mary Watch Eastern Wills charged with Stealing  
 Estimating the Property of Ebenezer Bapett, Committed  
 for trial, Charles George a black Girl charged  
 with Stealing Nansey Mills Hat Committed  
 for today, Juncus Smith charged with Stealing  
 a Great Coat from Peter a black Man  
 Charles Beale charged with passing counterfeit  
 bank bills Committed for 60 days and a warrant  
 John Harrington Watch Elizabeth Fowler charged  
 with being concerned in Robbing Ebenezer Bapett  
 Committed for trial Thomas K. charged with  
 Assaulting and beating Abigail his Wife No Wt  
 Wm Van Wate Watch

Zephania Lyles 1 year Warrant plaintiff  
 Francis M. Metty bound in \$50 to the next  
 session Witness Wm Wicker  
 of  
 Wm Brombush 1 year Warrant plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 of  
 John Beth  
 Catherine Brombush 1 year Warrant plaintiff bound  
 in \$50 to the next session  
 John Beth Settled by consent of  
 of 24<sup>th</sup> March 1810

John Beth 1 year Defendant bound in \$400 and  
 Catherine Brombush & John Beth as Surety in \$200 to  
 the next session  
 William Valenting 1 year Warrant plaintiff  
 North Hendry bound in \$50 Witness Robert  
 Elizabeth Smith 1 year Warrant of Prisoner  
 Mary Van Dusen plaintiff bound in \$50 Witness  
 North Hendry John Smith of Brown  
 Hugh Hall Settled by request of plaintiff  
 John Rappley Committed to Prison for Stealing  
 George Willson a hand of  
 John Guep

John & Son Defendant bound in \$500 and  
 John Ball as Surety in \$100 to the  
 the Overseers of the Poor by  
 Elizabeth Cally

Saturday morning 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1810  
 Tobias Butler charged with Stealing a year of  
 Hope Witness Vincent Perryman Committed for 60 days  
 James & Millett charged with Raising No Witness  
 in Nicholas Lawrence Watch Daniel Nichols  
 charged by Harney dyer with Assaulting and beating  
 his Wife Defendant Committed George Goodhart  
 Watch

John Gaudin Settled by request of plaintiff  
 Francis Boris  
 Mary Van Dusen Defendant bound in \$100 and  
 Elizabeth Smith 1 year Van Dusen as Surety \$100  
 to the next session  
 Louisa 1 year Warrant plaintiff bound  
 Nansey B. Woman for \$50 to the next session  
 Mary Compton 1 year Warrant plaintiff bound  
 in \$50 to the next session of Court  
 Jves.

Mary Roberts Defendant bound in \$100  
 Refarah Cox John Coffin as Surety in \$100  
 to the next session



May Compton  
 May Hewett, wife of James  
 vs { Letter by consent  
 of the parties 27 March  
 1810  
 Julia Hamner  
 Peter Miranda a Yellow Boy  
 vs  
 Michael Sims a black man

Peace warrant Complaint  
 Peter Stream bond each in \$50  
 to meet Session Sept bond in \$100  
 Thomas J. Ingraham bond each in \$100  
 to meet Session Sept  
 Peace Warrant, Complaint  
 John James & Mary & Henry bond  
 each in \$50 to meet Session  
 Sept but up & having no bail to offer  
 cont'd

Tuesday February 27th 1818  
 Antemaria Gundry, brot up by Cornelius Kraft as a Common Pleas  
 titute. Do<sup>r</sup> & dis<sup>r</sup> - Huntington's watch. Abigail Lewis, a Yellow  
 woman, charged by Esther Miller with having stolen three Bed quilts  
 Do<sup>r</sup> & dis<sup>r</sup> - Esther Miller & Anna Edwards bound each in  
 \$50 to next Session - Mary O'Brien, brot up for disturbing the peace  
 & rioting in the House of Nicheemiah Sutton. do<sup>r</sup> no witness, Van  
 Noort's watch, Thomas Goodlad brot up & committed  
 by Robert Perry one of his Bail - do<sup>r</sup>  
 The People off<sup>r</sup> by Nathan Butler Sarah Wainwright for a fustian  
 of Butter - Hays. Layland brot  
 The House of Thomas Garland in up & examined & com<sup>d</sup>  
 Spring<sup>r</sup> Mr. Butler's bound in \$50 to next Session  
 James Mc Carley - warrant for breaching House  
 Stephen Wilgman Com<sup>r</sup> of E. Huntington  
 George Henry for Lying & Refus<sup>r</sup>  
 Michael Smith a Black - do<sup>r</sup> being in prison is discharged  
 do<sup>r</sup> & George Henry  
 Peter Alexander, a Yellow boy bound in \$200 as surety & committed  
 do<sup>r</sup>  
 Andrew Simmons - Peace warrant to complainant  
 James H. Bad - bound in \$50 to next Session -  
 Huntington



Henrietta Webb

James McLinley — (Society to work for in - 25<sup>th</sup> Feb/1880 -



Julian Hannon, wife of - Peace warrant Complainant  
 Charles - Peace warrant Complainant  
 Mary Hewitt, wife of James - Peace warrant Complainant  
 Settled by consent of the parties  
 27th March 1810 - Friday March 2nd 1810  
 Sally Bess, brought up as a Defiant - Peace warrant Complainant  
 Peter and black, brought up for behaving disorderly in the street after  
 12 o'clock of last night. Ca & Horn for boys as Defiant. - Peace warrant  
 watch  
 Margaret Keefe, wife of James - Peace warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sepia -  
 Hutchings - left bound in \$100 &  
 John Conney, wife of Morris - Peace warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$100 as  
 surety to save Court.  
 James Deane - left bound in \$200 William  
 see him bound in \$200 as surety  
 Elizabeth Deane his wife - to meet Sepia  
 Elizabeth Jones - Peace warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sepia  
 Mary Conington  
 Eleanor McElroy - at the request of the complainant  
 the prosecution is discontinued  
 Patrick Flynn - the same  
 Patrick Flynn - the same  
 John McElroy & Eleanor McElroy - the same  
 Hannah Hyatt - the same  
 Hugh Brown - the same  
 Mary McElroy - Peace warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sepia -  
 David McElroy - by W. Joseph Morgan  
 bound in \$100 as surety for debt to save  
 Court  
 Sunday March 3rd 1810  
 Elizabeth Deane, brought up, being found drunk in the street last  
 night. Ca & Horn - says & writes Dolly Johnson a black, brought  
 up for stealing a bottle of rum from William Cunningham  
 no evidence of the felony - com. for boys as a Defiant. - Peace warrant

Peace warrant Complainant  
 Sarah his Slave - Slave discharge at the request of  
 her master -  
 Catherine Brice, wife of John - Peace warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sepia  
 Phillis Wright, wife of Oliver -  
 The People by Phoebe Hannon - Peace warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sepia  
 The House No. Maiden Lane - Peace warrant Complainant  
 occupied by Francis - bound in \$50 to meet Sepia  
 Elizabeth Butler - Peace warrant Complainant  
 bound in \$50 to meet Sepia  
 John McEgan -  
 Michael McEgan - left in this day surrendered by Richard  
 Campbell his bail & is himself  
 John McEgan, bound in \$100 & Hugh Baughman  
 bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sepia  
 Day morning 4th Day of March 1810  
 Van - Peter brought in taken out of the dock  
 having made an attempt to drown his self shot to the  
 elbow house of the Watch

Monday morning 4th of March 1810  
 George L. Thompson charged with assaulting and  
 beating Elizabeth Wood Warrant Dependent bound  
 in \$100 with Peter W. Morgan or surety in  
 \$100 to the next Sepia. Warrant Watch  
 Abraham Dick and Isaac Nathan charged  
 with stealing, hapend fat out of the butchery  
 under their stalls. Dick & Nathan bound  
 for 14 days & Warrington Watch  
 James McEady charged with stealing Money  
 out of a shop. Says he received two  
 shilling from Daniel McEady committed to  
 further examination  
 Suit of Elizabeth Wood against  
 George L. Thompson, discontinued  
 by consent of parties 29 March 1810  
 G. L.



James Blomming } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$100 and  
Francis McCarthy } to the next session of the Court

Phillip Wright } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
as } to the next session of the Court  
Catharine Dubois } to the next session

Sarah Edwards } near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
as } in \$50 to the next session of the Court

The People by } Defendant committed for trial  
James C. Dugichinski } as John White Witness for  
William Morow } Horrick and Thomas Rich

Barbara Stevens } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$100 Witness Mary  
Nancy Mcaddin } May in \$50 of Hays

Abraham Leggett } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to the next session of the Court  
Peter Bennett } of Seely

George L. Stevenson } Defendant bound in \$100  
as } to the next session of the Court  
Elizabeth Wood } to the next session

Anthony Bader } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
as } to the next session of the Court  
George Pirley } to the next session

John Farrell } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to the next session of the Court  
Patrick Benson } to the next session

Garland Watton } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to the next session of the Court  
Abraham Lyon } to the next session

Abraham Levi } Defendant bound in \$500  
as } to the next session of the Court  
Garland Watton } to the next session

Tuesday morning 8th of March 1810.  
Peter Byrns and Paul Benson charged with  
assaulting and beating Thomas Carroll J. of the Court  
The John White, Watch Elizabeth Lane  
charged with passing a bad Note N. of the Court  
The Thomas Rich charged with rioting  
N. of the Court  
The Lawrence Watch Martin  
charged with being found in the street left at midnight  
The John White, Watch Elizabeth Lane

Thomas McCarthy } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
as } to the next session of the Court  
James Blomming } to the next session

John Farrell } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to the next session of the Court  
Patrick Benson } to the next session

Thomas Carroll } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to the next session of the Court  
Paul Benson } to the next session

Thomas Carroll } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to the next session of the Court  
Peter Byrns } to the next session

The People by } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to the next session of the Court  
Daniel O'Hara } to the next session

John Sanders } near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
as } in \$50 to the next session of the Court  
Sarah Van Dusen } to the next session

Peter Moranda } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to the next session of the Court  
Michael Cross } to the next session

Sarah Murdoch } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to the next session of the Court  
John B. Murdoch } to the next session

John B. Murdoch } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to the next session of the Court  
Sarah Murdoch } to the next session

Wednesday morning 9th of March 1810  
The People by } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to the next session of the Court  
Margaret Christen } to the next session

John Davis } near Warrant Plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to the next session of the Court



1810 March 7<sup>th</sup> 5 o'clock P.M.

Present.

Charles Christman Esq.

Sarah E. Lundy } Settled on the prayer of  
vs Jane Farrel } Compt. and the Deft  
discharged from Prison

Elizabeth Seane } The Like -  
vs James Seane } The Deft was on Bail

Elizabeth Jivers } " Oth Defendant & Husband, each  
vs Mary Campton } Bound in 100 to next Session.

Thomas Fenwick } Peace Warrant. Plantiff and  
vs Joanna Grant } James Rice Bound each 50 doll  
officer of Ways  
Joseph Grant & John Rice Bail for  
Joanna Grant 200 doll each.

John Sago } Peace Warrant. Plantiff  
vs Jane Sago his Wife } & Jacob Cole. Bound each 50 doll  
Discharged 20<sup>th</sup> March - Days officer

Robert Hutchings } Peace Warrant. Plantiff &  
vs Matthew Mygatt } Jail Kidnapper of Joseph  
Mercury. Rutgers Ship, 100 doll each  
settled by consent of  
compt. satisfaction being  
rendered. Days officer

The People } Committed on promise of  
vs Catherine Dougherty } being a simonely person,  
Discharged } Supposed to have stolen  
Catharine from Sarah  
Goldsomith W<sup>th</sup> Catherine A  
W. J. Stevenson officer

James Mc Brair } Peace Warrant. Oth Bond  
vs M<sup>rs</sup> Johnson } 50 doll Justice officer  
discontinued by consent of  
Oth 10<sup>th</sup> March 1810

The People } Brought up on suspicion of  
vs Ann Graham's } tendering Stolen Tea Spoons  
for Sale. Discharged and  
tota to call in a fortnight  
for the Spoons.

Thos Fenwick } Peace Warrant. Oth and  
vs Joseph Grant } Joseph Morgan Bound  
each 50 doll  
John Rice Bail 200 doll for Grant.  
Grant bound to the Peace 200 doll each. Farrington officer

Elizabeth Penroyer } Warrant for Bastardy  
vs Jonathan Chapman } after Birth.  
Committed.  
Withdrawn. Parties married  
14<sup>th</sup> March, by Stephen N. Bowen } Hutchings officer

Margaret Williamson } Warrant for Bastardy  
vs David Peen } Before Birth. Days officer  
Left & James Ruskton. Bound each  
in 300 doll to the next Session

Joseph O. Rogers } Search Warrant.  
vs Lydia a Slave } The House of Sarah Scott.  
to defendant &  
Sarah Scott a  
M<sup>rs</sup> Woman. Discharged



Susan Green { Peace Warrant signed  
vs David Green { on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb. - Left taken  
& Bond 200 doll.  
James Rushton Surety  
in 200 doll. Days office.

Phoebe Helms { Peace Warrant.  
vs John, a Seaman { Phoebe Helms, and  
by profession { Silas Briggs Bond  
each 50 doll -

The People <sup>at the City Prison</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> { committed for 60 days  
vs Isaac Peck { as disorderly person,  
on suspicion

John G. Bates { Committed as disorderly  
vs William Spinks { persons  
and Amos Leferge { Days office  
vs Spinks - { Discharged  
Gold Street. now to the 20<sup>th</sup> March -  
corner of Maiden Lane 121  
in pair

Elias Heard Master { Warrant for stealing 5  
of the Sloop River { 200 doll.  
vs Thos Stapleton & { Stevens held in 200 doll &  
John Stevens { George Scott 200 surety  
Stapleton committed -  
Logier officer

Oliver Hicks { 11<sup>th</sup>  
vs William Colson { Warrant for Stealing.  
Committed 15<sup>th</sup> -  
Bridenell

William Dooling { Peace Warrant.  
vs John Doolin { Committed & N. Phillips 50 each.  
Settled by consent of parties 3<sup>rd</sup> April { Left & Father, John Doolin,  
200 doll each  
Bridenell

The People { a warrant, committed  
vs Samuel Cannon { 60 Days.  
Bridenell

The People {  
vs Julian Jackson a { a warrant, committed  
Black Woman { 30 Days.  
Bridenell.

The People { Disorderly persons &  
vs John Allen and { having abused the  
John Pickens { Watch. 6 Days each  
Discharged  
Bridenell

Dan Billings { Warrant for assault  
vs Henry Ferris and { and Battery on  
George Blake { John Martin  
both Men of color. { committed -  
village of Newbern. Blake discharged on the 15<sup>th</sup> inst  
Henry Ferris discharged 24<sup>th</sup> March



The People — 12th —  
vs  
Mary Cummings } Vagrant, old  
Ab Mary Roberts } offended committed  
14 Days. Bridenell

Christiana King } Peace Warrant  
vs John Sias } Farnington Office  
Sept 11. Lates Fyate Constabulation \$50  
James Scott Limer Jany & Helen 50 each

Ann Mc Stay } Peace Warrant  
vs Ann Fennen } Days officer.  
Withdrawn by consent  
of the parties —

Charles Green } A Warrant on offer  
vs Joseph W. Griffiths } to bring up J. W. Griffiths  
his apprentice } runaway apprentice  
Raynor office

Charlotte Lewis } Peace Warrant  
vs Cornelius Kingston } P. M. & Chas. Limer 57 each  
each bound 50 each  
to prosecute —  
Peter Rose Office  
Filed 25th March

Thos Jonnelly } Warrant for Felony  
vs John Scanlon } committed. Days Officer

Andrew Hall } Warrant for Felony  
vs Joseph Carey a } committed. Days officer  
Black Man. } Hall bound in 2 ball

Patrick McOne } Peace Warrant  
vs Ben Hill } each 50 ball  
Withdrawn by consent  
of the parties. Edward Hall office

Nancy Chadwick } Warrant for Bastardy  
vs James Dunlap } After Birth  
Farnington Office  
order made 13th April. for Sept to maintain the child. Limer  
43 ball 00 cents towards lying in of Nancy & the maintenance of the child  
child to the time of the birth, and  
the 5 cents for each the woman one and

Mary Connolly } Peace Warrant  
vs Barney Harvety } Mary Connolly & John  
Lafferty bound each 50 ball  
Sept & Charles Mooney } settled by consent of parties & Raynor  
each \$100 } Office

John Farnington } Peace Warrant  
vs Edward Mc Daniel } Farnington & Thos Connolly  
bound in 50 ball each  
Raynor Office



Mary Carbery } Peace Warrant  
vs  
Mary Connolly } P'ty & Sophia Harnity  
Settled by consent of bound each 50 ball  
parties & spirit  
Days officer  
Pain James, Doherty & 2  
Edwards in 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> ward

The People } Warrant of commitment  
vs  
Edward McDaniel } for aiding & abetting  
Discharged 21<sup>st</sup> March } John Scanlon in committing  
Holen property and assisting  
the trial officer who were  
seized in 100 ball & about carrying said  
Patrick Benson 100 } property before a Magistrate.  
Bail for the assault. Raynor officer  
an a \$200 each for the Misdemeanor.

The People } 13<sup>th</sup> Warrant for keeping  
vs  
Anne Lund } a house of prostitution  
Left & James Erwin  
\$300 each.  
Protherston officer

The People }  
vs  
Charles Quick } Unlawfully Person,  
Committed 60 days  
Discharged  
16<sup>th</sup> April 1844  
Midwell

Norman Washington } Peace Warrant  
vs  
David Petty } Townly officer  
Compt bond 50 ball  
Settled by consent of parties.

Patrick Whims } Peace Warrant  
vs  
Margaret Whims } D. Whims bound in 50  
committed Raynor officer  
Discharged at request  
of Patrick Whims

John W. Brumadey } Assault & Battery  
vs  
Caleb Conklin } Edward Honeywell  
Left \$200 - Joseph McElane \$200 } Hutchins. Harrington officer

Edward Honeywell } Assault & Battery  
vs  
Caleb Conklin } Hutchins officer  
Left 200 ball  
Joseph McElane \$200

Sarah Gordon 14<sup>th</sup> }  
vs  
Thos Gordon } Peace Warrant.  
her husband } P'ty & Elizabeth Patterson  
\$50 each.  
Chas. Logden  
50 ball  
Townly officer

Margaret Myers } Peace Warrant  
vs  
Mary Newton } P'ty & Elizabeth Parrall's  
Left & John Rose } each 50 ball  
100 ball each } Harrington officer



Governor Ogden  
vs  
Jane, a Black Woman  
Cook to Off -  
one of the spoons were found on the side  
board of the room before arrest of Jane  
Jane described -  
Warrant of arrest  
on suspicion of her stealing two  
silver spoons -  
Shell - Officer

Adeline Furman  
vs  
Edward Furman  
her husband  
Peace Warrant. Off  
& Mary Wile bond each \$50 -  
Hays officer

Isabella Brasher  
vs  
Amos Brasher  
Warrant for Bastardy  
Before Birth

15 -  
Joseph Brotherton  
vs  
Andrew McDougal  
belong to the Pollack  
by order of his Master  
March 20th 1810  
Peace Warrant  
Hitharoun by consent of  
the parties

The People  
vs  
Martin Whims  
Swindler Person. an  
old vagrant  
60 days  
Bridenell

The People  
vs  
Bob, a Black man  
Swindler Person.  
By Confession an  
runaway Slave  
60 days  
Bridenell

Philip Webbers  
vs  
Cato, a Black Man,  
Fennish Road  
Search Warrant.  
In a Pig about 40 pounds  
Anten Ryder Officer  
committed on Confession

Peter Dungan  
vs  
William Barnes  
Warrant for Felony  
committed  
Shell Officer  
Off & Catherine Dungan \$50 each

Elizabeth Swan  
vs  
Ely Clark  
Warrant for Felony  
Off \$50  
committed  
Hays officer

William Johnson  
vs  
Betty Youngs  
Warrant for Felony  
committed on Confession  
Off Bond \$50  
Burgess officer

Peter Glennen  
vs  
Michael McFarland  
Left & Angas Thomas  
\$100 each -  
Peace Warrant  
Off \$50 -  
Haynor officer

16 -  
James Holt  
vs  
Charles Hopson  
Left & Tho Hazard  
\$50 each -  
Peace Warrant.  
Off & Wife \$50  
Bridenell



The People  
vs  
Jack Moore } Disorderly Person  
Taken with stolen  
cock, confessed,  
an old vagrant  
committed 60 days  
Bridewell

The People  
vs  
Susan Ten Brook } Brought in on suspicion  
of stealing brown linen,  
confessed participation  
and committed for  
further examination  
Bridewell

The People  
vs  
Michael Preston } Warrant for Felony,  
committed -  
Left & Robert Matthews } Off & Men Borne,  
\$200 each } each 50 each.

James Gilfeather } Warrant for Assault & Battery -  
vs Edward W. Danie } Days Office -  
Left & Timothy Brannon } Off in \$50 Discharged 22 March  
in \$100 each

Oliver Poe } Peace Warrant  
vs David Poe } Off in \$50  
(committed) }  
Towndly office  
20th March Discharged at the  
request of Mr. Poe

Peter Wright } Peace Warrant  
vs Archibald Craig } Off in \$50  
Withdrawn by consent } Curtis office  
of the Parties

William M. Lyon } Peace Warrant,  
vs Lammie Fitzgerald } Off & Lammie Weaver  
each in \$50  
Days Office

The People by Boston Tracy } Warrant for Disorderly  
vs William Whitley & Wife } House - Days Office  
For Wife, James Lyon \$150 } Off, Tracy, in 100  
William Whitley in - \$500 } committed  
Dejamin Fox in - \$200

The People by Lewis Johnson } Warrant for Disorderly  
vs Cecelia Peeton } House, Johnson in \$50  
Days Office

The People, by Lewis Johnson } Warrant for being driving  
vs Sally Lewis, and } Person, committed  
Mary Howard, } In 60 days, Days Office  
(committed with the }  
above Whitley & Wife)

Peter Brannon } Peace Warrant  
vs B. Kennedy } Off in 50 each  
Patrick McRay in \$100 } Filled by the Parties  
& Kennedy in \$100 19th } 2nd April -

Charles Duby } Assault and Battery  
vs Oliver Lund } Off in Lexington -



The People  
vs  
James Dunn } Elong  
Warrant  
officer Stevenson -

Peter Rome  
vs  
Mary Butler a  
colored woman } Warrant  
Assault & Battery  
Rays Officer -

Bernard Kennedy  
vs  
Peter Brannon } Warrant  
Assault & Battery  
Rays Officer -  
Settled by consent of the parties, 2<sup>nd</sup> April -

Agnes Lathair  
vs  
Mrs Smith } Warrant  
Assault & Battery  
officer - Rays -  
Settled by consent of  
the parties

John Smith  
vs  
John Hunt } Assault & Battery  
Warrant

Joseph Claydon  
vs  
James Murray } Assault & Battery  
Settled

James McDonald  
vs  
Patrick Kearney  
vs  
John Kelly each  
in \$100 } Assault & Battery  
Warrant  
Rays Officer -  
Settled by consent of Parties  
3<sup>rd</sup> April -

Mary Miles  
vs  
Margaret Murphy  
vs  
James Hughes,  
et al each in \$100 each } Assault & Battery  
Warrant  
Rays Officer  
Settled by consent of Parties  
2<sup>d</sup> April

The People, by  
Jacob Nafey  
vs  
John Guest } Committed as disorderly  
Person, supposed to have  
stolen a watch from Jacob  
Nafey of the ship Iron  
Maria, Brunswick Packet  
Discharged  
2<sup>d</sup> April -

The People,  
by Mr Anderson,  
vs  
Edward Collins } Committed for uttering  
counterfeit money & a  
three ball note on the Newark  
Bank) Mr Leverage officer  
20<sup>th</sup>

William Moore  
vs  
Thomas Howell } Assault and Battery  
Warrant  
officer Risley -  
Discharged 22<sup>nd</sup> March

Penelope Sharp  
vs  
Nicholas Sharp } Assault and Battery  
Warrant  
officer Rays  
Settled by consent  
of the parties

William W. Wales  
vs  
Peter Berline  
vs  
John Johnson in \$500 each. } Assault & Battery  
Warrant  
officer W. H. Lyon

The People  
vs  
Elizabeth a  
black girl } Elong  
Rays Officer



25<sup>th</sup>

Joseph McElcland } Assault & Battery  
vs  
No bail in memory } Warrant  
Officer Rayner.

Francis Matang Parara } Assault & Battery  
vs  
Sermon } Warrant  
Discontinued by consent of Parties 29<sup>th</sup> March } Officer Hutchins

Joseph R. Legget } 22<sup>nd</sup> } Warrant  
vs  
Bours Le Grand } Assault & Battery  
Officer Rayner.

John Beath } Warrant  
vs  
Hannah a Black } Committed to Bridewell.  
girl } being a runaway slave

Mary James, a black woman } Search Warrant  
vs  
Nicholas A. Oliver }

Rayner off

Hannah Hutchinson } Peace Warrant  
vs  
Michael Quinn } Off & Andrew Hutchinson  
each in \$50  
Rayner off

Isidiah Rogers } Assault & Battery  
vs  
J. Grinnell } Warrant  
Officer Rayner  
Left & James Townsend  
in \$100 each

The Officers of the Poor } Warrant for Bastardy -  
of New York }  
vs  
Geo. R. A. Nickles }

Mary Connelly } Assault & Battery  
vs  
Joseph Harely } Warrant  
Left & John Rice each } Officer Rayner  
in \$100 } Solved by consent of Parties 2<sup>nd</sup> April

Sarah Leforge } Assault & Battery  
vs  
Margaret Graham } Warrant  
Officer Hutchins

The People } 23<sup>rd</sup> } Felony  
vs  
Catherine Furman } Warrant  
Officer J. S. Bunday

John Quinn } Peace Warrant  
vs  
Hannah Hutchinson } Off in \$50  
Rayner off  
Left & William  
Lensenbury in \$100 each



The People

vs  
Francis (a black man)

Felony -  
Warrant

John Plume

vs  
Isaac Angelis

Jeff & David Logan ind \$100

Assault & Battery  
Warrant

Officer Raynor -  
Settled by consent of  
Parties 3<sup>rd</sup> April -

The People

vs  
Samuel Corbin

Felony -  
Warrant

Officer ~~Warrant~~  
Huskins -

Charles Kilmartin

vs  
William Nicholson

Dated 24<sup>th</sup> March

Settled by consent of parties 2<sup>nd</sup> April

Assault & Battery  
Warrant

Officer Hays -

William Scott

vs  
Thomas Palmer

Passing Counterfeit  
Bank Note of  
Foster Bank  
Warrant  
Officer E. Schell

Obadiah Freeman

vs  
William Lobay -

Felony - Warrant  
Officer - Fullerton

Abraham Brown

vs  
Betsey (a slave)

Dated 2<sup>nd</sup> April -

Assault & Battery

committed  
(Pinky Officer)

Abraham Goldsmith

vs  
Samuel Johnson

vs  
William Briggs & Wife

George Ludlow & Oliver Dick  
ind \$200 each, for each case

Assault & Battery

committed  
Warrant

James Barker  
Witness in \$50

James Barker -

vs  
Abraham Goldsmith  
a black man -

Assault & Battery

committed  
Warrant

William Hill

vs  
William Brown

Assault & Battery

committed  
Warrant

Dist. Apr 25<sup>th</sup> March

The People

vs  
Clement Martin

Felony -

committed  
Warrant

James Gray -

vs  
Oliver Darling and  
Dorothy his Brother

vs  
Warrant

Tarrington Officer  
Porter Book & in my family  
not believed to be stolen

Miss M. Sallen

vs  
George Beckley

(Sent on Board for Ship)

Warrant

Officer - Huskins

The People

vs  
John Smith

Felony

Warrant

Fullerton Officer  
committed 24<sup>th</sup> March



Margaret Buck  
vs  
Susanah Lowrey } Peace Warrant,  
Warrant torn up  
6-6

George Johnson  
vs  
John Manderson } Peace Warrant  
Stated by consent of Parties  
3rd April -  
Bridges office  
Left & David Mann each  
in \$100

Sarah Stillwell  
vs  
Thomas Wilson  
Marrin } Bastardy  
Warrant  
Officer Peterson  
Left & Gold Hoyt in Bond \$300  
22 May 1810 (6 Children)

25th

The People  
vs  
Jane Grahams,  
Ester Robertson,  
Jane Fuggins,  
Mary Conlin } Committed as  
Disorderly persons  
30 Days each  
Bridemell

The People by  
Peter Mortis's.  
vs  
Mary McCarthy } Committed as disorderly  
person & for breaking  
Mortis windows,  
one week, Bridemell

Elizabeth Antonio  
vs  
Francis Orie.  
Pierre Leforge &  
Etienne Simon } Peace Warrant,  
(Attempted to carry  
her off to sea,  
Wm & Cha Marsh &  
Robert Cole & George, &  
Bill - in \$50 each  
Bridemell  
Etienne Simon in \$3000  
Matthew Pont in 1500  
Etienne Simon in - 500 Marsh  
Matthew Pont in - 500  
Francis Orie in 500 Antonio  
Joseph Collet in 1500

Charles Marsh  
vs  
Etienne Simon } Peace Warrant  
(Saw a bird on Marsh  
Wm & Robert Cole \$50 each  
Bridemell

26th

Mary Fangle  
vs  
Jonathan Woodruff } Warrant for Bastardy  
on the 24th in the evening -

The People  
vs  
Charlotte Sanders } Warrant for Felony.  
on Confession  
Brought up by watch

Charles Reynolds  
vs  
Thos Plaise } Peace Warrant  
Raynor Office  
Left & Philip Wandbrook  
each in \$100 -  
Isaac P. Reynolds in \$50  
Stated by consent of Parties  
3rd April



George Smith  
vs  
Jacob Bylandt  
Deft & John Johnson  
in \$100 each

Peace Warrant  
Deft & John Johnson in \$50  
Days office

Amos Broad  
vs  
John M. Woodgood  
Deft & William Peterson  
in first \$300 second in \$200

Peace Warrant  
Deft & John Peave  
in \$50 each  
Shell office

William Leonard Junr  
vs  
Thomas M. Oredy  
Deft & David King in  
\$100 each

Peace Warrant  
Deft in \$50  
Curtis office

Discontinued by consent of  
the parties March 29<sup>th</sup> 1810

Mary Shields  
vs  
John Shields her husband

Peace Warrant  
Deft in \$50  
Shell office

Lydia Richardson  
vs  
Philip Rhinehart  
Warrant returned. Deft and  
Deft left the city

Peace Warrant  
Deft in \$50  
Primmade office

The People by Robert Aspinwall  
vs  
James Berry  
Deft & Jacob Wood in \$100 each

Warrant for Felony  
Days office

— 27<sup>th</sup> —

Andrew Kline  
vs  
John Du Barre  
Deft in \$200 Jacob  
Smith in \$100

Warrant for Sundry  
House. Kline in \$100  
Towly office

Andrew Kline  
vs  
Maria Petrie  
Deft in \$200 Jacob  
Smith in \$100

Warrant for Sundry  
House. Kline in \$100  
Towly office

Betsy Nyerson  
vs  
Abraham Cummings

Warrant for Bastardy  
after Birth.  
Raynor office

Maria Jacey  
vs  
Eland Beeman

Peace Warrant  
Raynor office  
Deft Margaret Anderson each  
in \$50

Margaret Anderson  
vs  
William Macklin

Peace Warrant  
Deft Maria Jacey each in \$50  
Raynor office

John King Junr  
vs  
Mamuel Boyd  
his slave

Warrant to commit as  
runaway slave  
Raynor office



Nancy Scott  
vs  
Nancy Edwards } Peace Warrant,  
Off & Eliza Simmont,  
Jane Dickson &  
Lydia Brown, each  
in \$50  
Shall officer

John Waldron  
vs  
Jacob Anderson } Warrant for Felony  
(A thence found in his house)  
Off & John Peterson  
in \$50 each  
Martin officer

— 28th —

William Wright  
vs  
Jemima, his Slave } Warrant for Arson  
on Confession—  
Margaret Marsh  
Jane Wishingam } each \$50  
Birdsell

Joseph Protherston  
is  
James Grimes,  
Patrick Dornott &  
Midget - his Wife } Warrant for Disorderly  
House. Off in \$50  
Savington officer  
Midget & John Cummings each in \$250

John Boyle  
vs  
Rachel Moore } Peace Warrant  
Off in \$50  
Inkerson & Gibson officer  
Discontinued by  
consent of parties

Bridget Donelson  
vs  
Andrew Clearwater } Peace Warrant  
Off & Sarah Loria each \$50  
Hutchins officer  
(Discontinued by  
consent of the parties 30th month)

Ann Long  
vs  
John Hagan } Warrant for Felony -  
Off in \$50  
Lyons officer

Augusta Berebeck  
vs  
Catherine McPhee } Warrant for Felony  
Off in \$50, Hutchins officer  
Left in \$100, & Bernard  
oblenis in \$50

29th

The People  
vs  
David Smith } Committed 60 days as a dis-  
=orderly person. Had a new  
Coat with him of which he  
did not account in what  
manner he came by.  
12 o'clock, She left over to - Birdsell  
by B. & Nichols, bond in  
\$50. Attest, John Day in \$50

The People  
vs  
Damas Patterson  
(a black girl) } Committed for 60 days.  
accused of stealing money  
out of the till of Mrs. Pratt.  
found behind the counter &  
money in her hand (Pratt)

Caleb Williams  
vs  
Abraham McIntire } Peace Warrant, Committed  
Left & Samuel F. Whiting  
each in \$100  
Off in \$50  
Birdsell



William Jackson  
vs  
Charles Osgood  
Left in \$100 and  
David Bloomer in \$100  
Peace Warrant  
Off in \$50 Prisoner  
suit discontinued by  
consent of the parties 23 March

Peter Marsh  
vs  
William Banton  
Settled by consent  
of the parties -  
Peace Warrant  
Assault  
Off in \$50  
Julkerson office

Peter Marsh  
vs  
Charles Banton  
Settled by consent  
of the parties  
Peace Warrant  
Assault  
Off in \$50  
Julkerson office

John Lacoste  
vs  
Elisha Valentine  
Left in \$100, and  
William Lord in \$100  
Peace Warrant  
Assault  
Off in \$50  
Hays office

Ann Jackson  
vs  
James Ross &  
Left & Donald Commerson  
each in \$100  
(Fees of bail not paid)  
Arrested on the 12th April,  
Peace Warrant  
Assault  
Off in \$50  
Hays office \$50 - Hays off

Dorey Martin  
vs  
Alexander Martin  
her husband  
Withdrawn by  
the party  
Peace Warrant  
Assault  
Off in \$50  
Hays off

William Leonard June  
vs  
Thos McCready June  
Discontinued by consent  
of the parties March 29 1840  
Peace Warrant  
Assault  
Off in \$50  
Hutchings office

Francis Livingston  
vs  
P. Bremonde  
Warrant for Bastardy  
after Birth  
Hays office

The People  
vs  
Hugh McLaughlin  
Committed as a disorderly  
Person, 31 days &  
found with a coat of  
which he could give no  
account,  
Bail office

John Osborn  
vs  
The Home of Roger Bout  
Search warrant  
on oath.  
Hutchings office  
Goods not found

Alexander Whistler  
vs  
James Philips  
Left & Caleb Crane  
each in \$100  
Peace warrant  
Assault  
Off in \$50  
Hutchings office

Samuel Mayo  
vs  
John Peters  
Warrant for Felony  
committed. Peters office  
Mayo in \$50  
John Peters in \$50



The People  
vs  
Philip Linder  
Sept in \$2000 &  
John Wiper in \$1000

Committed for uttering  
a forged check on the  
Bank of New York in  
the name of Jonathan Pinkney  
Hutchinson office

30<sup>th</sup>

The People  
vs  
Thos. Kirk

Committed for stabbing  
Philip Davie.  
Witness John W. Munn in \$50

Abigail Brown  
vs  
John Green

Warrant for Bastardy  
Before Birth.  
Pisley office

Harriet Taylor &  
Carolina Taylor  
(By their attorney)  
vs  
Warron a Slave  
Discharged 12<sup>th</sup> April 1820  
Delivered to the owner

Warrant to apprehend  
Curtis office  
on examination, an order to  
deliver the Slave Warron to the  
Office and an order to commit  
to prison till convenient to  
take him, or he to  
procure a ship.

Charles Miller  
vs  
Samuel Agnew

Warrant for Felony  
Offin \$50  
Hutchinson office

William Jenkins  
vs  
Valentine Kettlemen  
Sept & John Armstrong  
each in \$300

Warrant for keeping  
a gambling house  
Curtis office  
Sept & Abraham S. Blauvelt  
each in \$50

— 31<sup>st</sup> —

Richard Collins  
vs  
Edward Turney

Peace Warrant  
Spauld. Says office

Philetus Havens  
vs  
Samuel Agnew

Felony (deposition only)

Margaret Foster  
vs  
Ann Belko

Peace Warrant  
Spauld.  
Sowley office

Jacob S. Bundy  
vs  
John Liveridge

Peace Warrant  
Spauld.  
Sowley office

Jane Atke  
vs  
Michael Lee

Warrant for Felony  
Jane in \$50  
Lyons office

Tobias Lafferty  
vs  
Michael Lee

Peace Warrant, Spauld.  
Off in \$50; Ann Eliza  
Hans \$50 Lyons office



The Wykes  
vs  
James Mc Carten

Peace Warrant  
Off in \$50  
Thomson off

1<sup>st</sup> April -

The People

vs  
Thos. McKane,  
James Bull  
Wm. McFagon  
Eden Morris  
Peter Ward

Vagrants committed on  
this day to Bridewell for  
sixty days -

David Cwan Discharged 3<sup>rd</sup> April -

Orin Jackson  
David Van Horn

Jacob Fish Discharged 5<sup>th</sup> April -

Uriah Parady  
Mary Hough  
Julian Wallace  
Peter Hyatt

Joseph Bates Discharged 2<sup>nd</sup> April -  
Morgan Seelye 2<sup>nd</sup> April -

Rape, committed -

The People

vs  
Charles Baptist

Elizabeth Pears

vs  
Mary Phillips

Assault & Battery -  
Officer Proctor  
Bene Land. Dotm \$50 each

James Hagerty

vs  
James Blewins

Assault & Battery  
Officer Foxley  
Settled by consent of parties  
2<sup>nd</sup> April

Ann Cinkler

vs  
Francis Butler  
Jas. Butler to pay costs 10/-  
and attorney fees costs paid

Warrant  
Officer Proctor

Barie. J. Bartow

vs  
Anny Thomas  
(Miss Womack)

Committed to Bridewell  
for punishment  
Warrant Officer Proctor

3 April

Samuel Boulton  
vs  
Peter Bourne

In Recognizance to appear at the next  
Sittings - the former Recognizance,  
having been discharged, the child not  
yet been Born

Edward Titton

vs  
James Hays

Assault & Battery  
Warrant  
Officer Titton and  
settled by consent of Parties  
3<sup>rd</sup> April

Arthur Coker

vs  
Henry Landor

Scout Warrant  
Officer Foxley

Margaret Armstrong

vs  
Amelia Bonnelly

Scout Warrant  
Officer Hays

Fanny McDermott

vs  
W. McDermott

Assault & Battery  
Officer Hays  
settled by consent  
of the Parties, 4 April



Tomia Freeman } Seaman deserted from  
the ship Charles -  
Warrant - Officer Mark  
Committed 3 April  
Discharged 7<sup>th</sup> April  
vs  
Antonio Meph 1<sup>st</sup>  
vs  
Ontiago - - - - -

Tomia Freeman } Seaman deserted from  
the ship Charles -  
Warrant - Officer Mark  
Committed 3 April  
Discharged 7<sup>th</sup> April  
vs  
Whan Armstrong &  
vs  
Juan Ront

Tomia Freeman } Seaman deserted from  
the ship Charles -  
Warrant - Officer Mark  
Committed 3 April  
Discharged 7<sup>th</sup> April  
vs  
W. T. Barker

Latham Croft } Seaman deserted from  
main of ship village  
Warrant - Officer Mark  
Committed 3 April  
vs  
Benjamin Jeffers  
Discharged by desire of  
Capt Croft 11<sup>th</sup> April

Same } Seaman deserted from  
ship  
Warrant - Officer Mark  
vs  
Joseph Tarkem  
Discharged by desire of  
the Capt 7<sup>th</sup> May -

Same } Seaman deserted from  
ship  
Warrant - Officer Mark  
vs  
J. R. Barker  
Discharged by desire  
of the Capt 7<sup>th</sup> May

James Hidd } Assault & Battery  
vs  
William Perry } Warrant - Officer Brown  
Bailed 6<sup>th</sup> April

4<sup>th</sup> April  
Rachel Miller } Assault and Battery  
vs  
Leander Steer } Warrant - Officer  
Sited by one of Police  
this day

Latham Croft } Seaman deserted from ship  
vs  
Joseph Tarkem } village - Warrant - Officer  
this day -

Thomas Evans } Peace warrant  
vs  
James Austin } Assault.  
John Carlock Officer  
Off in \$50

Michael W. Gannegale } Assault & Battery  
vs  
Patrick W. Blome } Warrant - Officer Hutchins

Michael W. Gannegale } Assault & Battery  
vs  
Henry Mehan } Warrant - Officer Hutchins

Michael W. Gannegale } Assault & Battery  
vs  
Elizabeth Nichols } Warrant - Officer Hutchins



Pudence Fries  
for  
Fries Schenk } Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office Richardson

~~Fanny McDermott~~  
~~for~~  
~~John McDermott~~  
~~in Harland~~ } ~~Assault & Battery~~  
~~Warrant - Office~~

Gillian Gordon  
for  
Elizabeth Miller } Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office Brown

May Knapp  
for  
Catharine Spikburn  
Geo. Spikburn to pay 9/-  
May 1840 } Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office Brown  
Settled by consent  
14<sup>th</sup> June

Elizabeth Nichols -  
for  
Michael McDonaghe  
Left Michael Mc Ghee  
each in \$100 } Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office Hutchins

Justus Ros Halkett  
for  
George Smith } In arresting the Off as being  
- Schuyler Office  
Office Hutchins

Elizabeth Miller  
for  
Mr. Gordon  
Julian Gordon } Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office Brown

Simon Freeman  
Master of Ship Charles  
Pete Kerkner. } Seaman deserted from said ship  
Warrant to Commit -  
Discharged 7<sup>th</sup> April

5<sup>th</sup> April  
Ruee Rapier  
for  
May Brown } Assault & Battery  
Warrant -

Ree Pople  
for  
Nov. McConnell } Vagrant, Committed to  
Middlewell

Robert Peterson  
for  
John Lee } Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office Fulkerton  
Settled by consent of Parties -  
6<sup>th</sup> April 1840

Elizabeth Wicks  
Mary - for  
Hart } Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office  
Settled by consent of the  
Parties on the 22<sup>nd</sup> May

Nicholas Young  
for  
Obe Smith } Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office Benjamin  
C. Bailett  
Settled by consent of Parties  
the day

John J. Mauria  
John Joseph } Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office Brown  
Settled by consent  
of the parties to the



6<sup>th</sup> April -

Margaret Daffery } Assault & Battery  
Mary Connolly } Warrant - Officer Hutchins -

Sarah Wilson } Assault & Battery  
William White } Warrant - Officer - Storn -  
Settled by consent  
of parties 7<sup>th</sup> April

Henry Higgins } Assault & Battery  
Samuel Kippam } Warrant - Officer Peters -  
Settled by consent  
of parties, 12<sup>th</sup> April.

Isaac Peterson } Peace Warrant  
vs } Off in \$50  
George Johnson & } Littlewood office  
Samuel Johnson }  
George & Elijah Humphrey in \$100 each  
Samuel & John Henderson in \$100 each

Charles Brizette } Peace Warrant  
vs } Off & Sarah Jagues each \$50  
John Mc Caffelle } Littlewood office -

The People } Felony, committed this day -  
Sam Baptist -

Sophia Stetson } Assault & Battery  
Chouan, alias, Jean Bapt } Warrant - Officer - Fanning -  
Pecheantier -

William Reholia } Assault & Battery  
Jean Joseph Corcoran } Warrant - Officer -

7<sup>th</sup> April -  
Jane Artis } Vagrants -  
and } Discharged  
Philip Johnson

Abraham Davis } Assault & Battery.  
Philip Bee } Commence -  
Manuel Coyer  
Martinez Arista

Jonathan Fields } Assault & Battery,  
Warrant - Officer. Bless made  
settled by consent on  
5<sup>th</sup> June -  
John B. Dado  
Left & Martin Myers in \$100 each.

Isaac Lopez } Assault & Battery.  
Warrant - Officer - Littlewood -  
settled on the 5<sup>th</sup> June  
by consent &c  
Edward May Farmer  
Cornwall May. Cartman



Andrew Limbs.  
Master of Ship Nancy  
vs  
Dr. Barry Derby

Deceased from Ship Nancy  
Barron, Committed

The same  
vs  
Pilar Martin

Same Charge  
Barron. Committed

The same  
vs  
Mr. Barnes

The letter

The same  
vs  
Alex. Newcomb

The letter

8th  
Bridewell

Benjamin Hicks  
vs  
Mark Smith  
Withdrawn by consent  
of the Parties. 10th April

Peace Warrant  
vs  
Spauld  
Off in \$50

Isaac Lawrence  
vs  
Mark Smith  
Left & Tho. Davies  
& Jack Barbour  
Smith in \$100  
the others \$50

Peace Warrant  
vs  
Spauld, in execution of  
Off in \$50

Office 9th

Ann Lewis, by  
her husband William,  
vs  
Caleb & Ann Morgan,  
Left & Anthony Rebal  
each \$100

Peace Warrant, 9th April  
vs  
William Lewis in \$100  
Brooks off

Caleb Morgan  
vs  
William Lewis  
Left & James Reeves  
each in \$200

Peace Warrant  
vs  
Spauld. Off in \$50  
Brooks off

Ann Morgan  
vs  
William Lewis  
Left & James Reeves  
each in \$200

Peace warrant  
vs  
Spauld  
Off in \$50  
Brooks off

Lanah Parker  
vs  
Ignatius Saunders  
Left & Joseph Lamotte  
each in \$100

Peace warrant  
vs  
Threat  
Off & husband each \$50

Settled by consent 24th May  
Littlewood off



Elizabeth Marshall  
vs  
David Brown  
Left & Isaac Tucker each  
in \$100 —

Peace Warrant  
Assault - Offin \$50  
Litlewood office  
Settled by consent June 1<sup>st</sup> 1810

Catherine Guthrie  
vs  
William Green and  
Isabella Dickson

Warrant for  
Felony -  
Loudridge off

Mary Beane  
vs  
Barth Beane,  
her husband,  
withdrawn by consent  
of the parties 17<sup>th</sup> April

Peace Warrant  
Assault -  
Offin \$50  
Hutchins off

John Patton  
vs  
his slave Cloe

committed to  
bridewell on  
complaint -

Mary O'Brien  
vs  
Patrick Curran  
Withdrawn by consent  
of the parties, no costs paid,  
the debt discharged on the 10<sup>th</sup> April.

Peace Warrant  
Offin \$50  
Hutchins off

10<sup>th</sup> Bridewell -

Jepe Ganet  
vs  
Joseph F. Lawrence

committed for Felony  
Offin \$50

The People  
vs  
James Bates

brought up on suspicion  
of stealing nine shillings  
from Mr. Soby's. committed  
on confession of being a  
prostitute. (60 days)

office

Maria Maxwell  
vs  
John Coen  
Settled by consent  
of the parties  
same day

Peace warrant  
Assault, Offin \$50  
Hutchins off

Maria Jackson  
vs  
Susan Buck

Peace warrant  
Assault Offin \$50  
Katherine Jackson in \$50  
Hutchins off  
Hays

Catherine Lewis  
vs  
Mr Boyle  
Left & Wm Lainer  
each in \$100

Peace warrant  
Assault Off \$50  
Anon off



Elizabeth Williams vs  
Ann Myers } Peace Warrant  
Shantliff Off in \$50  
Jarrington Off  
Settled by consent  
of the parties  
11th April

Conradt May vs  
Isaac Lopez  
Left & John P. Henry  
each in \$100 } Peace Warrant  
Shantliff Off in \$50  
Barlock Off  
Settled by consent on  
the 5th June

James Wilt vs  
Elizabeth Forshey  
Settled by consent  
of the parties 11th April } Peace warrant  
Shantliff Off in \$50  
Watchers Off

Elizabeth Leurge vs  
William Taylor } Bastardy (after Birth)

Bridewell 11th  
Catherine Lewis vs  
Edward Porton  
Left & John Sawcanny  
each in \$100 } Peace Warrant  
Shantliff Off in \$50  
and Mary Raine  
John Governey } each \$50

Adam Tenbrook vs  
Catherine Mitchell  
Left and John W. Demott  
each in \$200 } Peace Warrant  
Shantliff  
Off and William Seymore  
William Gibson, John Jacob  
each in \$50

The People vs  
Abby Prince, Slave  
of W. W. Kay, Chatham St. } committed for being  
disorderly. Taken up  
by the Watch at their  
request. (7 days)

Office  
James Mehan vs  
Cateen Lewis  
Left and Adam Walker  
each in \$300  
Paol Surverend,  
Left & John Boya each \$300 } Warrant for keeping  
a disorderly  
House. Days Off  
Off & Michael Dawson  
Alexander Ellis  
John Ellis  
1st August

Thos Haddon vs  
Samuel Rathbone  
and Mary his Wife  
Sam and Wm Jacobs in \$400  
Mary & Wm Jacobs in \$300 each } Warrant for keeping  
a disorderly House  
Off in \$100 Days Off

Ellen Purnell vs  
Arthur Burchell } Warrant for Bastardy  
before Birth  
Brown Off  
Defend & George Birchley  
bond in \$300 each



Elizabeth Brown  
vs  
William De France  
& William Gibson  
De France and John  
Rump each in \$200

Peace Warrant  
Assault Off in \$50  
Rebecca Elliot in \$50  
William Gibson & Nicholas  
Lacy each in \$100 —

Thos Thorne  
vs  
John Pinkerton

Warrant for Felony  
on Board Ship Chase  
Off in \$50  
Custis off

Bridewell 12th

James Longlaff  
vs  
James Mather  
Sept 8 James Patterson  
Andrew Filchrist &  
Matthew Johnson  
each in \$100

Peace Warrant for  
Assault in the execution  
of Off duty as Peace  
officer,  
each in \$100

Office  
Jacob King  
vs  
Mark Berner  
Sept. and John B. Smith  
each in \$100

Peace Warrant  
Assault - Off in \$50  
Shell off

Reuben Rider  
vs  
Blaze Moore  
Deft. and James B. Smith  
each in \$100

Peace Warrant  
Assault in the execution  
of Off duty as Peace officer  
Off in \$50  
Wheat, 9th Ward, Off

John B. Lombard  
vs  
Anthony his slave  
committed on the  
1st May —

Committed by decree  
of his Master, having  
eloped from him that Sunday  
Brown off

Mary Poston  
vs  
Joseph Whitfield

Warrant on suspicion  
of having set on fire  
John Moran's store,  
Lombard Street  
Notations off  
Kinner committed on suspicion  
the 15th —

Bridewell - 13th

Charles Bain  
vs  
Nathaniel Leroy  
and Henry Boone Hammill  
Sept in — \$500  
Henry Coenhoven \$250  
Sept. Levee, in \$500  
Theil Buckley in \$250

Warrant for historically  
entering Off's house  
and breaking down  
his door at one o'clock  
this morning —  
Off and Sarah Hewlett  
Shivallo Jarlow, Maynard  
Common each in \$100  
Henry Marks & Daniel  
Laselle Watchmen —



Shivallo Gaslowe } Peace Warrant  
vs  
William M Dougall } Assault  
Left in — \$200 } Off in \$100  
Long time in \$100  
Office

Francis Livingston } Bastardy after  
vs  
Rene Fremond } Birth.

Richard Scott } Peace Warrant  
vs  
John M Daniel } Assault  
Off in \$50  
Hutkins off

Hannah Thompson } committed for being  
vs  
Sarah Francis } a prostitute 60 days

Jane Bilk } Peace Warrant  
vs  
Mrs Margaret Foster } Assault  
Left Robert Foster } Off + Ann Tice each \$50  
each in \$100 } Curtis off  
(settled by consent of the parties 20 April)

Joe Francis } Peace Warrant  
vs  
Francis Francis } Off + Mary Conrad \$50  
her husband } Curtis off  
Withdrawn by consent  
of the Off 27<sup>th</sup> April

Pondene Ferris } Peace Warrant  
vs  
DeGrape Ferris } Assault  
her husband } Off in \$50  
Hutkins off  
Curtis, after  
White, after

Francis O. Longen } Peace Warrant  
vs  
John Patterson } Assault. Off in \$50  
Days 4

Caleb Williams } Peace warrant. Assault  
vs  
Abraham McIntire } Off in \$50  
Withdrawn in consequence  
of the same complaint being  
now before the Court

Bridemell 1/4<sup>th</sup>  
Amos Broad } Warrant, for rioting  
vs  
Henry Betrick } at Off's Church,  
Off in \$50  
Left in \$300 Water Butler \$50  
Christian Testell - \$200

Office Margaret Pabam } Peace Warrant, Assault  
vs  
Henry Infortis } Off + Mary Ann. Beach, each \$50  
Left Benjamin Lovell each in \$100  
Settled by the Parties May 28



Davis Lowmy  
vs  
Freeman Hamilton  
Sept. & Peter Fenton  
each in \$100

Warrant for assault  
on Off in execution  
of his duty as Peace  
officer  
Off in \$100  
Curtis - Off

James Baker  
vs  
Capt. Math. L. Hammond  
Sept. & George Tate each \$100

Peace Warrant  
Assault. Off \$100  
Riley Off  
Settled by consent 30th May 66

Bridwell  
Youngs Will  
John Taylor

16th Felony - Committed

Mania Patten  
Richard Stark

Assault Battery  
Committed  
Settled by consent of Parties  
16. April -

John Carugan  
William Balson

16th Felony - Committed -

The People  
vs  
Mary Hammond

Vagrancy - Committed -

Officer -  
Thomas Demilt Junr.  
Alexander Mancott

Assault Battery  
Warrant - Officer -  
Settled by consent of Parties

Scout Warrant -  
to  
Davis Smith

May Lane  
James Kenney  
Sept. & Hugh Kenney each in \$100  
John Tyson  
Samuel Jack

Assault Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Brown  
Off in \$50  
Assault Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Hutchins

Andrew Roark  
Silas Tolson  
Aaron Tolson

Assault Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Hutchins  
In Silas Tolson. Isaac Auld and  
Sept. \$100 -  
for Aaron Tolson  
to be explained each \$100 -

John V. Tilyon  
John V. Denson

Assault Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Brown  
Plaintiff &  
Lieut. White \$50 each.

John K. Floor  
Christian Hammett  
Christian

Assault Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Hutchins

Terrence McFar  
Dennis McGowan

Assault Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Hutchins  
Settled by consent  
on the 4th June



The People  
vs  
Isaac Turner - } Felony - Warrant -  
Distressed  
Office - Hay -

James Baker  
vs  
Peter Williamson } Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office - Hutchins

James Nathan.  
Warrant

Office  
Adam McKibbin  
vs  
Bernard Duffie  
Defend. and Samuel Hutchins  
in \$50 each - } Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office - Brown -  
Settled by consent  
26th May -

Fanny McDermot  
vs  
W. Lanan & his Wife  
Settled on the 4th June  
by consent of the Parties  
Eliz. de Forge  
vs  
William Taylor } Warrant - Bastardy  
Mr. McPherson -

Rue Rapelle  
vs  
May Brown } Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office -  
Defat. & William O'Leary each  
in \$100 -

Hannah Cove  
vs  
Joseph Dees. } Bastardy - Warrant  
after Birth  
Office - Hutchins -

The People  
vs  
Hugh Murray &  
John McDermott  
Hugh & William Regan each \$500  
John & Edward Brown & Bernard McEneaney each \$300 } Disorderly House  
Warrant - Office - Hutchins  
Taylor in \$100  
Andrew Cannon \$100

The People  
vs  
Arthur Gee  
Defat. and James Dean &  
Stephen Williams \$300 each } Disorderly House  
Warrant - Office - Hutchins  
The People  
vs  
Bridget Abrahams  
Defat. & Joseph Fitts each  
\$200 -

The People  
vs  
William Baker  
Defend. & Sam. S. Smith  
each in \$300 - } Disorderly House  
Warrant - Office - Hutchins  
18th

Bridemell  
Mary Sebold  
vs  
Peter Johnson } Place Warrant  
Assault  
Mr. Lydia McEneaney  
each in \$50

The People vs  
Jesse Porman } Committed for being  
Disorderly. 60 Days  
By Alderman Files



Office

John Peters  
vs  
John McCallum  
Joseph McCallum.  
Self & Charles Sounally, each \$100

Peace Warrant  
Assault.  
Self & Jacob Eldin each \$50

Andrew Vanhome  
of Hester Street, vs  
John Mc Dermott  
Self & Jacob Brown  
each in \$100

Peace Warrant  
Assault.  
Self in \$50

Mary Stewart.  
vs  
William Dooling  
Settled on the 4<sup>th</sup> June  
by consent of the Parties

Assault & Battery  
Warrant Office -  
Philip Doughty & Defat.  
each in \$100

Permeate Bloom -  
vs  
Francis Hays

Assault & Battery  
Warrant Office - Hutchins -

Hannah Briggs -  
vs  
Samuel Platt Straton

Assault & Battery  
Warrant Office - Hutchins

Prisoner Lewis -

vs  
Samuel Platt Straton  
William Prince  
State Straton each \$500

Assault & Battery  
Warrant Office - Hutchins -  
Committed -

John Mandeville and  
S. V. Deuser -

Assault and Battery  
Warrant Office - Hutchins -

vs  
Alburt Picket  
Self & Richard Tazart  
each in \$200

Deborah Ann Shute  
vs

Assault & Battery  
Warrant Office - Hutchins -

Winifred Hughes, wife of  
David Hughes  
Self & John White, each \$100

John Mc Dermott  
vs  
Andrew Vanhome

Assault & Battery  
Warrant Office - Sounley -

Bridewell -

The People

vs  
Jacob Shuart -

19<sup>th</sup> Felony - Committed

Judge (as late to Alex<sup>r</sup>  
Pink

Committed  
Discharged on the 1<sup>st</sup> May

The People

vs  
Susan Graham

Vagrancy - Committed



19<sup>th</sup>

Office  
John D. Lamy  
by  
Lewis Deffenberg

Scout Warrant,  
Office Hutchinson

Hyail Herring  
vs  
John Herring, her husband  
Defendant & John Herring  
the father each \$200

Warrant, for  
Arresting, Hyail  
Littlewood, Officer

Settled by consent of  
the parties on 10<sup>th</sup> May

John McCarty  
vs  
Jacob Acker  
Left & Paul Johnson  
each in \$100

Peace Warrant  
Hault,  
Off & Edward Tully  
& James Stoney each \$50  
Daniel Johnson \$100

The People  
by  
Wm. Whippley & Jane his wife

Disorderly House  
Office Farmington

The People  
by  
John Robinson  
(a black man)

Felony  
Warrant - Office -  
Commonwealth

The People  
by  
Alexander Fuscaden  
Def. & James Halladay  
\$100 each

Disorderly House  
Warrant - Office - Brown

John Schring  
by  
Alexander Fuscaden  
Def. & James Halladay -  
\$100 each

Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office - Brown

Daniel McCloud  
by  
John McDonald

Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office - Brown

John Abriag  
by  
Samuel Morris

25<sup>th</sup> Assault & Battery -  
Warrant - Office - Brown -  
Settled by consent of parties

Pro. Lyons, a black  
by  
Robert Jacob

Assault & Battery  
Warrant - Office - Littlewood

John Cadogan  
vs  
Phebe Waugh

Peace Warrant  
Hault -  
Off & Elizabeth Dillon -  
each in \$50  
Littlewood Office

Def. & James Lutz each \$100 -  
Discontinued by consent  
of the parties April 23 - 1850

William Elliot  
vs  
Nicholas Logier  
Def. Pump. Dr. Thomas &  
Dr. J. Moore each \$500  
and Def. i \$1000

Warrant for Capturing  
a 20 ball counterfeit  
note on the Farmers and  
Mechanics Bank of  
Philadelphia. Waugh



John McWhorter } Dismissed from -  
vs  
Sarah Wilson - } discontinued on the  
Defend. & John Brown & Co. } 5th June by  
consent of the parties

Joseph Boyer } Warrant -  
vs } office - Fowley -  
Samuel Sawyer }

Miskau McDermott } Assault & Battery  
vs } Warrant - office - Fowley -  
Meyer Doyle }  
Left & Thomas Hartnet, each \$100

Office }  
Eugene McCarthy } 20th Assault & Battery  
vs } Warrant - office - Fowley -  
William Merritt }

Eugene McCarthy } Assault & Battery  
vs } Warrant - office - Fowley -  
William Weeks }

Ann Weeks } Assault & Battery  
vs } Warrant - office - Fowley -  
Eugene McCarthy }

Peter A. Young } Assault & Battery  
vs } Warrant - office - White -  
Joseph Ackerman }  
discontinued by consent  
of the parties 20th April

Thomas Peoples } Dismissed from -  
vs } Warrant - office -  
Bridge Dearmont }  
Sept 8. 100 & 100 each \$100

The Peoples } Dismissed from -  
vs } Warrant - office -  
John Gayton }  
Left & James Hook }  
each \$200 }

William Kitchley } Dismissed from Ship Samson  
vs } mast -  
Robert Sherman }

The same } Dismissed as above, for  
vs } Dismissed -  
David Johnson }

James Munday } Assault & Battery  
vs } Warrant - office - Hutchins -  
James Barry }

~~Edige Betts~~  
~~John~~

22 -  
Bridewell

John Benham } Warrant for Felony  
vs } committed -  
Line Marshal } \$100 & \$100 each \$50



John Henighens  
vs  
Catherine Anderson } brought for striking  
too ball from off.  
Committed as disorderly  
person, 60 days.  
23-8  
Office

Louis Prevost  
vs  
Victorie a Slave } Warrant to bring her  
up to her Master  
Towndly off

Mary Butler  
vs  
Mrs Randall } Peace Warrant  
Spault.  
Off in \$50  
Settled by consent of the  
parties, 23<sup>d</sup> April 1810  
Littlenwood off

James Gillen  
vs  
Philip Foley } Peace Warrant  
Spault Off in \$50  
Sett & Dennis Pherey  
each in \$100  
Shell off

Ann Giles -  
vs  
Betsey Kater } Peace Warrant  
Spault Off in \$50  
Sett & James Kater  
her husband, each \$100  
Fulkenon off

Maria Buckman  
vs  
Peter Marks } Bastardy before birth  
Penalty off  
Sett & Martin Marks  
each in \$300

The People  
vs  
Chas Deschamps } Bench Warrant  
Sett & George B. Raymond  
each in \$200

Isaac Harrington  
vs  
Elizabeth Harrington } Peace warrant  
Spault - Off in \$50  
in Wife -  
Settled by consent of the  
parties, 24<sup>th</sup> April -  
Hutchins off

Liana Thomson  
vs  
Jane Richard } Peace Warrant  
Spault -  
Glain officer

The People  
vs  
Jack Sampson } committed for being  
a disorderly person  
taken up, fanning  
in the Park, 5 days



Bridgwell, 24<sup>th</sup>

Catharine Montgomery vs John Montgomery } Committed for Assault - \$50  
her husband } Fine broken \$50  
Discontinued by consent  
of the parties. 25 April

Office

James Ferris vs Francis Dias } Warrant for Felony.  
each & Hugh McEnder each - \$50

Ann Long vs Catherine Ship } Peace Warrant  
Leff & George Wilson } Assault. \$50  
each in \$100

John McKeale vs Hannis Kelly } Warrant issued some  
Leff & Patrick McKay } time past - for Assault -  
each in \$100

The People vs John Tracy } Committed, taken  
up in 60 days

John G. Lebra vs Herman Fleuries } Warrant of the Peace.  
Being a disorderly  
person and disturbing  
the Peace of the Office

James D. Anderson vs Kidd } Felony, Warrant  
\$50  
Brown Office

Mary Kinchelle vs William Kinchelle } Peace Warrant  
her husband } Assault. \$50

Bridgwell 25<sup>th</sup>

The People vs Maria Fraby } Brought in on a charge of  
stealing 15 balls from a club.  
Committed for being a  
disorderly person 60 days

Office

Elizabeth Johnston vs Mr James Allen } Peace Warrant  
Leff & James Lane } Assault. \$50  
each in \$100 } Mary Beatty in \$50  
Littwood Off -



Joseph Hatchings  
vs  
Richard Turner  
Sept & J. D. Aymer  
each in \$100

Peace warrant  
Shant -  
Self in \$50  
James Butler - \$50  
Joseph Brown - \$50

Helen Farley  
vs  
Wentworth Hunt  
Sept & Francis C. Le Roy  
each in \$100

Peace warrant  
Shant  
Self in \$50  
Littwood off  
both not paid by self paid

Silas Beale  
vs  
David Reed  
Sept & Barney McKenna  
each in \$100

Peace Warrant  
Shant Self in \$50  
Littwood off  
both not paid by self Paid

Stephen Price  
vs  
Eleanor Byrne

Peace Warrant  
for being a disorderly  
person, officer, Huborn

Stephen Price  
vs  
Eleanor Byrne  
(the same as above)

Warrant for being  
disorderly person  
60 days

Widewell.  
Caleb Horton  
vs  
Betsey Cornwall

26th  
Committed on confession  
of being a disorderly  
person. 60 days  
Discharged 16th June

Office  
Wentworth Hunt  
vs  
Helen Farley

Peace warrant.  
Shant. Self in \$50  
Littwood office.  
Settled by consent of parties 2 May

John Piere  
vs  
Joseph Simcoe  
Sept & Jerome Dion  
& John Joseph each \$100

Peace Warrant  
Shant. Self in \$50  
Theodora Williams in \$50

John Belknap  
vs  
Walter Cure

Warrant for Picking the  
Pocket of Self of other  
pocket book, containing  
a Bridgeport Bank note  
value three dollars.  
Self in \$100  
Richard Banta \$100  
Thos Costra - \$100

Office  
Catherine Riley  
vs  
Sally Boage

27th  
Peace Warrant  
Shant  
Self in \$50  
both paid & only off  
Sept & Thos H. Riley each \$100



Catherine Falvey  
vs  
Timothy Falvey  
her Husband } Peace Warrant  
Assault. P. in \$50  
Specially off  
not paid

Jonathan Edwards  
vs  
Matthew Alexander  
Sept & William Johnson  
each in \$100 } Peace Warrant  
Assault. P. in \$50  
N. H. Cook in \$50  
Specially off

James Allen  
vs  
Robert Beatty  
Sept & William Johnson  
each in \$100 } Peace Warrant  
Assault -  
P. in \$50  
Mort Allen in \$50  
Littewood off

Robert Beatty  
vs  
James Allen &  
Margaret his Wife  
Sept & Abraham Frazer  
each in \$100 } Peace Warrant  
Assault -  
P. in \$50  
Wm Johnson in \$50  
Littewood off

Mary Well  
vs  
Jewell Dodge  
Sept & Richard Thomas  
each in \$100 } Peace Warrant  
Assault. P. in \$50  
McNamee off  
Both not paid, Paid  
Satisfied by consent of the parties 10th May

Elizabeth Henry  
vs  
Henry Cooper  
Sept & Alexander Phoenix  
each in \$250 } Warrant for Bastardy  
before Birth -  
Littewood off  
Married on the 2nd day of  
May 1816

The People  
vs  
Pridy Jones } Committed, being found  
having attempted to destroy  
his property by burning  
60 days

Hannah Agnew  
vs  
Hannah Colson } Warrant for Theft  
P. in \$50  
Specially off

Mary Beatty  
vs  
Jonathan Edwards  
Sept & John Hagerman, each \$100 } Peace Warrant  
Assault in \$50  
P. in \$50  
Curtis off  
Littewood, after.

Office

28th

The People  
vs  
William Green & Rebecca  
L Green } Committed on a  
Pinch Warrant, on  
an indictment for  
Assault & Battery



Tracy Patch  
vs  
Nicholas Anderson

Warrant & committed  
for securing his wife,  
that broken  
locks not paid Eastwood off

The People  
vs  
Mary Powers,  
Hannah Thomas,  
Susan Green,  
Phillis Fitts,

committed, on  
examination, for  
being disorderly  
persons, Prostitutes,  
30 days each

Catherine Ship  
vs  
Ann Long

Warrant for  
separation,  
off in \$100, one hundred,  
Livingston off

Bradwell - 29<sup>th</sup>

The People

vs  
John Battist  
a black

Warrant - committed  
for 60 days

The People

vs  
Maria Brown

Warrant - committed  
for 60 days

Francis Arulan

vs  
Thomas Inwright

Appault & Battery  
Warrant

Ellen Dougherty

vs  
Margaret Dougherty

Appault & Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Thirley -  
In English & Defr  
each in \$100 -

Ellen Dougherty

vs  
Mary Lonnell

Appault & Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Thirley -  
In English & Defr  
each in \$100 -

Ann Smorgon

vs  
William Edwards

Appault & Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Thirley -  
Defr & J. Thomas  
each in \$100 -

Maria Freeman

vs  
Daniel Lytle

Warrant & Battery

James Bunting

vs  
Samuel French  
and Mary Butler

Appault & Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Thirley -  
Andrew Thompson & Defr  
each in \$100 -  
Andrew Thompson & Defr  
Frances each in \$100 -

John I. Smith

vs  
Robert Devins

Appault & Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Thirley -

Ellen Dougherty

vs  
John Plinn

Appault & Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Thirley -



Richard Larmannan  
vs  
John Angier  
Apauld Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Schell -

Sarah Johnson  
vs  
John Primrose Jun  
Apauld Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Llewellyn  
John Primrose and the  
Defendant sent in \$400 -

~~John Lops John~~  
~~Sarah Leonard~~  
~~Apauld Battery~~  
~~Warrant - Officer - Schell -~~

Ann Webb  
vs  
John Gibson  
Apauld Battery  
Warrant - Officer -

William Schetley  
vs  
Fortune Garrison  
vs  
Robert Morris  
Deputies from the Ship  
Sam Hancock.  
Warrant Officer - Saville -

Ann Miller  
vs  
John Miller  
Apauld Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Morley  
Defendant - John Miller  
sent in \$200 -

Thomas Jones  
vs  
James Martin  
vs  
Jeff & Richard Chert  
each in \$100  
Apauld Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Hutchins

James Cahill  
vs  
William McBride  
vs  
Jeff & Saml Warrick each  
in \$100  
Apauld Battery  
Warrant - Officer -

Donald McDonald  
vs  
Thomas Garry, Midstlas  
Capt, Joseph Perkins  
vs  
Wm Davis  
Deputies from the Ship Midstlas  
Warrant - Officer -

William Leckman  
vs  
William Duffey  
Apauld Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Morley -

Stephen Dempsey  
vs  
Michael Smaller  
Apauld Battery  
Warrant - Officer - Orisley -

The People  
vs  
Eliza Furman alias  
Eliza Wood  
Disorderly House  
Warrant - Officer - White -

Ended May 2<sup>d</sup> 1810